

The Kingdom Come

Luz de María

2015

YEAR 2015

His Holiness Pope Paul VI has confirmed on October 14, 1966 the Decree of the Sacred Congregation for the promulgation of the Faith (**Acta Apostolicae Sedis No. 58/16** of December 29, 1966) that allows the publication of writings concerning the supernatural manifestations even if these writings are not approved by the “**nihil obstat**” of the Ecclesiastic Authorities.



Despacho del Obispo

Carretera Norte Km. 151 San Ramón.
Apartado Postal N° 16. Esteli, Nicaragua.

celiana22@cablenet.com.ni

(505) 2710-1150

Esteli, Nicaragua, Año del Señor, 19 de Marzo del 2017
Solemnidad del Patriarca San José

Los volúmenes que contienen la "REVELACIÓN PRIVADA" del Cielo dada a Luz de María desde el año 2009 al presente, me han sido entregados para la respectiva Aprobación Eclesiástica.

Revisé con fe e interés estos volúmenes titulados: "VENGA A NOSOTROS TU REINO", llegando a la conclusión de que son una exhortación a la Humanidad para que retome al Camino que conduce a la Vida Eterna, siendo estos Mensajes una explicitación del Cielo en estos momentos en que el hombre debe mantenerse atento a no desviarse de la Palabra Divina.

En cada revelación dada a Luz de María, Nuestro Señor Jesucristo y la Santísima Virgen María guían el caminar, el obrar y actuar del Pueblo de Dios en estos tiempos en que la Humanidad necesita retomar la Enseñanza contenida en la Sagrada Escritura.

El contenido de estos volúmenes son un tratado de Espiritualidad, de Sabiduría Divina y de Moral para quienes los acojan con fe y humildad, por lo que recomiendo su lectura, meditación y praxis.

DECLARO que no he encontrado ningún error Doctrinal que atente contra la fe, la moral y las buenas costumbres, por lo cual concedo EL IMPRIMATUR a estas publicaciones.

Junto a mi bendición, expreso los mejores deseos para que la "Palabra del Cielo" aquí contenida resuene en toda criatura de buena voluntad.

Ruego a la Virgen María, Madre de Dios y Madre Nuestra, que interceda para que la Voluntad de Dios se cumpla "...así en la Tierra como en el Cielo." (Mt. 6:10).

IMPRIMATUR

+ Mata



+ Juan Abelardo Mata Guevara, SDB
Obispo titular de Esteli, Nicaragua.

Carretera Norte Km. 151 San Ramón
Apartado Postal No. 16 Estelí, Nicaragua
celiana22@cablenet.com.ni
Telephone: (505) 2710-1150

Estelí, Nicaragua, Year of Our Lord, March 19 of 2017
Solemnity of the Patriarch Saint Joseph

The volumes that contain "**PRIVATE REVELATION**" from Heaven given to Luz de María from the year 2009 to the present time have been given to me for the respective Ecclesiastic Approval.

I have reviewed with faith and interest these volumes entitled: "**THY KINGDOM COME**", and have come to conclusion that they are a call to Humanity to return to the Path that leads to Eternal Life, and that these Messages are an explanation from Heaven in these moments in which man must remain attentive to not go astray from the Divine Word.

In each revelation given to Luz de María, Our Lord Jesus Christ and the Blessed Virgin Mary are guiding the steps, the work and actions of the People of God in these times in which Humanity needs to return to the Teachings contained in the Holy Scripture.

The contents of these volumes are a treaty of Spirituality, Divine Wisdom and Morality for those who welcome them with faith and humility, so I recommend them for you to read, meditate upon and put them into praxis.

I DECLARE that I have not found any Doctrinal error that attempts against the faith, morality and good habits, for which I grant these publications the **IMPRIMATUR**.

Together with my blessing, I express my best wishes for the "Word of Heaven" contained here to resonate in every creature of good will.

I ask the Virgin Mary, Mother of God and Our Mother, to intercede for us so that the Will of God be fulfilled "...on Earth as it is in Heaven." (Mt, 6:10)

IMPRIMATUR

Juan Abelardo Mata Guevara, SDB
Head Bishop of Estelí, Nicaragua

2 de noviembre del 2016

Dios siempre ha acudido en ayuda de Su Pueblo, siempre. Dios nunca nos ha dejado solos, somos nosotros los que dejamos solo a nuestro Señor, nuestro Dios. Como en tiempos antiguos somos un pueblo de dura cerviz. Ayer y hoy le seguimos ignorando y dejándolo solo, pero, aun así, Dios nos sigue hablando... nos sigue guiando... nos sigue alertando. Pero nosotros, Su Pueblo, seguimos sordos, no escuchamos Su Voz. Mas Cristo no se cansa y a través de instrumentos fieles que llevan Su Voz, Sus Enseñanzas y Sus Exhortaciones, sigue hablando a Su Pueblo, todo por amor.

Esta colección de Libros titulada "**VENGA A NOSOTROS TU REINO**" es una recopilación de Mensajes dados por Nuestro Señor Jesucristo y la Santísima Virgen María por medio de Su instrumento: Luz de María, a quien Cristo mismo llama Su profeta de los últimos tiempos. Ella es elegida de Dios para transmitir la Palabra Divina y es apremiante escucharla. Estos Mensajes son dirigidos a la Humanidad entera, no tengamos miedo.

Es necesario en este tiempo que vivimos, meditar interiormente estas Palabras y acogerlas, hacerlas vida para mantenernos firmes y fieles a la Verdad revelada y plasmada en la Sagrada Escritura, la cual en ningún momento se contradice con estos Mensajes, sino al contrario, estos explicitan lo que está revelado en Ella para que no seamos confundidos por el mal.

Deseoso está Nuestro Señor que abramos nuestros corazones y despertemos nuestra conciencia para que podamos corresponderle como Él se merece. Acojamos esta Palabra Divina que el mismo Dios pone a nuestro alcance y no seamos como los fariseos y sumos sacerdotes de aquel tiempo, que teniendo a Jesús al frente, no le reconocieron. Seamos aquellos por los cuales Nuestro Señor oró al Padre:

"Yo te alabo Padre, Señor de Cielos y Tierra, porque has ocultado estas cosas a los sabios y prudentes y las has revelado a la gente sencilla. Sí, Padre, así te pareció bien"
(Mt11,25)

Les bendigo en el Nombre del Padre, del Hijo y del Espíritu Santo a todos los que sean receptivos a esta Palabra y la compartan con sus hermanos.

Amén.



Fray Rodrigo González Jiménez.

November 2, 2016

God has always come to help His People, always. God has never left us alone; we are the ones who leave our Lord, our God, alone. As in ancient times we are a stubborn people. Yesterday and today we continue to ignore Him and leave Him alone, but even then, God continues to talk to us... continues to guide us... He continues to warn us. But we, His people, are still deaf; we do not listen to His Voice. Still Christ does not tire, and through his faithful instruments that transmit His Voice, His Teachings and His Calls, He continues to talk to His People, all for love.

This collection of books titled "**THY KINGDOM COME**" is a collection of Messages given by Our Lord Jesus Christ and the Blessed Virgin Mary through their instrument: Luz de María, whom Christ Himself calls His prophet of the end times. She is God's chosen one to transmit the Divine Word, and it is of the utmost importance that you listen to it. These Messages are addressed to the whole of Humanity; let's not be afraid.

It is necessary, in these times we are living, to meditate internally these Words and welcome them and make them life to keep us firm and faithful to the Truth revealed and reflected in the Holy Scriptures—which are not contradicted in these Messages at all, but quite the opposite. These Messages make clear that which is revealed in Scripture so we are not confused by evil.

Our Lord is eager for us to open our hearts and awaken our conscience so we can respond to Him as He deserves. Let us embrace this Divine Word that the same God places within our reach. And let us not be like the Pharisees and high priests of those times, who having Jesus in front of them, did not recognize Him. Let us be those for whom Our Lord prayed to the Father:

"I praise you Father, Lord of heaven and earth, because you have hidden these things from the wise and learned, and have revealed them to little children. Yes, Father, for this is what you were pleased to do" (Mt. 11:25-26).

I bless you in the Name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Spirit, all those who are receptive to this Word and share it with their brothers and sisters.

Amen.

Fray Rodrigo González Jiménez

PRES

For all the children of God:

With patience and in obedience to the Divine Will, I continue sharing with all the children of God, what is Divine Property. These Calls from Heaven, which do not belong to me, belong to each one of you. They are your property, you being the reason for this Word to be revealed to Humanity with the purpose that it will be put into practice.

Each child of God is the Divine Love transformed into a human creature, announcing, calling and manifesting itself so no one will be lost and everyone will come to the knowledge of the Truth. Faith is the force that must move the engine each one of us possesses within, the motor that drives us to seek and know God.

We are stunned to see how this generation steers erroneously towards the Kingdom of Darkness. Evil is gaining ground, and as children of God, we must take seriously the Sacrament of Baptism: **WE ARE PRIESTS, PROPHETS AND KINGS**. In this instant each one has the responsibility to be one more evangelist, and for this you must possess the full knowledge of the Divine Word that we have in the Holy Scriptures.

The loss of Faith doesn't come in an instant but in the progression of works and actions that deteriorate the love for our God little by little. Faith needs to be nourished, and that nourishment comes to man through knowledge and the conscience. We need to acquire knowledge in order to expand the conscience and strengthen Faith.

Humanity needs to see the human body as far more than flesh that encases organs; the human body is the **TEMPLE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT**. Therefore, Christ reiterates to us that we possess more than just physical senses; we possess spiritual senses, and man is endowed with everything necessary to maintain a closer relationship with God.

Man, a child of God, for the majority does not know that he can hope to maintain a relationship from the human "you" to the Divine "You" with greater intimacy and intensity and receive the fortitude to stand on his own two feet spiritually, against the constant attacks received from the devil.

Our generation sees from afar He who created it, and it has given itself over to practices that bring it closer and hand it over to the devil, as an act of rebellion against the fulfillment of the Commandments, Sacraments and Divine Laws.

The devil offers licentiousness, not freedom, and after he uses man as he pleases, he will lead him to suffer in the fire. The devil doesn't give anything for free.

Man should know that evil exists and that evil is willing to give Humanity everything it desires so it can feel good and comfortable doing what it desires. In a certain way, the human creature thinks God subjects him to the fulfillment of the works and actions in the likeness of Christ to give testimony of a true Christian, and this, in some cases causes rebellion and in others an example to follow.

In this instant Humanity is confused in the face of a wave of acceptances to modernisms of which the Law of God disapproves. Confusion comes when not knowing the Law and faith is lukewarm. Because if God is loved above all things and the Law of God is known, confusion cannot create any havoc, since the Law is clear and was not given just for the time of Moses but for all generations.

Brothers and sisters, we are facing the Signs of the Times. To know them gives man more reassurance to be able to recognize the signs and to make an effort to continually carry out what God asks of us.

Each one of us has upon himself or herself the Divine Blessing and the protection of our Blessed Mother, whom we invoke every instant, pleading for Her to accept us as one of her children, **WITH THE ASSURANCE THAT THE WOMAN CLOTHED WITH THE SUN WILL CRUSH THE HEAD OF SATAN AND THE CHILDREN OF GOD WILL ENJOY THE ERA OF PEACE.**

All efforts, all devotion, should not be carried out with the thought of this instant but with Faith in a better tomorrow, in which suffering will be forgotten and the surrender of this instant will be the best present we can give to the Blessed Trinity.

Brothers and sisters: let our actions be carried out with the assurance that each work and deed will expand for the good of our brothers and sisters, and each good deed will make an impact on the entire Universe.

Let us try to make the Earth not be entirely indifferent to its Creator; but that the light of the soul of His faithful will tell Him:

WE ARE HERE AWAITING YOUR SECOND COMING, KING OF KINGS AND LORD OF LORDS.

In Faith,

Luz de María

**REVELATIONS
OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST AND THE BLESSED
VIRGIN MARY TO THEIR BELOVED DAUGHTER
LUZ DE MARÍA**



2015

**MESSAGE OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
JANUARY 1, 2015**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

Receive the blessings that are bestowed upon all the children of the Sacrosanct Trinity and Mine.

Beloved children:

**AS CHILDREN OF GOD I CALL YOU TO BE MINDFUL THAT GOD IS GOD AND THE HUMAN CREATURE, CREATURE IS. THIS IS FOR YOU TO PLACE YOURSELF WHERE MAN BELONGS:
TO BE A CHILD OF GOD.**

Man is the cause of the grave spiritual devastations to which all of humanity has been led to, and this generation is not the exception.

Free will has kept one generation to the next in constant purifications, due to the abuses caused by the human creature against God and of everything that was created to help man.

Beloved children, child of God, man's guilt is the misused of the human freedom and man will be freer when he annuls his "ego" and receives his brother with a "You" of God.

Children:

**SUCH STRUGGLE IS SOON TO COME BEFORE HUMANITY!
AND SUCH IGNORANCE OF MAN TOWARDS HIS GOD AND LORD!**

The children of My Son do not know the Divine deed and action; this has led man to commit errors, conflicts and contradictions in detrimental of the generations. Very few children know in depth the Divine Love and the essence of the Cross that is freedom, freedom to annul the creature itself to give himself to his brother. **CHILDREN, BECAUSE OF IGNORANCE, YOU HAVE CREATED A FALSE FREEDOM BASED IN DEPRAVITY, WHERE FREEDOM IS TRANSFORMED IN SELFISHNESS AND THIS IS THE RESULT OF THE LACK OF CONTROL OVER THE HUMAN FEELINGS.**

Children:

GROW IN SPIRIT, SUPPRESSING THE HUMAN EGO IN YOUR SINFUL INCLINATIONS. DO NOT ASK FOR YOURSELF, RESPOND WITH BROTHERHOOD, FREEDOM IS TO GIVE OF YOURSELF AND TO FORGET THE "I DESIRE..." "I FEEL..." "I BELIEVE..." "I DO NOT ACCEPT...".

For one instant think about My Son on the Cross ..., He had superabundance of Love for each one of his children, each particle of the Holy Wood was imbued of the Love of My Son for each one of you, such that the Holy Wood was support for My Son. Thus each human creature is a wood, each one decides on their own free will if it is wood of blessing or if it is wood for his brother to stumble over.

Beloved children, rise in spirit, that the instant is not instant, worldly issues are not allowed and do not disturb the soul with mundane thoughts. Each feeling born in the heart of My children and expressed through words must contain the spiritual reality, the spiritual dignity that only the true child of My Son knows, lives it and is imbued in its soul.

Children, this instant will be self-examination, keeping the Faith when facing persecution, do not weaken but be a help to your brothers. This instant attracts the greatest struggle for souls: without you even perceiving it, My Heavenly Legions fight for the souls against the continuous evil attacks that will make you fall.

Good is seen as bad, and bad is seen as good: this is the reality of this generation in which the existence of evil is denied and the Divine Justice of My Son; not realizing that this is Satan's scheme to snatch souls.

Know My Son and your will recognize where evil stands: whoever tells you that evil doesn't exist, will take you away from the road to Eternal Salvation.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

Keep alert before the attacks of the human creatures that have surrendered to evil. They will cause great pain everywhere on Earth, the innocent perish before the forces with which evil encourage its followers. My children scatter, they live in disunity, and the evil allies unite to become stronger ... My children weaken in conflicts without sense and the evil allies become stronger in mutual cooperation.

You will not continue to live in the midst of peace, because power wants more power over all humanity, the god money will collapse, and despair will cause upheavals. Nature will continue to devastate with force, as it perceives the speed with which the events approach man.

Pray My children, pray, receive My Son in the Eucharist and know Him so you will recognize Him and not be confused. The imposter of My Son arrives, it is necessary the knowledge of My Children in this instant, in this way you will not deny the undeniable, nor accept the unacceptable.

My beloved, each instant is precious, more than in another instant. Transform your life into prayer, every act be an act of love, each deed be an act of love, this way you will be live testimonies of He that dwells in you.

Humanity will suffer intensely; My children must be conductors of unity to strengthen the community so evil will not penetrate, because when evil penetrates, it destroys without mercy. Be missionaries of My Heart; bring the Word of My Son to those who are confused.

Beloved, darkness hangs over humanity; the soul is more powerful than the body, the body does not subsist without the soul: **SAVE THE SOUL, CHILDREN SAVE THE SOUL...** the instant agonizes.

My Maternal Love will not leave those who ask Me. As Mother I hope that My children will come to Me.

Mother Mary.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

COMMENT OF THE INSTRUMENT

Brothers and Sisters:

Only and only the unbounded Love of a Mother can succeed to combine with a deep spiritual harmony, a sublime lesson regarding the consequences of arrogance and the spiritual goods of humility.

Only a Mother guides Her children with such gentleness as the Most Blessed Mother in this instant in which the children of God must be all for Christ and because of Christ, but with knowledge so we won't be confused.

Only a Mother alerts Her children with the gallantry of our Most Blessed Mother, to guide us as far as to behave as a true child of God in instants in which the morals have fallen.

We are called to be prudent in our behavior and in the word as not to be cause for scandal.

What is not for increasing do not accept to decrease. The yes, yes; and the no, no; must be our upright behavior.

Brothers, the lukewarm...

Let's be true Christians, responding to the requests of Our Mother for the good of our soul and of humanity.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
JANUARY 4, 2015**

My people:

WHERE ARE YOU, MY PEOPLE?

YOU HAVE KEPT AWAY FROM MY KINGDOM for false idols...

For wolf with sheep clothing...

For false promises...

For negative science...

For politic interests and for power...

For the ideologies that are invading My children to constrain them and to silence them...

For the interests that hide the Truth...

YOU HAVE KEPT AWAY FROM MY KINGDOM, you that subdue yourself before your will...

You, who immerse yourself in the free will...,

You, who wishes to impose yourself before Me...

You, who has kept Me away from your life...,

You, who are arrogant before Me,

You who invade yourself with anger...

You, who surrenders yourself to your whims...,

You, who emits words against My Word...,

You, who think are master of My House and single out and criticize your fellowman ...

You, who in order to help in My Altar dictate sentence according to your poor intuition ...

You, who rely on My priests to condemn your fellowman...,

You, while being a priest do not rescue My sheep but launches them over the cliff ...

You, while being a priest throws the first stone without basis,

You, making use of a gift that I have given you – you are conceited because they follow you, forgetting that without Me you are nothing.

You, child, who loves me depending on the circumstances; you are lukewarm whom I will vomit from My Mouth ...

You, who loves Me in some instants and in others you loathe me ...

You, who doesn't respect My Plans...,

You, who question My Chosen Ones and Instruments, you are the stumbling stone and you will be singled out by the claws of evil, manipulated and used for the purpose of the enemy of My House...

Beloved:

IT IS THE INSTANT OF THE INSTANTS, IS THE INSTANT IN WHICH, HE WHO DOESN'T COME TO ME, WANDERS ABOUT EVERYWHERE. Without the strength of My Spirit, My children will perish one after the other moved by the deceitful cheat. The more ignorant the human creature is, the more likely to fall in the lines of those that will later persecute My faithful people.

I REDEEMED YOU FROM SIN, BUT MY PEOPLE WHO IGNORE ME IN THIS INSTANT, HAVE ERECTED THEIR OWN KINGDOM, IT IS CALLED PRIDE: that which doesn't need me, nor does it yield to anything, that which doesn't seek Me out, but keeps Me away, that same one that led Judas to hand me over for his own wishes to impose upon Me his way, **PRIDE:** the same one that led lucifer to fall and the same one that will lead all of those children of Mine that do not repent, that do not recognize that they are distant from Me and are disobedient to My Will.

I WARN MY PEOPLE, AND MY PEOPLE DESPISE ME ... I CALL OVER AND OVER AGAIN FOR YOU TO LOVE ME ... I COME AS A BEGGAR, AS A FRIEND, AS A BROTHER ... AND I AM DESPISED. FOR THAT REASON I COME IN THIS INSTANT AS A JUST JUDGE AND YOU WILL SEE THAT
"I AM WHO AM" AND YOU CANNOT FOOL ME.

I have given to My children, that I love, Missions and Tasks for this instant by which My faithful people will be protected.

Beloved, nothing is certain for My children; you must earn My Kingdom and more so, preserve it from your own whims. Those who do not subdue their free will shall not enter My House. You must not scrutinize that which you must respect.

This instant as such announced by Me, like in the times of Noah when My Father warned His children... In this instant I warn you: wise man and the scholar, politics and gentiles, rich and poor, learned and illiterate, proud and simple... I announce to you out of love, even though that Word is not in your heart.

MY WILL SHALL BE FULFILLED ON EARTH AS IT IS IN HEAVEN when the man of science is not aware that he will be prey of the unexpected and must accept that with its advances he will not have achieved to surpass My Omnipotence.

**MY WILL SHALL BE FULFILLED EVEN WHEN THE LEADERS
KEEP THE POWER AND DOMINION OVER THE PEOPLE.
MY WILL SHALL BE FULFILLED!**

It will not be the powerful that will, turning over My children to the power of the antichrist, destroy My faithful people. They will wound My people and they will persecute them but from My House My Legions will descend and will overcome the evil disseminated throughout the Earth by the impious. My Legions will descend upon the harvest and will take it to a safe place while they eradicate evil from what is My Property.

YOU, MY SIMPLE AND HUMBLE CHILDREN, BE IN THIS INSTANT THE SIMPLE ONES THAT KNOW ME IN DEPTH, that love Me as I love you; be the simple ones of My People, that irradiating knowledge, keeps in all instant the protection of their brothers before the snares of evil that have taken the powerful ones to dominate My People.

YOU, MY SIMPLE AND HUMBLE CHILDREN, WHOM I HAVE CALLED TO BE SOLIDARY WITH MY LOVE, KEEP THE FAITH IN MY WORDS and do not fall in the claws of those that with a little knowledge drag My faithful ones to refuse to accept My Announcements and to abandon this My Mercy that warns you to keep you in total knowledge of what is coming.

NATURE HAS AWAKENED AND MAN WILL SUFFER.

The inactive volcanoes will become active, great disasters will invade the Earth, they have taken power from the evilness in man that attacks his God, killing the innocent and rising against the Gift of Life.

The seas will cause pain to humanity. The conduct of man against My Will shall make him suffer the consequences of his misused of science, when this scatters like the wind, leaving its trial of pain in each human creature that it touches.

I mention to you the nuclear energy and the new inventions such as chemical weapons that are prepared to decrease de world population.

What are you preparing against your God, My child?
Where I sow My Love, you respond with death...
When I gave Myself to humanity, you generate war...
Where I transubstantiated in My Altar, you despise Me and you treat me with disrespect ...

My beloved people:

Wake up from such lethargy and so much ignorance with which you cover yourself for comfort!...

You find greater hope in the whiten sepulcher than in My Word! Ignorance is the mother of the setbacks and fruit of the hypocrites that do not love Me and deceive My People to turn them over to the antichrist.

THE EARTH TREMBLES BEFORE THE PROMPTNESS OF MY SECOND COMING, IT TREMBLES BEFORE MAN WHO DOESN'T RECOGNIZE HER, AND IT TREMBLES BEFORE THE TERRORISM THAT WILL CAUSE DEVASTATION.

Pray for England, France and Spain.

The eagle that has nest luxuriant; falls without delay.

WOE TO MY CHILDREN THAT HAVE PLACED IN THE GOD MONEY THEIR DESTINY! You, My children, will see with fear the madness of the rich and the madness of the poor: of the rich, who will in an instant find himself without any possession, when he has in his hands only worthless paper and the madness of the poor before a helpless rich person, taking what is not his and which has never been in his hands. Each will be as guilty as the other that is why I call to you, My faithful people, to remain within My Will so you won't be dispersed and led to evil. Man will fight against his brother and My Heart will bleed.

This humanity will be thrown out from this Earth for not recognizing Me as its Creator, it will be thrown out by the blood curdling occurrences of the Elements, that wishing to call you to My Side, you will be punished over and over again.

PREPARE YOURSELF MY CHILD THAT YOUR CONSCIENCE WILL BE PLACE BEFORE ME AND YOU WILL BE YOUR OWN JUDGE. There you will see that you are not the learned that you thought you were, nor the judge that you were, nor the person who caused the downfall of the honor of a brother. You will recognize the wrong that you committed before yourself, you will see your soul fall low while it sees you eye to eye like the one who waits to be raise up to come before Me.

COMMUNISM EXPANDS AND TERROR WILL INVADE THE EARTH.

The water will scourge Chile and San Francisco. The fire of great volcanoes will surprise My children. Did you really believe that you are superior to Me, My Child? I, Myself will show you that I am the one who judges and that most persecuted are My Messengers to reveal My Presence in them.

My beloved people:

Pray for My Church, it will be purified.

DO NOT FEAR IF YOU LIVE FULFILLING AND HONORING MY WILL.

DO NOT FEAR IF YOU OBEY MY COMMANDMENTS

AND DO NOT FORGET THAT THE ARROGANT WILL BE ANNIHILATED BY HIS OWN PRIDE.

Pray, My beloved, pray and nourish yourself with My Body and My Blood.

My beloved people:

IN VARIOUS COUNTRIES MY CHILDREN HAVE CREATED THEIR OWN MATERIAL REFUGE, but if they haven't created their internal refuge beforehand, they will suffer the same pain of those who threw me out of their internal temple.

My people, who continue to be courageous: I am your God, I am your God...and there isn't and there will never be anyone greater than I.

I WILL SEND MY BLESSING FOR YOU IN THE ONE WHO WILL COMFORT YOU IN THE INSTANTS OF TRIBULATION AND THIS WAY MY PEOPLE WILL BE CHOSEN AMONG MY FAITHFUL CHILDREN.

Do not silence the concern of the heart and the reason to seek me, be faithful to My Will. Receive My Blessing.

Your Jesus

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

COMMENT OF THE INSTRUMENT

Brothers:

**THE POWER OF THE NAME THAT IS ABOVE ALL NAME RISES WITH JUSTICE,
NOT THE ONE IMPOSED BY MAN, BUT BY THE DIVINE JUSTICE.**

In this Call Christ says to man:

Where are you? You who offended and now you hide; you who persecuted me and now you hide?
Where are you My people, who I seek relentlessly and you move away from My Presence?

Like the meek of heart who gets rid of its pride, in this instant the Call is one: Faith.

The Divine Mercy is poured out to exalt the fallen and to cover he who is cold, to be food to the hungry and judge to the one who judges their brothers.

Let's be the faithful People that sing and call, who asks forgiveness from God and at the same time says to Him:

COME, LORD JESUS, COME, THAT WE ARE WAITING FOR YOU.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
JANUARY 9, 2015**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**MY CHILDREN CONTINUE TO GO FORWARD CONTINUALLY, WITH A CONSTANT REPENTANCE OF
THEIR ACTS AND DEEDS THAT
SEPARATE THEM FROM MY SON.**

**DO NOT STOP, CONTINUE FIGHTING AGAINST THE
EVIL INCLINATIONS.**

This generation is before the abyss that leads man to see sin as a simple act and of weakness that should not be overcome. They go through life without the proper conscience of the consequences that the acts and deeds contrary to the Divine Will bring about to the soul and therefore results in the loss of the Eternal Life.

Do not continue without making self-examination of your deeds and acts. An arduous self-examination is crucial in this instant, if you wish to continue fighting to overcome the evil inclinations to which evilness drags you, disguised as good actions.

**AS A MOTHER I REMAIN BEFORE YOU, I DO NOT WISH TO LOSE YOU; I AM THE INTERCESSOR
AND ADVOCATE OF EACH ONE OF YOU BEFORE MY SON'S DIVINE MERCY.**

I WILL NOT SEPARATE ONE INSTANT FROM THOSE WHO ASK MY HELP.

Do not deny evil, it exists just as good exists, but do not deny My Son's Mercy before which, if you approach with a truly contrite and humble heart, you will be forgiven and welcomed again like the lost sheep that returns to the fold of its good Shepherd.

The horrors in this instant will greatly worsen. Man, as he regresses spiritually, allows his base instincts to govern him, and will not be recognized by Creation that acts in the Will of Its King and Lord.

Beloved children, the most precious gift is the Gift of Life, to which the evil one pounces upon to cause suffering to My Son.

The true children of My Son are not only fervent but keep the Faith alive. Even if the wind is strong the candle will not be extinguished, because not only of fervor do My children live, but of a high spirituality that keeps them centered in a constant observance of the Law of God and the Precepts that My Son left you.

Man will be the cause of serious instants for all humanity, where pain will be a cruel scourge for all human beings, without distinction.

GROW IN KNOWLEDGE...

MAKE PROVISIONS FOR THE DIFFICULT INSTANTS ...

BE EUCHARISTIC SOULS, do not feel comforted by only visiting My Son in the Most Blessed Sacrament of the Altar, which is an act of devotion, comfort and love to My Son, but go to communion every day being aware that before such great Mystery of Divine Love, man is the smallest and the most in need; aware of the union in which you must live with the Creator to receive the Divine Shepherd.

**GAZE AT THE CROSS WITH A CLEAN AND EMPTY HEART OF ALL THAT IS SINFUL AND CONTRARY
TO THE WILL OF MY SON.**

The Cross is not a sign; it is the plenitude of the Divine Love for each of His children.

The Cross is not only a Wood but transpires Mercy for and on behalf of all human creatures.

The Cross is the plenitude of all plenitude.

The Cross is the Divine Surrender above all surrender, it is Mystery, Life and Resurrection, before which all human creatures must kneel and gaze its greatness.

Do not forget that the wolf hides among the sheep, do not forget that the chaff is mixed with the wheat; and remain in the Will of My Son so you won't be mixed up with the other. On the contrary, be testimonies for your brothers before the snares of the devil.

DO NOT DESPISE MY CALLS, BE OBEDIENT TO THESE MY CALLS...

DO NOT SEPARATE, UNITY IS CRUCIAL FOR MY TRUE CHILDREN.

The Church of My Son will go through hard instants and will be shaken. Try everything possible not to fall, keep the Faith.

My children do not cling to men, but to the Will of My Son.

My children are not followers of men; but are souls that listen to the Voice of My Son.

My children are believers of My Son and devotees of My Immaculate Heart.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart.

HUMANITY WILL LIVE THROUGH GREAT TRIBULATION CAUSE BY MAN HIMSELF.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

Humanity will suffer: a comet approaches the Earth and the Earth will suffer because of it.

The water will flow over the land and the land will shake.

My children:

DO NOT BE CREATURES THAT CENTER THEIR FAITH BY THE EVENTS, BE AWARE OF THIS INSTANT IN WHICH THE HUMAN SUFFERING INCREASES; NOT AS A PUNISHMENT BUT AS A CALL FOR YOU TO RETURN TO THE PATH THAT YOU HAVE ABANDONED.

The rage of man causes its own destiny, which only and only by a closeness to My Son and to change the habits that keeps you away from the true path, will you be able to save yourself and continue without falling.

Children, strengthen your Faith, do not go astray. In each instant find a reason to continue fighting, find an opportunity to continue fighting.

MY SON IS ETERNALLY PRESENT; HE IS WITHIN EACH OF YOU.

Do not pay attention to dates, be creatures of Faith, fortified by the unfathomable Love and Mercy of My Son, but do not forget that the Divine Justice is near at hand for this generation.

Beloved of My Immaculate Heart:

MY SON WILL RETURN GIVING HIMSELF TO EACH ONE WITH HIS LOVE, IN A CONTINUOUS CALL TO CONVERSION.

You will self-examine freely as an Act of Divine Mercy for the salvation of the soul. Man will say that it is an act caused by science; human explanations will be heard without delay.

The rapture will be distorted by science to minimize the Divine Power. (*)

YOU, MY FAITHFUL CHILDREN, DO NOT FALTER IN THE FAITH, I SUPPORT YOU CONTINUALLY.

I love you, remain in My Immaculate Heart.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

(*) 1 Thessalonian 4, 17.

"Then we who are alive, who are left, will be caught up together with them in the clouds to meet the Lord in the air. Thus we shall always be with the Lord."

(New American Bible)

COMMENT OF THE INSTRUMENT

Brothers and Sisters:

A stubborn People, which knows the Law and the Word of its Lord and its God, but despises it ...
That is these people, it's no other!

A generation like the previous ones with regards to not know or recognize God ...

**YOU CANNOT CONTINUE TO APPEAL ONLY MERCY...
WHEN IT IS ABUSED; AND NOT EXPECT THE DIVINE JUSTICE.**

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
JANUARY 12, 2015**

My beloved people:

MY PEOPLE WILL NOT BE DESTROYED; I REMAIN TOGETHER WITH MY PEOPLE SO THEY WON'T BE DRAGGED BY SIN OR BY FEAR.

MY CHILDREN MUST CONTINUE TO BE ASSURED THAT MY HOUSE DOES NOT LEAVE ITS FAITHFUL; RATHER THEY ARE CALLED AND ARE TAKEN WITH THEM SO THEY WON'T BE DEFEATED BY EVIL.

My beloved people:

The path becomes dense; I have given you the means and more to distinguish the wolves with sheep clothing, that in occasions are those who speak out loud to cause division or those who emit judgments that corresponds to Me. Hypocrites are those who take My Name to condemn their brothers! Look at your inner self, which each one has its own for My Justice to see.

So many of My children appeal to the free will to separate themselves from Me, living a false freedom transformed in licentiousness!

WOE TO THOSE THAT LIVE FREEDOM IN THEIR OWN WAY!... These creatures remain immersed in their human me, allowing their "ego" to grow without control.

THE TRUE FREEDOM IS THAT ONE THAT LEADS YOU TOWARDS TO WHERE I CALL YOU, not the one who lives their free will under their human want...

TRUE FREEDOM IS NOT THE ONE THAT LEADS YOU TO LIVE WITH FALSE INDEPENDENCE or the one that leads man to live with personal pleasure or a self-favored freedom in order to live in licentiousness.

My beloved:

**MY FREEDOM IS THE ONE THAT LEADS YOU TO LIVE IN MY WILL, IN MY WORK AND ACTIONS...
IN MY DIVINE WORK AND ACTIONS.**

My beloved:

Freedom must lead you not only to listen to My Word but to act and execute "ipso facto" My Word. That is the true freedom, the one that leads you to good, but this is not done by My children if it is not with the human consent.

**I INVITE YOU TO BE FREE, REALLY FREE, I DO NOT IMPOSE,
BUT I INVITE YOU TO WILLINGLY FIND THE INTERIOR FREEDOM.**

BELOVED, EACH ONE OF YOU IS THE LEADING CHARACTER OF YOUR EXISTENCE

**AND EXECUTOR OF YOUR HISTORY...
THE ONE WHO IS REALLY FREE IS THE ONE WHO FIGHTS TO ACHIEVE THE PURPOSE
FOR WHICH HE/SHE WAS CREATED: TO COME BACK TO ME.**

My children:

YOU WILL NOT FIND THE FREEDOM OF MY WILL UNTIL YOU COME TO LIVE IN STATE OF GRACE.
Sin keeps Mine away from the real freedom because it leads you to the satisfaction of your likings and desires. You must suppress the human “ego” to be able to find the True Freedom to which I call you.

I see licentiousness everywhere, it is superabundant in the world, steering humanity to fall into their base instincts leading man prey of the snares of the devil. He, who doesn’t fight to keep away from sin, will live his freedom according to his own ego, separating you far from Me.

He, who doesn’t fight to keep away from sin, will only find a light varnish that for his liking is freedom, thus this is what will lead you to live far from Me.

Beloved:

IT IS THE MISUSED OF THE WILL THAT KEEPS THIS GENERATION FAR FROM ME, which has led you to constantly rebel against My Commandments, offending Me without regard, when your will remains empty of Me.

Children:

To what extent man rebels towards My Plans, permitting that the enemy of the soul establish itself in the hearts of the human creatures crushing the Faith, the Values, the Commandments, the Sacraments, so that the new trends surpass My Will and liberalism take hold of My Church!

My Will is that My Church be a Holy Church, where I can be joyful and dwell in plenitude, so that the enemy of the soul will not multiply its bad seed nor nourish from the indifference or the ignorance of My People.

Beloved children:

Devastating instants approaches My Church, pray so that the Faith of My People will not falter.

Hunger will strike the Nations, a strategy of evil to buy not only the conscience of My children, but the soul so you will lose Eternal Life.

THE BATTLE OF THIS INSTANT IS A SPIRITUAL BATTLE TO ALL OF MY CHILDREN; IT IS A SPIRITUAL BATTLE WITHOUT DISTINCTIONS. THAT IS THE REASON OF MY CALL FOR YOU TO REMAIN ALERT.
Mine do not see the spiritual war spread all over the Earth. This war intensifies as the arrival of the imposter approaches, so you won’t recognize him and surrender to him willingly.

The moon will confirm that the blood runs throughout the Earth, do not be indifferent to the pain of your brothers, My Commandment is Love.

Pray, beloved, for the innocent, for those who suffer for My sake.

My People call Me to come quickly.

Pray for the United States it will be prey to terrorism.

My people, you walk amidst humanity absorbed in sin. My suffering for you continues because of the ignorance that perseveres in those who deny My Calls.

My People, wake up! Night comes tinted with blood of the martyrs...

My People, wake up! My Church will tremble; evil attacks you to destroy My House. Do not stray from Me; receive Me with a contrite and humble heart, living each encounter to its fullness.

**TO LIVE IN MY PATH IS NOT TO LIVE ONLY IN THE THORNS, LIKE SOME OF MY CHILDREN
DICTATE,
BUT ON THE CONTRARY, IT IS TO TAKE PLEASURE TO SHARE TOGETHER WITH ME
THE SALVATION OF YOUR BROTHERS.**

Do not rest; continue to surrender to Me without delay.

Pray, Italy will be suffering due to Nature.

Children:

**EVIL DOES NOT REST AND INSTEAD, YOU SLEEP...
BE CONSCIOUS OF THE INSTANT IN WHICH YOU LIVE AND
WAKE UP FROM THE LETHARGY THAT EVIL HAS LED YOU TO.**

I am Love, Mercy and Divine Justice.

My People do not wait; they remain attentive to My Calls.

I bless you.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

COMMENT OF THE INSTRUMENT

Brothers:

A people who love are the ones who remain alert to the call of God.

Christ calls us to the TRUE FREEDOM, when in this instant humanity has turned over to the misuse of the free will.

Christ calls to man to opt for the plenitude, and to desire the state of grace, so in this way direct your freewill to opt for the union with the Divine Will.

Man, creature of God must remain attentive to His work and actions, so these will be to the likeness of the Divine work and actions.

Amen.

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
JANUARY 14 2015**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**FOREVER BE PRAISED MY BLESSED SACRAMENT, IN HEAVEN AND ON EARTH THY NAME BE
PRAISED.
OH SACRAMENT MOST HOLY, OH SACRAMENT DIVINE,
ALL PRAISE AND ALL THANKSGIVING BE EVERY MOMENT THINE.**

My children:

**I PRESENT MYSELF AS MOTHER BEFORE EACH ONE
OF YOU SO YOU WILL ACCEPT MY INTERCESSION BEFORE
THE HOLY TRINITY.**

At this instant, more so than at any other instant, you must nourish the soul by receiving My Son in the Eucharist, without forgetting to prepare yourselves with dignity to receive Him, firmly regretting the sins and having the firm purpose not to fall in them again.

Do not receive My Son if you have not gone to Confession, if you have nor repented from your sins, because it is an even greater offense and a greater sin to receive My Divine Son without the required preparation.

Children, you are My Son's followers; no man on Earth is worthy of your adoration, only My Son must be adored; He is the only One who must receive the honor and the glory. Do not follow weak men who betray My Son and His Church. Only God gives you Eternal Life, the Salvation, and the Glory.

My beloved, at this instant the sun emanates flares that alter man, and rage preys on those who are weak in the spirit; although those who believe they are strong in the Faith can also stumble and fall.

No human creature is exempt from falling into temptation and, succumbing to it. It is important that you continuously recognize that you are hanging from the Divine Breath and that you are children of the Almighty, before Whom every knee bends.

My beloved:

THE TENTACLES OF THE ANTICHRIST MOVE SPEEDILY IN FRONT OF THE PASSIVITY OF MY SON'S CHILDREN, DISOBEDIENT CHILDREN AND IGNORANT OF THE COMING EVENTS. Man in his stubbornness vehemently denies The Purification and appeals to a God of Mercy for his gravest sins to be forgiven; but when this Mother calls man to be attentive because My Son's prompt Justice is close to humankind, My Son's Justice is denied in order to continue to offend Him without measure.

You must be spiritual creatures, conscious of being full of the Holy Spirit, Who becomes deeply grieved when your brother is killed, not only with weapons, but also with thoughts or ill will.

AT THIS INSTANT, THE TENTACLES OF THE ANTICHRIST MOVE IN ONLY ONE DIRECTION BY MEANS OF RAGE AND HARDNESS OF HEART, TAKING MAN TO KILL HIS BROTHER. In this way, in antiquity, Earth has found itself covered in the blood of the innocent, but no generation will ever do that like this generation.

THE TENTACLES OF THE ANTICHRIST MOVE IN ONLY ONE DIRECTION SPREADING TERROR ON THE FACE OF THE EARTH; BUT YOU, MY CHILDREN, BE CERTAIN THAT THEY CAN DESTROY THE BODY, BUT NEVER THE SOUL WHICH IS MY SON'S PROPERTY.

My beloved:

Terrorism acts mercilessly; it will traverse the Earth in a canticle against the Gift of Life; you, My children, sing to My Son and adore Him, be faithful to Him, be aware of the fulfillment of the Commandments and the Sacraments. Keep in mind the Beatitudes and give them life within yourselves; find in them the fullness of love towards your fellow men, being everything I have mentioned, My children's testimony.

My beloved children, not everyone who says, 'Lord, Lord,' says it in a heartfelt way aware of what is being said.

CHILDREN, YOU MUST PREPARE YOURSELVES FOR MY SON'S SECOND COMING; YOU CANNOT DENY, IN LIGHT OF THIS GREAT EVENT, THAT THE HAPPENINGS PRIOR TO IT WILL SUPERABOUND.

My beloved, you have been created to find happiness, but by deviating from the True Path and by falling prey to the seductions of evil, you have been dragged by evil to commit acts that lead to the loss of your soul.

I invite you to pray for the United States of America so the rulers have mercy on their people and do not again flagellate them once more. Terrorism acts with the help of the rulers of the great world powers.

Children, My Son's People do not struggle alone; My Son and I remain in front of you, but those who are especially interested in denying My Son's existence as well as Mine, weaken humankind by causing terror and battle against My Instrument.

Terrorism will continue to expand in the creatures overcome by evil. Surprisingly it will arrive in a South American country.

Children, a great number of human beings will die because of this great evil of terrorism that is flogging humankind at this instant.

My beloved, in several countries the volcanoes will erupt bringing death to My children. You must prepare yourselves well. You know that My Son's path is not one of torture, but one of surrender, joy, and happiness in light of the Hope for Eternal Life.

You, My children:

Study, prepare yourselves, scrutinize and know that which you believe to be far away or impossible for man's understanding. Nourish yourselves with knowledge; you are being poisoned slowly and without your awareness, not only by the things you eat, but also by means of vaccines prepared in laboratories with the only purpose of causing serious illnesses in the human organism in order to eliminate it.

Satan's slyness is prompt to act and it entails all fields; and, with astonishing indifference, you allow all this confabulation to reach you without offering any resistance.

The persecution started slowly but more vehemently against My faithful people. My Heart suffers because of this cruel reality of which man is responsible for drawing away from My Son.

My beloved sons, the priests:

Once more I call on you to proclaim the Truth of My Son's Gospel, not to hide the Truth from My Son's People, and to warn them to remain alert, to revive the spirit, to come to the Eucharistic Sacrament, and not to deny that which is undeniable: that hell exists and is a state of woes, and that Divine Justice is soon to come to this generation. Do not continue guiding souls to liberalism; do not confuse them. The Apocalypse has not passed; it is the present that My Son's lacerated People are experiencing when, every instant, thousands and thousands of human beings are killed.

Is this not apocalyptic? Is the rage in man not apocalyptic? Is climate change not apocalyptic? Are the solar flares not apocalyptic? Science has an answer to it all, and My beloved sons the priests must use reason fused with the Spirit to guide My Son's People with Wisdom so they won't sin any more.

ITALY WILL BE WHIPPED HARSHLY. EUROPE WILL WAIL IN SORROW.

My beloved, do not place your trust in finite men like you; carefully follow the Divine Teachings contained in the Holy Scriptures to guide the Church. In them, God expressed the future of all of humankind.

PREPARE THE SPIRIT FOR MY SON'S SECOND COMING, BUT BEFORE THAT, PREPARE YOURSELVES WITH A HUMBLE AND CONTRITE HEART TO FACE THE PERSONAL JUDGEMENT DURING THE WARNING. DO NOT CONTINUE TO BE BLIND OR FOOLISH; DO NOT DENY THAT WHICH CANNOT BE DENIED: MY WORD IS GUIDED BY THE HOLY SPIRIT AND MY SON CONTINUOUSLY SENDS ME TO COMMUNICATE HIS DIVINE WILL TO HIS PEOPLE.

I am Mother of Love and of Hope; I am the Gate of Heaven where I wish to find you

My beloved, even when the temples be closed, be aware that My Son dwells within you.

My children, move on, grow, fight against the world, fight against satan's machinations; he has hurled to Earth all his devils to plant, with greater tenacity, rage, hatred, and the wish for vengeance in My children.

Children, the black gold will be one of the causes that will start the war that is expected. Be aware: the only thing you need is My Son. The god money will tumble and fall, and those who keep up their hopes for tomorrow based on the god money will feel a total loss and will surrender themselves to death uncontrolled.

My beloved: My Son is the only One worthy of adoration and glory, and the One you must obey without hesitation. The trials and tribulations are near this generation because of so much sin committed and so many offenses against the Laws established by the Eternal Father. **THE FAITH OF MY CHILDREN IS KEPT STRONG IN MY SON.**

All of humankind without any kind of differentiation will suffer.

Most beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

CONTINUE TO UPHOLD YOUR FAITH AS ANGELIC LEGIONS ARE HOLDING A GREAT BATTLE FOR THE SALVATION OF THE SOULS.

YOU ARE NOT ALONE. EVEN THOUGH YOU ARE NOT AWARE OF THE PRSENCE OF YOUR GUARDIAN ANGELS, THEY REMAIN WITH YOU, AND MY HEAVENLY LEGIONS ARE WATCHING OVER THIS HUMANITY. YOU DO NOT WALK ALONE: ALL HEAVEN GUARDS YOU, AND I AS MOTHER OF MEN, PROTECT AND LOOK AFTER YOU, AND KEEP YOU.

Be aware: The true Christian cannot go on living in lukewarmness or ignoring all that is coming to this generation.

My beloved:

Love one another, but before you do, approach My Son for Him to teach you true Love. He who does not pray, he who does not meditate, will find himself very far from being a true son to My Son, because He used to go aside by himself to pray to His Father, thus showing you the need for prayer and the importance of praying.

Pray the Holy Rosary. When you pray it meditating on it, My Angelic Legions arrive promptly to bless the place where the Holy Rosary is prayed, and the protection is doubled and it multiplies to infinite.

The souls that constantly visit My Son in the Sanctuary and approach the Eucharist being properly prepared are sealed by My Legions, the ones My Son has given to Me, that I as Mother to all humankind, may be every instant Advocate and Defender of this generation.

I bless you in the Name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Spirit.

Mother María.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS

Brothers/Sisters:

The Most Holy Mother astonished us with Her Message, a message whose nucleus is totally spiritual and mirrors the instant that we are living now.

Our Mother moves the spiritual experience somewhat rickety of most of Her children to the human scope, and presents to us the perversity of which man is capable of reaching when man moves away from God.

This Message is a lesson on reality, a lesson on truth, a lesson on the amazing and terrible ongoing situation.

Let us be aware of the need for us to be always ready to the call of the Divine Will, and, without any fear, first nullify the human “ego” and then be ready to serve the Divine Will.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
JANUARY 19, 2015**

My beloved people:

MY HAND PROTECTS YOU, MY BLOOD FREES YOU, MY WILL CLAIMS YOU.

Beloved people, My legions guard you, do not put them aside, you are My children, and My legions are your protectors. You have forgotten your Guardian Angels, Protectors, and Companions of the Road. They watch over each one of you without receiving a thank you or a prayer.

Beloved, these are instants in which all help from My House must not be put aside, but must be welcomed with great respect, mindful that I don't send My Blessings by chance, but because you need it more than any other instant, not only as help and protection, but as My special Divine Help for you to be able to go back to the true way.

My children move hastily, rejecting whatever I send in previous instants to the public appearance of the evil one or the antichrist who would say: I am Christ on Earth, I am whom you should follow, I am who has the Mandate of the Father, I am...

My People will be tested, the unknown will be revealed by Creation itself, humanity will be astonished before new discoveries, humility in man must flourish or it will wither like the fig tree that doesn't produce fruit.

Some leaders will lead their people to separate from the authority of the Pope, My People will be cruelly persecuted, and My Heavenly Messengers: your Guardians, will be the armor plate for each one, so for even in the tough instants you will not renounce the Faith.

I come to each of My Consecrated ones, so you will live humbly, without vanity, or luxury, without great banquets or ostentatiousness. On the contrary, I call to you to be humble. Whoever has been consecrated to Me should not live in lavishness, but in humbleness, in chastity and at the service of My People, working and acting with holiness in My Will.

My People, a comet is approaching the Earth, the Earth's axis will move, the influence of this comet will be strong upon the Earth, causing each human heart to be invaded by fear, and in that way men

will repent for what they had in their hands and they despised it, ignored it and altered it, repenting, but not with all their heart.

Beloved children, the sea waves will lash against the coasts; great suffering will be upon My People. New lands will appear parts of lost continents of other times, in front of the East Coasts of the United States.

Pray, My children, pray for San Francisco.

CHILDREN, I AM THE POWER, THE HONOR AND THE GLORY, AND YOU WHO DO NOT PRAY, ARE WEAK. I LEFT YOU MY WORD, CONSERVE THE FAITH.

Each one of you is that lamp that illuminates the steps of your brothers with courage and without hesitation. Look for Me, you who asks for Me, look for Me without fear.

Evil is superabundant and insistently calls you, lots of My children succumb, they are not strong, and they see everything that happens superficially. I talk to you and call you to conversion, and you still do not listen to me.

Events will happen to which you have confronted previously; they differ from each other in that the magnitude of the same and the sequence have not been seen in this generation.

Beloved, "Almost all of Japan will be under the sea."

Children, pray for Japan, Nature will come upon it with severity.

Pray for the Bahamas, it will suffer, pray.

My beloved People: the god money will collapse, and humanity will be perturbed, it will enter in darkness and will feel lost... Do not make money a god.

THE FORTHCOMING INSTANTS WILL NOT BE ABLE TO STOP MAN. IT IS THE INSTANT OF THE INSTANTS, My People must not fear. Whatever humanity has planted is the cause of its suffering. The unrestrained actions of man will make him confront his own sins.

My beloved People, the banal things must not be reason for anguish, the safety of man is found in My House. The enemy of the soul is found in the midst of humanity, penetrating in those who are empty, with no love for Me, without having Me in their life, without respect or love for My Mother.

Do not be fertile ground for evil, but on the contrary, be that land fertilized by Me where the chaff cannot reproduce itself, but be stopped.

Beloved, I not only call you to take care of your soul, but also the body in which the soul dwells.

Do not enter in a relationship with evil, since afterwards, without you realizing it, you will be part of evil and they will have made you theirs.

I want the salvation of all My children, I give you My Mercy so you won't get lost, and salvation depends on you.

You are blessed by Me.

I love you.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

COMMENT OF THE INSTRUMENT

Brothers and Sisters:

When the human creature is conscious of everything that prevents him to the re-encounter with God, then you will be on your way to peace and to true happiness.

There are numerous shortcuts on the road, but not all of them take you to a good end.

We are in an instant of violence, and consequently of great conflicts, genocides and injustices. We know about the attempts in France, but, have there been talks about the thousands of death in Nigeria - if we are all creatures of God and for Him there are no distinctions?

BROTHERS, LIFE IS THE GREATEST, AND EVERYONE MUST BE EQUAL.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
JANUARY 21, 2015**

Most Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

I LOVE YOU SO MUCH; THIS MOTHER LOVES YOU SO MUCH THAT SHE WALKS FROM HEART TO HEART, KNOCKING AT THE DOOR TOGETHER WITH THE DIVINE BEGGAR OF LOVE, MY SON!

I love you so much and as a Mother I continue to intercede before My Divine Son for each one of you and for your salvation.

I love you so much, children!

In spite of your continued disobedience, the Sacrosanct Trinity allows Me to continue assisting you in the midst of the unrest of this humanity.

Most beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, I invite you energetically, demanding that you not fall any more in the great sin of arrogance. As a result, the enemy of the soul takes advantage to totally possess the human creature.

Many of My children make false promises to other men and most of all towards My Chosen Instruments and faithful and say: I will never leave your side, even if everyone falls to your right and to your left, I will remain with you, I am willing to give my life for you, I will put my hands in the fire for you, even if everyone stops believing I will never stop believing in what is revealed to you.

These children of Mine will be the first to fall, since no human creature can guarantee to be faithful to the end. Instead the humble one is who causes and asks with humility and silently to the Holy Spirit to give him the necessary help not to falter and not to abort a Mission.

Behind each chosen one, a great number of souls depend on them. So many call themselves saviors of humanity as if humanity depended of their yes, to continue surviving and defeating Satan! No man on the face of the earth has the destiny of humanity in his hands, only My Son. Hypocrite whoever calls himself: savior of his brothers!

The one who with pride says that he is the shield that protects his brothers, remember, if he says this, he is the weakest among all of the human beings that exist upon the Earth.

WAKE UP CHILDREN; AWAKEN THE INTELLIGENCE AND THE USE OF REASON!

**AWAKEN THE HEART THAT HAS FALLEN ASLEEP BEFORE THE FALSE PROMISES AND RAMBLING
AND USELESS WORDS OF CREATURES WITH GREATER INTELLECTUAL CAPACITY THAN YOU!**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, the only Savior is My Son, the only Liberator is My Son, the only one who speaks with the total truth is My Son and communicates it through his faithful Instruments with simplicity and with love.

When a human creature says that she is more than the rest -- that is when he is less than the rest of humanity. My Son did not come to Earth broadcasting it. When some creature received a miracle, My Son immediately disappeared from the scene and asked not to tell the others of the miracle that just took place. Remember that the master of the show and of the spectacle in these transcendental instants of humanity has a name and is called Satan the seducer and trickster of the souls.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, I call you and I demand unity, that which My Son came to bring to you without distinction, it didn't matter if they were sinners or not. My Son called and anyone that listened to Him was immediately welcomed by Him. The fool, who continued being oppressed by evil probably at some time woke up or went to the place where he must atone for his sins.

Beloved people of My Son, children of My Immaculate Heart: little by little the truth of the shady deals among Nations is coming out to light. It causes surprise and will cause more surprises to the People of My Son, because evil has moved slowly behind humanity, it has secured most of the leaders of the nations to prepare his great tentacle: power, because without the power of the great leaders, it would be difficult for Satan himself to raise his offspring: the antichrist, to the highest

summit from where he will be able to make all the decisions to manipulate the entire humanity in every aspects.

You, People of My Son know very well the temples will be closed and from this comes My urgent call for you to grow and scrutinize the Divine Word of My Son so you will know Him and love Him. Each one must change into an enamored soul of My Son, and to love Him you must know Him in depth, and thus achieve a reciprocal love.

Everyone is necessary in the plan of Salvation but not everyone is willing to live crushing his own human me. Those who deny the Divine Will shall be the ones who will be left out, since they will not know which road to take. The indecisive in all instant, are the ones who have not been able to overcome the great spiritual tests.

My true instruments not only tackle the daily living, as if that wasn't enough, not only confront this world that lacks good, but deal with criticism from those who do not truly know My Son and believing themselves learned, they criticize, that which cannot be criticized, they criticize the truth and they question it mocking My Word and the Divine Word of My Most Holy Son. Nevertheless at the same time, My faithful Instruments are signaled out by those around them and as if that wasn't enough, they are rejected by the Hierarchs of the same Church of My Son. So, then each one of My Instruments, also faithful instruments of My Son, live like My Son: in a continuous walk toward Calvary with the Cross upon their shoulder.

Beloved children, this generation has totally contaminated itself not recognizing and despising My Son. Evil has penetrated with great liberty and in this instant, My Son has designated some of His Creatures and one especially to take upon his shoulders, the Great Mission to keep faithful to the Word of My Son, with the purpose that the help sent from Above, will be introduced before the faithful and afflicted People, in the instant of greater persecution from the antichrist, therefore comforting His People and strengthening them to keep victorious until the end.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, I see so much arrogance in most of My children! So much that they despise each other, so much that Satan has penetrated in the mind, in the conscience, in the reasoning and in the thoughts, to invade the heart and pour into it all his hatred against My Divine Son, and as a result against his brothers.

The massacres will not stop, because man despises himself. The great powers remain united. They are not what they seem before humanity, they sign shady deals, since they need the war in order not to lose the power.

All that I have announced to you has been fulfilled, some "ipso facto" and other Revelations of Mine are soon to be fulfilled, but absolutely everything that I reveal to you with permission from the Sacrosanct Trinity, will be fulfilled and this generation will not end until all My announcements are fulfilled. The

All the People are being dominated, some more than others, they are being dominated by the families who are masters of this generation. Who has turned humanity over onto the hands of a group of families that humanly dictate the future of humanity? The leaders of the great nations.

Enough, stubborn people, enough of offending My Son! That is why I call you to wake up, but not in the body, but in the conscience and in the spirit because it is urgent.

**England will suffer and will suffer greatly due to terrorism, their own, not foreign.
The United States will suffer due to terrorism and by Nature.**

The volcanoes are awakening, those who were dormant have awoken to alert man, so he won't deny more his God and return his gaze toward the only one who surrendered His Life for the Redemption of the human race.

The creatures of good will who remain in the path to My Son and heed the calls from Heaven through My faithful Instruments, must double their devotion because in the Will of My Son you do not act alone, you are multiplied to the infinite.

Evil will seem to win the battle, but it will only seem to be, it will never be the conqueror. Before that happens, My Son will send His Legions to save His People.

The empire of the antichrist rises rapidly more than what you can imagine. In this same instant they are delivering to great leaders, exorbitant sum of money to keep them in his claws and these are the oppressors of their People.

Beloved children, "if you had the faith of a mustard seed' the Manna of Heaven itself would descend to feed you, but since you only enjoy the mundane and temporary, you do not appeal with true faith for My Son's help.

My beloved, change path and return to the right path because anyone who has been called, if he doesn't surrender 'in spirit and truth', just as he been called he can also be removed from his position. No creature on the face of the Earth is indispensable for the Will of My Son to be fulfilled -- if the creature is not worthy of the call because of human obstinacy.

My beloved I will continue to alert you since each instant must be a comforting opportunity, new and restorative in the spirit for you to subdue your "ego".

Self-examine daily since you will confront He who examines everything and to whom you cannot hide absolutely nothing.

I am Mother and Teacher at the same time, each one believes to be the actor and spectator of their life, but how many of you give up your place as actor to My Son and become only spectators? Only the truly clean of heart.

Humanity is hanging from a weak thread, a **heavenly body is approaching** that will make all of humanity tremble and you will know how limited and small you are before the infinite power of My Son.

As the Second Person of the Sacrosanct Trinity, My Son came to redeem you from sin, but this generation offends Him so much, that it doesn't want to give up in the least to raise their gaze and say: My Lord and My God!

PRAY, DO NOT SCORN PRAYER; DO NOT SCORN THE HOLY ROSARY. My Son sees those souls that dedicate instants of their life to prayer, but at the same time calls to each one, to be His disciple, to be faithful to him and to awaken their brothers. If you do not have the gift of evangelization, the gift of Words, use the technology and be communicators of this Word of Warning to the rest of your brothers, so they will be aware of the urgency of this instant, in which they must pray.

Pray, beloved children for Chile, that this My beloved people will suffer greatly.

Pray, My beloved for Israel, it will suffer.

Pray, My children for the Nation of South America: pray for Argentina.

My beloved, so many deny the events that I have announced to you! See how the fool in his foolishness finds arguments to deny My announcements, you try to make every effort to bring My Word to your brothers.

Nature has awakened and continues to wake up in a series of events that man will not be able to determine, nor does he have the capability to stop it.

ALL THOSE WHO READ THIS MESSAGE WITH TRUE LOVE AND FAITH, I REQUEST THAT IN THIS INSTANT YOU RAISE YOUR ROSARIES AND YOUR SACRAMENTALS. I, AS MOTHER OF THE WORD, BLESS YOU SO YOU CAN BE PROTECTORS TO THOSE WHO HAVE THEM.

I bless your hearts so they will soften and My Word of Mother and Disciple of My Son penetrate deeply in you and be renewed with a generous spirit.

I bless you in the Name of the Father, and of the Son and of the Holy Spirit. Amen.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

COMMENT OF THE INSTRUMENT

Brothers and Sisters:

Heaven warns us passionately, it doesn't allow time for man to disperse, and centers the human creature in the reality of its existence and in the veracity of the scene in which he lives, to which man lessens its importance. At the same time, Christ and His Holy Mother do not skip an instant, to emphasize the spiritual state of this generation.

Our Mother, which we acknowledge her: MOTHER OF GOD AND OUR MOTHER, knows man's journey, because all of us that call ourselves Her children, we know that Her Divine Son does not hide the paths that man take. Precisely because of that, as Mother of the Word, with her Maternal Love invites us and invites us again energetically, and as Spouse of the Holy Spirit, concludes demanding from us an affirmative response that will take us to conversion.

Our Mother, and Mother of all humanity, explicit with gentleness and at the same time with firmness, that man knows, but because of his spirit of antagonism, doesn't recognize it.

At the same time, knocks down with one single blow the pedestals where the human beings have climbed on, because the instant of the instants, is only for the GLORY OF GOD.

Let's remember that arrogance is one of the greatest capital sins, and is the source of other great vices, like the overvaluation of the HUMAN ME, when the creature attributes itself that everything that he does or says, is superior to what other do or say.

BROTHERS... IT IS NOT AN INSTANT TO REST; CHRIST DOES NOT REST IN HIS THIRST FOR THE SALVATION OF THE SOULS!

LET'S WAKE UP...! SINCE WHOEVER CONTINUES IN THE SPIRITUAL LETHARGY, WILL CONTINUE BLINDED BY THE VEIL OF IGNORANCE THAT EXIST PERTINENT TO THE SPIRITUAL.

LET'S REMEMBER:

**THAT PRAYER IS NECESSARY,
THAT COMMUNICATION WITH GOD IS INDISPENSABLE TO BE AWARE OF
THE DIRECTION OF HUMANITY,
AND THAT WE MUST NOT BE INDIFFERENT, BUT WE MUST DEMAND OF
OURSELVES TO LIVE MORE CLOSELY TO GOD.**

Amen.

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
24 JANUARY 2015**

My beloved People:

I bless you.

I come for My People, for My Faithful. I do not come to free you from the daily obstacles, instead I come to pass you through the crucible where, as those who are Mine know, is kept the fountain of Eternal Life.

You will not find Eternal Salvation if you do not strive against sin and continue living in My Will.

Daughter:

I see how few are those who pray at this instant. I also see how many come up to receive Me having prepared with dignity, without grudges towards their brothers, without anger or displeasure.

Rage is not a good companion to man, it leads him to awaken unseen sins that go by unnoticed but corrode the heart.

The senseless man destroys his own path. Do not forget that I grant what each one desires. Do not ask for stones; you will get stones.

YOU ARE KNOWLEDGEABLE ABOUT MY LAW, MY WILL. THUS YOU WILL BE JUDGED IN THE MEASURE OF YOUR KNOWLEDGE; MUCH IS ASKED OF THOSE TO WHOM MUCH IS GIVEN. And certainly in this rule it is very important for the human creature to be humble and to use reason correctly. Rage leads to acting irrationally and brings man not only to hurt himself, but also leads him to act like a demon, without paying attention to reasons and without regard for charity.

Humankind has adorned itself with rage. Today's man does not think. When someone has his "ego" hurt, he reacts in a disgruntled way. If he does not feel superior and praised, rage seizes him and he destroys whatever he has in front of him.

My children, do not forget that man expresses what he carries inside. Children, do not forget that in the blink of an eye you can go from rage to hatred.

At this instant, rage is increasing; it is born as something harmless to man, but then the monster that was awakened is immediately strengthened by other human feelings that lead him to see nothing but his own interests.

I COME TO PLACE ON MY SCALE NOT ONLY THE DEEDS BUT ALSO THE ACTIONS OF MY CHILDREN. I WILL ASK MORE OF HE WHO WAS GIVEN MORE, BECAUSE HE WHO GETS MORE, MUST RECIPROcate MORE.

Beloved children, the horsemen advance upon mankind. I call on you to prepare yourselves, and you respond with indifference or rage. Because of the inflated spirit, each instant man becomes deafer to My calls and less willing to enter into communion with My Will.

This generation remains in constant disorder; feelings come and go because the creatures, engrossed in sin, look to satiate their appetites, they get lost unconsciously, they easily forget My Will and offend Me without limit.

The man who does not obey My Will suffers so much when he looks back and finds himself in darkness after having lived in the light!

The heart in human creatures has hardened due to a constant falling back on their own wills.

The sinner does not recognize sin because it is what he consumes constantly.

Children, for how long will you wait before you heed My calls?

My children, rage has led peoples to fight one another; they have come to hate one another killing innocents mercilessly.

Man has driven apart from Me more than he thinks; prayer has become the object of mockery, or it is considered unnecessary to get close to Me.

How wrong is man! Acting this way he finds himself closer to agony. Man agonizes spiritually and this leads him not to look with love. Oh, how I mourn when I see the souls on their way to purgative pain!

Beloved children, great changes are near, in every aspect and also inside My Church. Many of My Cardinals do not love one another as brothers; instead they see one another as rivals! Many of My beloved sons, the priests, do not lead My Flock along the correct path!

Blood spills on the Earth each instant as if it were water..., and man is not moved; instead, he is excited by bloodlust.

My poor children! They have thrown themselves to evil like sheep to the precipice!

Life is despised and used for scientific purposes... a misused science that has abused and abuses innocents causing them pain for the purpose of leading Nations to grow by selling power to them.

What harms man is not only radioactivity—which is the great tentacle of the antichrist—but everything that is used by governments to snatch life from My children. Not only radioactivity is a threat; also the things created in laboratories with the purpose of eradicating a majority of human beings that inhabit the Earth

STUBBORN MAN, YOU TAKE IN HAND WHAT IS MY WILL!

Humankind suffers and will suffer one thing after another; the volcanoes will act in progression; My children will suffer.

Pray, My children, pray; Nicaragua will suffer.

Pray, children, pray for India; India will cry.

Pray, children, for Spain; Spain will suffer painfully.

Children, the water penetrates the Earth and My children suffer; the weather will change even more.

My beloved, pray; man needs to pray. Do not despise My Mother, pray the Holy Rosary. I have given My Mother to you as the Mother of all men; go to her.

WHEN EVIL EXPANDS WITH GREAT FORCE, DO NOT DESPAIR; I PROTECT YOU, AND MY LEGIONS GIVE YOU SHELTER. I will send to My People: consolation, love, and hope, so you won't fall defeated; but you must remain faithful, and each one must guard himself so you will remain in Me.

Do not look away, do not forget that he who offers the other cheek is My son. Do not get involved in disputes or fights, they produce desolation.

My beloved People, I love you, I am never separated from you, I send help to you from My Home. Look on high, I will send My Love as Manna for My chosen ones, as path, and as Word. Fear not, you do not remain alone.

I love you.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS

Brothers and Sisters:

Our Lord Jesus Christ blesses us with His Word as He shows us the reality in which humankind lives, victims of a great tentacle which at this instant evil uses to lash out at God's children.

Human will bows down to the constant ambushes and attacks of the devil. He knows human weaknesses very well to bring man to fall.

We know that when rage enters, it makes the intervention by the Holy Spirit difficult and it prevents Grace from circulating.

Brothers/Sisters:

At this instant, rage is spreading throughout the world; humankind is dejected because of rage.

Brothers, any lucid, self-aware person feels the need to pray for the good of his own life. Let us not neglect prayer; let's grow in it because it is a gift for humankind; it is in front of each one of us and it must be accepted wholeheartedly.

Prayer is that desired meeting, that joy of talking and conversing, of feeling like a son and be heard by the Father; it is opening up to the Faith.

He who prays stops being an intermittent call from Earth to Heaven and becomes a continuous call and thus receives the blessings from Heaven depending on his persistence in praying.

At this time God continues to send His Word and His Love in His Messages in order to lead His People whom He guides that we may not feel alone.

Brothers, let us not forget that God always remains with His children. He is the Eternal present.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
JANUARY 27, 2015**

My Beloved People:

**STEP BY STEP I TAKE YOU ALONG WITH ME SO THAT THE ROAD WILL BE LESS ARDUOUS ...
WITHIN THE FREE WILL EACH ONE CHOOSES IF YOU CONTINUE WITH ME OR CONTINUE ON
YOUR OWN ...**

Man says: "I am in the likeness of Christ", and this, can it be true?...

**TO MY LIKENESS WOULD BE THE HUMBLE, THE MEEK, THE ONE WHO HAS A SINCERE HEART,
THE ONE WHO DOESN'T SELF-EXALT, THE ONE WHO TURNS THE OTHER CHEEK, THE ONE WHO
KNOWS TO WAIT AND LISTEN, THE ONE WHO SAYS "YES" TO ME AND CONTINUES TO
STRUGGLE TO REMAIN IN MY WILL.**

Beloved:

DO NOT FORGET HUMILITY, it's a badge for My children; it's a distinction of those who Love Me in Spirit and in Truth. The humble who receives My Blessings and My Help, charms Me and calls Me without uttering a single word.

THE CONCEITED PERISHES BY ITS OWN ARROGANCE ... Which of you wishes to be the last? Do not forget that he who serves his brothers, will be great among men and he who brags about himself will be humbled not once, but a thousand times.

Whoever is governed by arrogance, will lead him to his own perdition. The conceited who utilizes some power over his brothers, personally exalts himself. These creatures ignore Me and they self-proclaim indispensables. Ah! Do not forget that I come with Power and Justice, "For everyone who exalts himself will be humbled, but the one who humbles himself will be exalted." **(1)**

Children, humanity moves puffed-up with "ego", in its unwisely intelligence full of disorder, suffering in its effort to know what it doesn't know, having before them the arrogance that controls reasoning and able to annul the true intelligence. Arrogance instills the wrong concept of freedom, precipitating humanity into the abyss.

(1) Lk 14, 11

My Beloved:

THE MAN WHO GROWS IN ITS OWN FREEDOM SEPARATING HIMSELF OF EVERYTHING THAT SUGGEST TO HIM TO REMAIN IN SOME ORDER AND FOCUSING ON HIMSELF, IS PREY OF HIS OWN MISERY.

Freedom is the path, path and unity, not independence...

Freedom is love, not division ...

Freedom is obedience, not the hardening of the heart ...

My Beloved:

WHOEVER LIVES FOND OF HIS REASONING LIVES IN ITS MISERY, SINCE TRUE FREEDOM IS GREATNESS, NOT THE ONE IS WHO PUFFED-UP IN ITS OWN “EGO”.

WHOEVER SEPARATES FROM ME, LIVES IN CONSTANT DANGER, HE LOOKS INTO HIMSELF, LOVING HIMSELF MORE THAN WHAT HE SHOULD LOVE ME.

Whoever separates from Me, is a drifting boat in the sea of his human me, desirous to be recognized, looked after and desirous of human tributes, and lives in an excessive love towards himself, obscuring the conscience, to avoid seeing his own vainglory.

THE ARROGANT EASILY FORGETS MY LAWS: IN ITS POOR MENTAL STRUCTURE HE QUICKLY SEPARATES FROM ME, ANNULLING ME FROM HIS LIFE. As a result the changes of this generation precipitated to the abyss by the greatest errors in which man has fallen.

Beloved children:

RECOGNIZE ARROGANCE.

IT BRINGS ABOUT THE ARROGANCE BROUGHT FORTH INTO WORLD AND ITS SCHEMES, DEFEATING YOU, MAKING YOU CONCEITED, WITHOUT TAKING INTO CONSIDERATION REASONING; BUT ONLY ITS OWN AND STUPID WISDOM AND ENDANGERING THE UNITY OF MY CHILDREN WHERE THEY MAY BE.

Children:

Recognize conceit, in this instant it is ever more present in men than in any other instant. Conceit stalks my children everywhere, disguising themselves so they won't be recognized, oppressing the spirit of Mine to keep them chained so they won't forgive and imposing themselves as master of the Truth, keeping their concepts as unique.

Children:

**CONCEIT EXISTS IN MOST OF MY CHILDREN, ALTHOUGH ONLY A FEW RECOGNIZE IT
TO BE ABLE TO CORRECT THEMSELVES.**

Conceit directs the pain towards others.

The conceited continually hurts theirs brothers, for the sole purpose of its ambition.

Conceit, children, is a spiritual sickness, it has control over the human creature, power to keep him within its “ego” and far away from My Love, until it achieves its purpose: to steer My children far from Me into the abyss.

My Beloved People:

**SELF-EXAMINE YOURSELF WITH A GENEROUS SPIRIT, JUST IN CASE I COME AND I DON'T
RECOGNIZE YOU FOR HAVING REBELED AGAINST ME AND AGAINST YOUR BROTHERS.**

The Law is one, and outside of this sin is overabundant and the offense against Me is constant. The lack of love hurts Me and Mine distance themselves from Me.

Because of man's conceit, the innocent die, rebellion finds support, persecution strengthen, conflicts increases, the powerful justify their errors, the oppressors are pleased; and man destroys himself because of his conceit.

My Beloved People:

LOOK AT ME, LIVE IN MY WILL, DO NOT TOIL IN THE MUNDANE.

THE POWER OF MAN WILL FALL UNDER HIS OWN IDOLATRY.

The allies will betray one another in the midst of great confusion. My children live in disorder, seeing from afar the suffering of their brothers.

Do not ignore My Calls; My Church will suffer in instants.

Do not lose faith in My Protection.

**MY LOVE GIVES ITSELF AND IT IS MANIFESTED AND WILL BE MANIFESTED TOWARDS MY
PEOPLE.**

**MY HELP WILL COME TO MY FAITHFUL, GUIDING MY CHILDREN AND UNCOVERING
THE EVIL OPPRESSOR AND ITS TENTACLES.**

Pray, My Children, for Russia. Together with its allies will cause pain. Russia will suffer by the environment. Pray, My children, for Chile. It will suffer when the earth trembles.

Pray, my Children, for Italy. It will be prey of terrorism and nature will make it suffer.

Beloved, earth trembles. Water a blessing for man will make him suffer.

SELF-EXAMINED YOURSELF, BEFORE THE CONSCIENCE EXAMINES YOU.

My Beloved People, I support you. I remain with My People constantly.

I love you.

Your Jesus.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

COMMENT OF THE INSTRUMENT

Brothers and Sisters:

God doesn't like to see the destruction of His Creation. Nevertheless, He will not go against His Holy Word:

"Every proud man is an abomination to the Lord; I assure you that he will not go unpunished".

Proverb 16, 5

I wish to share with you a phrase that I can't forget:

"If you want to know a person, do not ask him what he thinks; but what he loves".

St.
Augustine

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
FEBRUARY 3, 2015**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

My Love remains alive in all My children.

**I GUARD YOU EACH STEP THAT YOU TAKE SO YOU CAN CONFRONT EVIL THAT BURNS TO TAKE
YOU TO THE PRECIPICE.**

Beloved children: in this rush of the decline of man, a great number of Mine have a supposed and weak Faith, consolidated not in My Son, but in the popular habits. This is the result of the denial of My Calls. I keep you aware so you can renew the desire to remain united to My Son, nurturing from His Side, where His People was born.

**NOURISH YOURSELF BY PENETRATING IN THE DIVINE WORD,
IN THE ANNOUNCEMENTS OF WHATS COMING TO HUMANITY.**

The life of so many Saints that have left you My Revelations, must not be forgotten.

You can be certain that this generation, no other, has fallen into the hands of Satan, who is preparing the way for the greatest enemy of My Son's People: the antichrist.

As a Mother, I am walking from heart to heart, announcing to each one of My children that the instant is in the greatest danger before the constant and imminent snares by those sent by Satan so men will perish.

Sin has existed, but not like in this instant, in which man is merciless. They do not love themselves, knowing that The Warning is coming, and so much suffering that I have announced through so many Calls.

Children:

**NOT ONLY WITH PRAYER CAN YOU GAIN HEAVEN, YOU MUST ENTER IN COMMUNION WITH MY
SON, YOU MUST RECEIVE HIM IN HIS BODY AND HIS BLOOD.**

Do not put aside confessing of your sins and the merit of amendment. Be humble to be able to recognize your limitations and faults, be opened to the help of the Holy Spirit, He will provide whatever is necessary to My children.

Beloved, do not miss the instant, take advantage of the blessing of knowledge and the use of reason, of intelligence, of good wishes, of humility, of charity and enlightenment to grow in the spirit, and entering by coming closer to My Son. He is always in the presence of each one of you; waiting for the human free will yearns to receive the spiritual sustenance that leads the soul to reach what he doesn't yet know, penetrating in the thresholds where the creature enjoys Heaven in advance.

MAN HAS LOST SO MUCH BY REMAINING IN THE SPIRITUAL BOUNDARIES!

My Son wants a Holy Church, and the Church has been contaminated overwhelmingly. Most of My favorite children do not warn the People of my Son, who live in damnation and bad habits, having evil instead of good.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

TERRORISM, HUMAN SCOURGE, SPREADS. MY HEART BLEEDS FOR SO MANY LIVES THAT PERISH BY PERSECUTION AND THE HATRED COMMANDED BY THE ENEMY OF THE SOUL.

Nature is coming closer to man for him to wake up before so much evil that surrounds and takes possession of Mine; the volcanoes speak to man.

Pray, My beloved, pray the Holy Rosary for the United States. It will suffer by way of terrorism and by nature.

Pray children for Japan, it will again be shaken.

Pray for Colombia, it will suffer.

My beloved:

There is so much evil that surrounds man that he doesn't see evil, since he coexists with it and sees it as good. The People of My Son have not been warned of the seriousness of the human pride, for not heeding the Calls of the Divine Will.

My Son has left to this Mother as guide and defense of His People. Again My Motherhood will crush the infernal dragon.

BE WATCHFUL, MY CHILDREN MUST NOT FALL PREY TO THE HORRORS OF HELL.

Do not be afraid, children, prepare yourself. Do not let fear paralyze you nor ignorance oppress you. Know and accept My Son. **HIS BLESSING IS UPON ALL HIS PEOPLE, EACH ONE RECEIVES WHAT THEY DESIRE.**

YOU ARE NOT ALONE, THE BLESSING WILL COME TO THE FAITHFUL PEOPLE, AND IT WILL DESCEND FROM THE HOUSE OF MY SON AS PROTECTION IN THE INSTANTS OF TRIAL.

Beloved children, whoever accepts My Son, will be thankful for the Blessing.

Do not be afraid, I am Your Mother. I am with you and I protect you.

I bless you and I love you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

COMMENT OF THE INSTRUMENT

Brothers and Sisters:

Humanity lives immersed in the madness of the world, it doesn't imagine that the mundane only seeks division in every field, allowing in one way or another intrusion of evil. As our Mother clearly shows us, man knows that evil exist. But, does he know that good exist, the absolute good, to which he must devote himself to in order not to perish? Is man interested in knowing good, to imbue himself in the Eternal Goods?

Yes, man is interested in knowing good, and to penetrate in it... We have been formed to learn The Commandments, The Sacraments, The Works of Mercy and others. But, do we go in depth in preparing to receive the Spiritual Sustenance brought down from Heaven, to defend us from evil? As children of God we possess infinite goods, and they are despised as a result of ignorance. Man must infuse in Christ, in His Divine Love and in what this Divine Love is capable of doing for the good of his brother.

The Mother calls us to recognize pride, to be humble, but, how do we recognize our own pride, or how can we change to be humble?

**LET'S PRAY, BECAUSE WE NEED TO PREPARE TO CONFRONT EVIL
WHO WILL RUSH FORWARD AGAINST ALL CHILDREN OF GOD.
LET US PRAY HAND IN HAND WITH THE BLESSED MOTHER.**

But let's keep in mind that we must seek God. We must not wait for Him standing idly, we must take action.

Evil obscures the mind of man, but good is eternal and unchanging. We only need to take again the path, be willing to become detached from our “ego”, and decide to love with the Love of Christ and of the Blessed Mother, and decide to obey... all these things will be given to you as well.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
FEBRUARY 8, 2015**

My Beloved People:

STOP FOR AN INSTANT AND LISTEN TO MY CALL.

You are My People, whom I love and for which I surrender to redeem you from sin. Man made to the image and likeness of Our Divinity, is mindful of his real dominion of all created. As I am Holy, from My Side stems My Holy Church, so that all My children will know Me, and be one with Me as My Father and I are one.

My children must not remain on Earth without awakening to the desire of unity with Me to which I call you.

My People listen to Me, each one in a personal encounter in which I speak and My children listen, and agree with Me that if you do not fulfill My precepts, you are not truly Christians.

THE GIFT OF LIFE IS SACRED, NO CREATURE CAN MAKE AN ATTEMPT AGAINST LIFE, AND IN THIS INSTANT I AM CROWNED WITH THORNS TIME AND AGAIN, constantly, because My People have not been able to wait with patience and faith; you have surrendered into the hands of false idols that have taken you to perdition. By ignoring the tentacles of evil, you have fallen into the claws of the enemy of the soul, and evil has diverted the righteous use of human intelligence that makes man a creator, not only for good, but pretends to create life, creating a Tower of Babel, and moving away farther each instant from My Will and closer to its own destruction of life.

I COME TO DEMAND CHANGE, CONVERSION AND LOVE, SO YOU CAN SPEAK ABOUT FAITH.

I come for those who love their neighbor as themselves, for My true children, who are not disguised, but live expressing spiritual compassion and with them also the souls that love Me and love and feel the pain of their brothers.

My beloved People:

It is the instant of courage, not through fighting; massacring your brother, but it is the instant of courage to proclaim My calls, warning your brothers of what is coming to this generation.

Beloved, do not forget that whoever acts upon their self-interest will continue saturated in their “ego”, increasing the poverty of unawareness. I call you to live in a constant Christian practice, where your neighbor is the reflection of My Love and My Presence.

Warn your brothers, without fear or obstacles according to My Volition, in this instant in which the demons hurled themselves diverting the souls to commit the most terrible abominations.

My Children, My Mystical Body, My Church will strongly suffer in the hands of those who, besieged by evil rage, they have blocked you from within. I will act with My Divine Justice, upon those who divert My People, deny the existing evil, are content with luxuries that come from My Altar, and they thwart My Word and spurn the poor and the hungry. My Church is not a Church of mundane luxuries, but to shepherd My Flock, it is not a Church of conflicts but of unity. My Church does not

exclude the poor, the hungry or the needy; My Church feeds the hungry and as a Mother, teaches My Law, and with My same Love steers My People to conversion.

Beloved children, come to Me, I wait for you patiently to unite you with My Volition. My Reign is for each one of Mine, it is not reserved for a small number of men, but for all who live and fulfills the Will of My Father.

My Law does not shift according to the instant or human interests, My Law is one and it is written down. My Love does not change, it is the same yesterday, today and always... I just need the conversion of My children.

My Beloved People, the Earth groans with labor pains.

- + for the blood it receives from so many innocents,
- + for the deception of communism,
- + for the hidden control of the freemasons,
- + for the power of the god money,
- + for the lie and deception in which My faithful People are absorbed in.

All Creation fulfills My Will, fulfills the function to which it was created. Man, who disobeying My Law, follow other men and puts me aside. Acts with pride and anger, scorn My calls, keeping away from Me and surrendering into the hands of Satan to become part of the people of the imposter: the antichrist.

I AM BETRAYED BY MY OWN, THEY HURT ME, BLASPHEME AGAINST ME, THEY HURT ME, THEY MOCK MY REAL PRESENCE IN THE EUCHARIST, THEY OMIT THE SACRAMENTS, THEY MOCK THE CONFESSION OF SINS, THEY COME TO CELEBRATE THE EUCHARIST OUT OF HABIT OR TO SECURE A PLACE IN THE COMMUNITY.

The economy, the god of man, falls by the decision of the manipulators of the world.

OH, OH, OH, when My Hand falls upon those who have usurp My Name!

Pray My People. Whoever doesn't pray is not true, it is a light varnish with no strength to resist the great attacks that will come.

Pray children, for My Church, will suffer unexpectedly,

Pray children, the Earth trembles, My children suffer, and the volcanoes will be an obstacle so man will move from one place to another.

Pray children, evil encourages war, which grows rapidly.

My People, My People!, I am with each one of My faithful, do not be afraid, trust in My help. The Blessing descends from My House; My Word is living water that will renew man through the Presence of My Love for My children.

"I AM WHO I AM". I AM YOUR GOD.

My Blessing descends upon you.

I love you.

Your Jesus.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

COMMENT OF THE INSTRUMENT

Brothers and Sisters:

LET'S SAY YES TO CHRIST, YES THAT HE WILL GOVERN OUR LIFE, NOW!

We are interrogated with harshness, so we can internalize within ourselves the truth of the Divine Word and make it life, and life in abundance, so we can be Christians capable of living, to practice and to proclaim the Faith in this world, and to give testimony of the inner transformation that gives us the capacity to relate with our fellowman, acting within the Divine Love towards our brothers, and bringing to society a human and spiritual response at the same time, the fruit of welcoming with humility the MESSAGE OF SALVATION.

Do not forget that prayer belongs to whoever is gifted with reason and it is necessary, not in order to alter the divine designs, but to be able to receive the Divine Help.

Let's remember the Psalmist:

"Many are the afflictions of the righteous; but the Lord delivers him out of them all."

Psalm: 34, 19

Brothers if we suffer, it is possible that this same suffering be an obvious proof that we are pleasing God. To love as God loves, is a gift of those who are spiritual, and not a mask of false religiousness.

Amen.

LUZ DE MARÍA'S MYSTICAL EXPERIENCE WITH THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY

AND A MESSAGE TO ALL HUMANKIND.

FEBRUARY 10th, 2015

The Mother appears radiant like the morning sun breaking through the darkness that still taints the dawn; She reveals Herself by pushing away the clouds that overshadow the sky. Her face, like the purest porcelain, does not let me look away from her cheeks of a pure pink color like we will only be able to see in Paradise With so much splendor gathered around Her, My Mother immediately enraptures me with Her eyes—Pure and crystalline—that lovingly are more open than usual and talk to me with Her gaze; immediately some images come up: The purity of honey, the color of gold, the sun's rays as they shine through the clouds and seem to escape to manifest the great power of the star Sun which is stopped by nothing, and before setting it expands its greatness. She looks at me as Mother who knows me and knows that I want to be tenderly wrapped and embraced. She smiles and in Her smile I see She takes pleasure in saying, "Do not cease to be like a child who approaches with hope and love." And She smiled at me... Oh, resplendent Sun! Blessed are thou among women!

The reflected light from Her dress seems to go all the way to the light brown hair with which She appears, and reflects like a rainbow that covers Her blessed Head.

Each detail on Her Mantle is a small flower that I recognize, and next to each flower a beautiful firefly gives off light continuously, flying around from one place to another producing the most beautiful shapes as if under the baton during a symphony.

Suddenly at this instant butterflies of several colors turn up and move to form like a fine cord of pastel colors all around Her Mantle. Such natural and heavenly splendor!

Perplexed by all that beauty, I hear our Mother say:

My child of My Heart, transmit this vision to your brothers, My children. Do not wonder whether they will believe you or not; do it. And transmit to them that this splendor of the creatures that surround Me and embellish My Mantle, has been repairing for the absence of those who say they love Me and do not, those to whom I speak and transmit to them My Son's Will, and they refuse to announce it because mistakenly they are afraid and they worry about what other people might think or say.

Tell them that everything that has come from the Father's Hand has been to please His children, and man, because of his favored and consented ignorance, does not reciprocate; instead, he heralds new ideologies to adore the animal and the vegetable kingdoms, the sun, the moon, the wind, and man adores himself, his body as if it were immortal.

The Creation refuses to be adored by man; she complies with the Divine Will and fulfills the purpose which was designated by God. All that was created wails for a man who has lost his way subject to new practices, just like I announced it during My first Apparitions.

MAN WILL ABANDON THE TRUE FAITH TO EMBRACE IDEOLOGIES OR PRACTICES THAT WILL LEAD HIM TO EVIL BY CONTROLLING HIS MIND WITH FALSEHOODS, WILL GUIDE HIM ON THE WAY TO ONE UNIQUE RELIGION THAT THE RUTHLESS FOLLOWERS OF THE ANTICHRIST WILL DEMAND.

At this instant I hear Her Immaculate Heart beat, and our Mother exclaims:

Children:

**MANY SOULS ARE LOST WHEN THEIR FACULTIES ARE STOLEN FROM THEM IN ORDER TO SUBDUE THEM ... AND THEY ARE NOT EVEN AWARE OR IT.
THE MIND IS CLOUDED AND MAN'S FACULTIES ARE SUBDUED TO MAKE MAN SIN AND OFFEND MY SON...**

In light of this Truth, it is urgent that My favorite children use the force of the Word given by the Holy Spirit to awaken the souls they must rescue.

The world evolves and evil over-evolves.

MY CHILDREN MUST INFORM THEMSELVES AND ALERT THEIR PEERS; EVIL DOES NOT HOLD OFFICE HOURS NEITHER DOES IT CLOSE THE DOORS AT ANY ONE TIME. EACH INSTANT THE DEVIL WORKS 24 HOURS AND MORE...

Man has come to what I announced: When he wants to get close to My Son in the Most Holy Sacrament, he doesn't find any Temples open where he can appease the asphyxia he carries within himself because of the daily suffering.

Cruelty is on the increase. So many lies are hidden from humankind by the great politicians and their alliances with communism, terrorism, ill-employed technology, and provoked diseases, science at the service of evil and nuclear energy!

Do not despair, My Son's faithful children. The tortured groaning of men is not far away.

My Son's Justice is truthful and no man can stop it... He is Just and Merciful, and at this instant He comes as Judge.

**WHO WILL HAVE TO HIS NAME THE NECESSARY PRAYERS AND CONTINUOUS SUBMISSION.
WHO WILL NOT TASTE THE DIVINE JUSTICE?**

In the middle of this dismemberment, nothing stops evil except the man who overcomes his own human ego and overthrows his pride.

Children:

UNDERSTAND THAT WHEN YOU REFUSE TO CHANGE AND REJECT CONVERSION, YOU WILL NOT BE ABLE TO KILL THE EGO, AND IT WILL CRUSH YOU LEADING YOU TO REBEL AGAINST HEAVEN'S REQUESTS.

My beloved:

At this instant you must gird the way; the senses—saturated with impurities-- betray the man: pornography, uncontrolled sex, drugs that paralyze the senses and destroy mind and body. Woman's immodesty—not fearing to exhibit her body—will be harshly punished by My Son. My true children must not expose themselves with such practices since they debase the senses and lead to the dismemberment of marriage when man does not value the wife and the wife does not value the husband.

Beloved:

THIS INSTANT'S DECISION IS PERSONAL, YOU MUST MARK OFF THE PATH TO CONVERSION SINCE THE SENSES BETRAY YOU BECAUSE THEY ARE NOT SUBJECT TO THE DIVINE WORD AND HAVE NOT BEEN EDUCATED SPIRITUALLY.

Man's heart does not accommodate My Son, dishonest human whims have hardened it and pride reigns over humankind.

MY SON COMES BACK FOR HIS FAITHFUL. THE FAITHFUL OBEY, DOES NOT RISK ETERNAL SALVATION, DOES NOT HESITATE TO RESPOND TO HEAVEN'S REQUESTS BECAUSE HE KNOWS THAT IF HE PREDISPOSES HIMSELF WITH A GENEROUS SPIRIT, GIVING UP THE MUNDANE, HE WILL RECEIVE ALL BLESSINGS THAT WILL MAKE HIS PATH EASIER.

Beloved of My Immaculate Heart:

MY SON WILL MAKE HIS BLESSING DESCEND OVER HIS PEOPLE DURING THE INSTANTS OF GREATEST TRIBULATION. Divine Assistance will arrive when you meet evil and his devils face to face. It's in order for you not to forget that evil will not prevail over good, that you are light of the world and salt of the Earth; Do not forget that you are apostles of My Son, and My beloved

Do not be afraid. Go deeper within My Son and His Teachings He will amaze you with His Love; and from the Father's House will descend to you the one that will be Encouragement, Peace, Love, Preacher, Protector of the faithful People who suffer. He will arrive as promised, to restore My Son's People. You will recognize him when his heart reflects My Son's Love.

DURING THE INSTANTS WHEN THE ANTICHRIST WILL RUTHLESSLY RELEASE THE DEVILS AGAINST HUMANKIND, ASK MY SON TO SEND TO YOU HIS PROMISE FROM HEAVEN TO EARTH. TRUSTINGLY WAIT FOR THE DIVINE WORD THAT NEVER FAILS REGARDLESS OF HOW MUCH MAN FAILS.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

Continue being attentive to My Calls and fused together in prayer for the United States which will continue to suffer.

**Continue in prayer for Chile, Uruguay, and Mexico; evil looms and Nature purifies them.
Pray for Ukraine, blood is spilled.**

Children, you who continue to have faith in My Calls and in My Intercession, do not cease to alert your brothers.

DO NOT HOLD BACK, PRAY, RECEIVE MY SON, BE SPIRITUAL STRENGTHENERS OF THE MYSTICAL BODY. PRAYER EXTENDS TO INFINITY AND IS RECEIVED BY THE THIRSTY SOULS. OFFER YOUR SUFFERING FOR THE SALVATION OF THE SOULS.

I love you and remain joined to each one of My children every instant.

Mother Mary

Later our Most Holy Mother took the Globe in Her Hands, kissed it, and with her blessed Lips kissed the innocent blood on several continents. Our Mother sheds tears over the Earth and over each of the beings that were hanging on to Her Mantle at that instant, and they remained inert, each one feeling the Most Holy Mother's pain. The Mother's Mantle does not shine, it takes on a solid color, and with the Globe in Her Hands, I see Her slowly vanish.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
FEBRUARY 14, 2015**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

MY LOVE IS THE FORCE THAT LIFTS MY CHILDREN WHEN THEY ASK FOR MY INTERCESSION.

At this instant, man knows not Love; he is an inanimate heart that continues beating in the spirit without true life.

How many feel touched when they see images that represent My Son on the Cross?
The Cross that My Son carried is still the same...
The Love, the same...
The obedience, the same...
The pain, the same...
The offering, the same...
The giving of Himself, the same...
But something changes every instant:

The executioners that flagellate My Son change:
With disobediences each one flagellates Him ...
With the lack of Love for the neighbor...
With rebelliousness...

With the acceptance of sin...
With disloyalty...
With lies...
And with arrogance...

The nails change; at this instant they turn heavier. When do they change?
When each creature denies the transformation of this generation submerged in the pleasing of the human will...
When he denies My Son's Truths, and substitutes them with fake modernisms...
When he denies the signs of the times and the power that has been given to satan for him to establish dominion over man...

CHILDREN, STOP! LOOK AND SEE HOW YOU ARE DYING LITTLE BY LITTLE...LIVING DEATH!

My children coexist with all that is alien to the Divine Will; My children coexist with the personification of violence, of rage, of treason, of hatred, of rancor, of crime, of evil, of lovelessness that wounds My Son once more.

My beloved:

The will of man cruises in a sea contaminated by irreverence, by evil, by lust, by vainglory, and by pleasures.

Children:

SELFISHNESS BRINGS PAIN TO FELLOW MAN. THE TRUE CHRISTIAN DOES NOT CAUSE PAIN TO THE FELLOW BEING; INSTEAD, THE TRUE CHRISTIAN DIMINISHES HIMSELF IN ORDER FOR THE FELLOW MAN TO GROW.

I come to you, My children...

I come to you who continue on foot, who delve in My Son's Love so as to become repeaters of the Divine Love and to comply with the First Commandment.

At this instant, the lukewarm divagate without being aware of the decisive instant in which they live. I suffer because of the voluntary deprivation in which those souls keep themselves; they do not enjoy the Supreme Force with which My Son blazes inside those faithful to Him, they do not enjoy reasoning or having their intelligence filled by the Holy Spirit.

Beloved:

**GROW, GO DEEP IN YOUR INTERIOR AND YOU WILL FIND MY SON...
DO NOT LOOK FOR HIM OUTSIDE, THERE YOU WILL ONLY FIND THAT WHICH IS FINITE.
STRENGTHEN YOUR KNOWLEDGE, BE MORE SPIRITUAL, AND NAVIGATE TOWARDS MY SON'S
HEART WITH THE OARS OF FAITH AND LOVE, SUPPORTED BY THE CROSS ON WHICH YOU WERE
REDEEMED.**

Children, hunger traverses the Nations and you remain indifferent until hunger is generalized. The contaminated soil does not give healthy fruit, just like the loveless man is feared.

Beloved children:

THIS INSTANT IS THE INSTANT OF ALL INSTANTS...

A comet travels forcefully through space. It is still not visible to man.
The plague advances steadfastly towards man who does not believe any of the warnings given out of Love by My Son's Home.

BE CREATURES WHO LOVE THE TRUTHS REVEALED BY MY SON; BE CREATURES OF FAITH, NOT FEELING, NOT CONJECTURE. BE CREATURES OF FAITH.

The one who separates from the Light due to a perversion of his thinking, separates himself from the True Faith.

Children:

As you walk, do not oscillate between the mundane and My Son. The lukewarm will be vomited from the Father's Mouth.

FIGHT FOR YOUR CONVERSION, FIGHT WITHOUT PARTAKING WITH WHAT IS NOT MY SON'S WILL; DO NOT CONTAMINATE THE SENSES BECAUSE THEY PASS FROM THE BODY TO THE SOUL, WHICH IS IN TURN CONTAMINATED IN ORDER FOR YOU TO CARESS SIN AND SUCCUMB TO IT.

Pray, children, pray for Argentina, pray for peace in that nation.

Pray, children, pray for Puerto Rico; it will suffer.

Pray, children, pray for Italy; terrorism will bring pain to it.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

My Son is King of Glory and Majesty; return to Him; no one is above Him.

My Son's People will be purified, not defeated. For this you must be strong in your Faith and be unity.

**MY SON'S PEOPLE WILL BE SUCCORED;
THEY WILL NOT FACE ALONE THE INSTANTS OF GREATER TRIBULATION.**

Pray, beloved children, so the Divine Will be fulfilled.

THE DIVINE MERCY WILL SEND THE ONE WHO WILL PROTECT HIS PEOPLE.

Pray so these Divine Designs be not interrupted by human will.

**DO NOT BE AFRAID, CHILDREN, DO NOT BE AFRAID...
I REMAIN ADVOCATE OF ALL HUMANKIND BEFORE MY DIVINE SON.**

My Maternal Love blesses you.

Mother María

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS

Brothers and Sisters:

HUMANKIND IS GOING THROUGH SERIOUS INSTANTS...

Evil attacks man at the points where he is weakest and, at the same time, the ones that make him feel more powerful and having dominion over everything; this way, man feels indispensable and self-sufficient and, thus, breaks away from the Divine Will.

As King of all things created, Christ has complete dominion over everything; with His Precious Blood He rescued us; and yet man continues failing to be completely faithful to God.

The Mother says that at this instant man partakes with sin and flirts with the merely mundane. Here is the danger of becoming lukewarm, because in order to enter God's Kingdom, He requires penance, preparation, and the acceptance of the cross.

As God's children, we are certain that we will not be abandoned; God will send us Help from His House, but we must continue being faithful, we must get to know Christ and be saturated with Him in order to comply with His Will.

**LET US PRAY WITH HUMILITY, STRENGHT, AND WISDOM,
THAT WE NOT BE THE REASON FOR THE DIVINE PLANS TO BE HINDERED.**

We are all children of the same Father; let us coexist in the world in brotherhood and aware of our surroundings.

Amen

**MESSAGE OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
18 FEBRUARY, 2015**

My beloved People, My suffering People:

I walk beside each one of My children who goes like sheep to slaughter...

**AT THE BEGINNING OF THIS TIME OF LENT, MY FAITHFUL WILL ENDURE EVEN MORE, SHARING
BESIDE ME:**

My pain for the unconverted...

My pain for the rebels...

My pain for those who do not love Me... and
My pain for those who, knowing Me, do not heed My calls and scorn Me...

My People, My faithful People suffer and endure persecution. It will spread all over the world, but My children must keep the Faith in My Protection.

You, faithful to My Will, will sit at My Table, at My Side:
DO NOT FEAR LOSING YOUR BODY, DO NOT FEAR LOSING YOUR LIFE...
FEAR OFFENDING ME AND LOSING ETERNAL SALVATION.

Where is the fraternity of My Church?

I do not hear a call for a prayer in fraternity of all countries.

I do not hear a call to a world day of prayer...**WHEN THE PEOPLE CLAMOR, I ANSWER.**

DO NOT REMAIN INDIFFERENT BEFORE THE PERSECUTION OF YOUR FELLOW MEN, BECAUSE IT WILL SPREAD AND I SHALL LISTEN TO A SINGLE CRY.

I do not listen to a day of fasting to minimize the violence against My People.

I do not listen to a vigil of prayer, asking for the killing of My innocent children to minimize.

WHERE IS MY CHURCH, THAT DOES NOT SUCCEED IN CONVENING MY PEOPLE FOR ME TO HEAR THEM?

My children, My People:

I, YOUR BEREAVED CHRIST, CALL ON YOU THIS FRIDAY TO A WORLD DAY OF PRAYER TO MY HOUSE, FOR ALL THOSE WHO AT THIS TIME ARE SUFFERING PERSECUTION FOR FOLLOWING AND LOVING ME.

My beloved People, suffering and aching, only you who remain faithful to Me, pray for your brothers and for yourselves to, at the moment of the trial, you will not deny the Faith, the Belief and Love in Me.

My beloved People, humanity for the most part, continues to be indifferent looking from afar the pain of your fellow men, looking from afar at what is happening this very moment to My faithful People...

OPEN, OPEN YOUR EYES! OPEN YOUR THINKING! DO NOT KEEP ON WALKING BLIND, THAT HE WHO HURLS HIMSELF AGAINST MY PEOPLE DOES NOT STOP, BUT YEARN FOR THE BLOOD OF MINE.

DO NOT LOOK FROM AFAR AT THE SUFFERING OF YOUR BROTHERS...
SUFFERING WILL INCREASE ALL OVER THE WORLD IN THIS HOLY LENT.

Terrorism is the product of renouncing to the Faith in Me.

YOU STILL DO NOT PERCEIVE INSIDE OF YOU THAT THE STRUGGLE OF THIS MOMENT IS SPIRITUAL.
The demons fight for the souls to take My children away from Me, but as you continue to be

spellbound by all that is mundane and you do not internalize it, and you do not grow spiritually, you do not perceive this struggle that you do not see with the eyes of the body, but that you can feel with the constant temptation to which you are subjected.

In this Holy Lent I call upon women to stop that constant temptation to which they expose men.

In this Holy Lent I call on man to resist the temptation of evil, for him to be faithful to Me and to not let his soul to be taken from Me.

My beloved People:

YOU HAVE TRANSGRESSED ALL MY LAW, AND IN THIS SPACE OF MERCY, I CALL UPON YOU TO TRULY REPENT OF ALL SIN AND TO DELIVER YOURSELVES TO ME AS A LAST OPPORTUNITY FOR MY CHURCH TO UNITE WITHOUT DISTINCTION AND TO CRY OUT TO ME.

This is a spiritual battle, but war shall second this one. The Third World War will be the greatest scourge ever seen. And should I not intervene in that coming war, all mankind would disappear, but I shall rescue my Holy People and I shall shelter it in My Heart next to My Mother, to banish the enemy, whom already has shown itself among mankind without mankind having detected it.

**THE ANTICHRIST REBELS AGAINST ME WITH SIGNS, AND MY PEOPLE HAVE NOT PERCIEVED IT.
MY PEOPLE! WAKE UP FROM THIS TORPOR, REBEL AGAINST EVIL, SAY NO! TO SATAN.**

Pray, My children for the United States, which shall continue to be scoured.

Pray, My children, pray for Japan, for it will suffer the trembling of the earth, spreading contamination to the world.(1)

Pray, My children, for those who having taken up hatred towards My People, are ALREADY in several Nations to cause pain and death.

My beloved People:

How much would this Your Jesus wish to communicate to you so many Eternal Truths that await you! But if He did so, they would divert towards the Eternal and Marvellous and would cast aside this moment in which they live in shadow, loneliness and persecution. My children tend to that which does not give us pain.

Remember:

My Law is one, tha same it was yesterday, today and always.

My Commandments must not be reformed, My Commandments must be respected by My People.

One is My Law, as One is My Word and One is the Holy Scripture. Do not break it, this would mean that My People rises against Me.

My Church shall be shaken, it will be divided, but those of you faithful of Mine who follow My Word, continue to comply with My Calls.

I AM NOT A GOD OF MODERNISMS , I AM A GOD OF MERCY AND JUSTICE.

My beloved People:

MY LOVE IS ETERNAL. I AM MASTER OF ALL CREATION. WITHOUT ME YOU CANNOT WALK STRAIGHT.

Offer prayers, offer fast for My Church and for yourselves so that Faith does not falter, since you shall face cruel moments, moments of horror.

My children, do not be attached to the mundane, do not be attached wordly goods, fight against the human "ego" that tries to lead you astray so you continue on the current of the world.

I INVITE MY FAVORITE SONS TO WAKE UP MY PEOPLE, SO THAT FULFILLING THE FIRST COMMANDMENT, THEY PRAY FOR THEIR FELLOW MEN WHO SUFFER ON ACCOUNT OF ME.

My beloved People:

Do not totter at this time. This is what evil wants, because of this, he who does not pray is totally at risk of falling prey to satan, he who does not pray cannot call himself christian.

He who follows Me, acts and behaves like Me. I prayed to My Father so that My Disciples, following My teachings, would pray and in prayer they could find the shelter and strength that My Holy Spirit would give them.

Visit Me in the Sanctuary, welcome Me, but before receiving Me I wish you to be in state of grace, without pretenses.

My People, My children:

Prepare yourselves to sit at My Table, but before you do, prepare to be part and witness of the crucible.

Pray, My children for Italy, pray fervently.

Pray, volcanoes will continue to awake.

My People:

**I REMAIN IN EACH OF YOU, IN THE TIMES OF TRIAL, YOU SHALL NOT LACK STRENGTH.
MY MOTHER WILL BE BESIDE YOU SO THAT YOU DO NOT TOTTER BUT RATHER WALK IN UNISON
AS ONE HEART.**

Join in a single heart of love, fraternity and prayer.

**I SHALL COME TO EXAMINE THE CONSCIENCE OF EACH ONE BEFORE MY SECOND COMING.(2)
MY PROTECTION IS SAFE, MY MOTHER DOES NOT ABANDON YOU AND YOUR COMPANIONS ON
THE ROAD HELP YOU.**

**THEY SHALL RESCUE MY FAITHFUL PEOPLE, SINCE I SHALL NOT ALLOW MY FAITHFUL TO FALL
PREY TO THE INFERNAL ENEMY, HE SHALL NOT WIN.**

Continue by My side, I dwell in each of you, I shall not leave My people at the mercy of their enemies.

I Bless you, My People, I bless you.

Your Jesus,

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

COMMENTS OF THE INSTRUMENT

Brothers and sisters:

living this penitential and at the same time merciful Lent, I cannot avoid the fact that we are called upon to fully live the unity of the people of God.

The big problem of the human being is individuality, that mistaken concept of thinking only of me and for me. We are not isolated human beings, rather we live in community and as such, we have to look after one another. Thus, pray with fraternal love for those who suffer cruelly, because we don't know who will be suffering tomorrow.

Jesus is the way and the truth and the life, and that is so. This we believe with faith, not an imposed but a responsible faith and conscious that without God I can do nothing. We have before us the Divine Mercy, just like we have the precipice. Each one chooses which path to take.

Let us remember Jonah, who preached for forty days in Ninive asking for prayer and repentance. The people reacted and God responded favorably. Will Ninive be the exception to the rule? No, brothers, prayer is powerful, but somebody must open it.

We, as Christ tells us, must be those creatures of His, devoted to the Holy Scripture, with the certainty that the Divine Word is one, the same as yesterday, today and always.

Lets implore that in this moment of conversion we shall be more merciful, more fraternal and more committed to God and to our brothers. To recognise ourselves as sinners and to cry when you feel pain does not minimize the human creature, but rather makes it aware of and more conscious of the suffering of others.

Christ wants hearts of flesh, sons learned in the spirit so that their conscience is at the height of the Man God.

Amen.

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
21 FEBRUARY 2015**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

Beloved People of My Son and Mine, I bless all of you.

**AT THIS INSTANT IN WHICH THE CHILDREN FAITHFUL TO MY SON CARRY THE CROSS PAINFULLY,
YOU MUST KNOW THAT MY SON CARRIES THE HEAVIEST LOAD OF THE CROSS ON HIS SHOULDER
SO THE CROSS WILL NOT BE SO HEAVY OR SO PAINFUL FOR YOU.**

My Son merged with the Cross to give Himself on It for each one of you, for the Redemption of the human race. Christians have identified themselves with My Son's Cross because they know that It is not only pain but also Joy, Love, Redemption, Salvation, and Eternal Life, plentiful Life...

**AT THIS INSTANT I DO NOT WANT CHILDREN WITH A FALSE RELIGIOSITY...
I WANT SPIRITUAL CHILDREN TO MERGE WITH MY SON'S LOVE AND MY PROTECTION.**

It is easy to simulate religiosity when it does not spring from deep in the soul; but to be a spiritual creature of God, now that, that means:

**EFFORT, GIVING OF YOURSELF, COMMITMENT, COURAGE, CHARITY, FAITH, SACRIFICE, AND
LOVE...
AN ABUNDANCE OF LOVE TOWARDS THE NEIGHBOR.**

My Son wants a People to live and act in His Will and to comply with His Commandments, because the one who complies with The Commandments refines and purifies himself, nullifies his human self, his "ego", and rises courageously above all his wishes leaving them aside to rise with the Divine Will and My Intercession.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

Humankind is completely convulsive. To a certain degree, in a few countries people still live in peace and tranquility, but the great majority of the human race has sunk in a convulsion just as I announced would happen when the time for the public appearance of the enemy of the souls, the enemy of the true Christians, the antichrist, were near.

Children, when you separate yourselves from My Son's Will, when you reject My Son, when you do not understand Him, when you push Him aside, when you forget Him, when you feel like gods capable of giving and taking lives, you allow satan to get in, to take hold of your reasoning, to fog it up, to take hold of your intelligence, to make man use it in evil ways, to take hold of your thinking, to control it and fill it with thoughts contrary to the Divine Will. This is why terrorism has produced such a commotion at this instant throughout the world.

HUMANKIND NEEDS A LOT OF PRAYER!

AT THIS INSTANT THOSE WHO HAVE BEEN CALLED TO A SPECIFIC MISSION, THOSE WHO BELONG TO PRAYER GROUPS IN MY SON'S CHURCH OR IN THE COMMUNITY NEED TO BE ONE THROUGH PRAYER IN ORDER TO GROW STRONG AND ALLOW THE DIVINE SPIRIT TO GUIDE YOU ALONG THE RIGHT PATH!

NO HUMAN CREATURE WILL BE A TRUE CHRISTIAN WITHOUT PRAYER, WITHOUT BEING CLOSE TO MY SON, WITHOUT ADORING MY SON, AND WITHOUT RECOGNIZING HIM.

The only One worthy of being adored and followed, is My Son. You know that false prophets will rise calling themselves "christ". Be careful! Likewise, rulers of great nations will rise and focus on a struggle until they can take humankind to the Third World War.

Pray, My children, pray for Italy.

Pray, My children, what I have announced is soon to happen.

MY SON'S CHURCH WILL TREMBLE FROM ITS FOUNDATIONS. It will be divided and purified. My Son's Church will be crucified once more. Again, those who do not love My Son will crucify My Son's Church sowing chaos and terror.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

WAKE UP! STOP DENYING THE REALITY IN WHICH YOU LIVE AT THIS INSTANT

!

Open your spiritual eyes and, through them, allow the eyes of the body to take the correct information to that sleeping intelligence, that reasoning you have placed in satan's hands, so that you will understand NOW how dangerous is this instant in which humankind finds itself.

The response to My Son's call for Prayer Worldwide has been completely positive. My Son has been anointed with the prayers of so many lovers, so many souls in love with Him! This is just the beginning.

ALL OF MY SON'S PEOPLE MUST BEND THE KNEES BECAUSE

SATAN IS LASHING OUT STRONGLY AGAINST MY CHILDREN.

My beloved:

Pray for Russia, it will make humankind tremble.

My children:

Do not let go unnoticed anyone who refuses to vow on My Son's Word, because by refusing to recognize My Son as the True God, the enemy will facilitate the whole way so he will cause a good impression before the world while preparing the great assault behind its back.

My children of My Immaculate Heart, each instant has stopped being an instant apace. They have already been talking of peace and this is when war is near.

My children:

I EXTEND MY HAND TO YOU TO INTERCEDE FOR EACH ONE.

My Son knows absolutely all of you. You are His children and He loves you. He loves even those who do not love Him and do not recognize Him as their God. But you—**THE FAITHFUL PEOPLE WHO RECOGNIZE AND LOVE MY SON—YOU MUST BEND YOUR KNEES AND CLAIM THE SAINTS' HELP, CLAIM THE ASSISTANCE OF YOUR PROTECTORS AND OF YOUR PARTNERS ALONG THE WAY.**

You are not alone on the Earth. Open your heart and your spiritual senses; get close to My Son, adore Him, adore Him in the Most Holy Sacrament of the Altar; receive Him properly prepared, otherwise, don't do it.

MY SON IS THE KING OF KINGS. WHEN THE ENEMY PUBLICLY UNLEASHES ALL HIS POWER AGAINST THOSE WHO ARE FAITHFUL TO MY SON, I WILL COME WITH YOUR PARTNERS OF THE WAY, WITH ALL THE THRONES, POWERS AND DOMINIONS, I WILL COME TO RESCUE MY SON'S PEOPLE.

Before this happens, there will be other events that I have already announced. Little by little My Son's People will go through purification, but you must remain together loving one another as one.

THOSE WHO SUFFER BECAUSE OF STRIFES, RECONCILE LEST SATAN DESTROY WHAT MY SON HAS BUILT BECAUSE OF YOUR LACK OF UNITY.

**LOVE ONE ANOTHER AS BROTHERS; YOU ALL GO TOWARDS THE SAME PATH:
TO MEET UP WITH MY SON, TO MEET UP WITH THIS MOTHER.**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

Be obedient that you may be protected, but bear in mind that this will not exempt you from the Purification, from the Tribulation. Delve deep, get to know My Son, get to know Me. I have revealed Myself to so many human creatures, and there are so few who in complete freedom to serve My Son, faithfully transmit Heaven's Calls.

**HE WHO SPEAKS THE TRUTH WILL BE PERSECUTED JUST AS MY SON WAS PERSECUTED;
BUT HE WHO LOVES MY SON MUST NOT BE AFRAID.**

My children:

Nature rebels against the men who do not act in Divine Will and lashes out against large coastal areas of several countries.

**Pray for Chile; pray for San Francisco.
Pray, the United States will continue to suffer because of Nature.
Pray. One and another country will suffer in South America .Brazil will tremble.**

My children:

**WAKE UP! THE WHOLE CREATION IS TALKING TO YOU!
WAKE UP, CHILDREN! BE PREPARED!**

My Son will come for His People, in Glory, Power, and Majesty. He comes for His children. The land will tremble, the waters will stir, the Heavens will open, and your Partners of the way will announce to the whole Creation that the King of Glory and Majesty is coming for His children. All of Nature will pay tribute and honor The King; and those who did not believe will tremble before such power and majesty.

**CONVERT, CHILDREN, SO THE TRIBULATION WILL NOT MAKE YOU FALL IN THE HANDS OF EVIL.
THOSE WHO REMAIN FAITHFUL TO MY SON WILL ALWAYS HAVE THE REQUIRED HELP.**

When you suffer hunger, Nature will give you food; when you feel thirsty, Nature will quench your thirst; because the one who complies with My Son's Will is recognized by all of Creation that lives to fulfill the purpose for which it was created.

**YOU ARE NOT ALONE, CHILDREN. HE WHO IS FAITHFUL IS LIGHT IN THE DARK, LIGHT WHICH IS
SEEN FROM HIGH ABOVE AND IS UNMISTAKABLE. HE WHO IS FAITHFUL IS INCENSE
PERMANENTLY GIVING GLORY TO MY SON, EMANATING HIS AROMA TO MY SON'S THRONE.
THE PRICE OF ONE WHO IS FAITHFUL IS INFINITE.**

My children:

DO NOT FALL INTO DECAY. MY MANTLE COVERS YOU; MY MANTLE WILL COVER YOU. If necessary, My Mantle will place Itself in front of you to prevent evil from looking at you and from touching you.

KEEP UP YOUR FAITH AND YOUR TRUST IN MY SON AND IN THIS MOTHER; WE WILL NOT ABANDON MY SON'S FAITHFUL PEOPLE, NOT EVEN FOR AN INSTANT.

You, My children, come to My Immaculate Heart; It is the Ark of Salvation for all. Climb into My Immaculate Heart, into this Ark of Salvation, and take refuge in My Heart.

Beloved children:

I bless each one of you. I love you, and as your Mother My extended Hand is in front of each one of you so you will allow Me to accommodate you in My Ark of Salvation.

My Motherly Blessing be for each one of you a comforting balm of love and faith at these instants of confusion.

I bless you. I am the Sweet and Tender Mother, the One that does not move away, the One that does not disregard Her children.

I love you. My Blessing in each one of you is the precise assistance. My Love be in you. I bless you, keep up the Faith.

Mother Mary

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS

Brothers:

GOD WANTS ALL HIS CHILDREN TO BE SAVED AND TO GET TO KNOW THE TRUTH...

Christ has been totally precise and has asked all men to keep the Revelation contained in the Holy Scripture whole and that it be transmitted like that, without changes or adjustments.

The Most Holy Mother wants all of humankind to acquire once and for all the awareness that what we are living during this instant is nothing other than what She has already announced for humankind to avoid. But the excess of pride in man has led him to want to surpass God and, with this transgression, man has given his conscience to the devil, and the devil has made him not be

conscious of his acts thus making this generation see everything as normal and continue decaying and turning themselves in to the evil one.

We are all called by the Mother to be reborn to conversion. Each son of God is capable of keeping a relationship with Christ and with the Most Holy Mother, but in order to accomplish this, we must be more spiritual, we must keep an eye out for the Faith, keep vigil; we must believe that no matter what happens no one will separate us from Christ's Promise that we will be taken to the Eternal Life.

The Most Holy Mother reminds us that God doesn't do anything without warning His prophets; but some brothers say, "If God exists, why would He do something so terrible like what is announced in the messages?" They do not understand is that God is not the One who does it; it is man who generates these terrible things with his wrongdoing, denying that God exists.

Prophecies are not symbolism. Anyone who thinks so does not know the Father's Son. In Isaiah 30:10 we read what the people say to the prophets, "who say to the seers, 'Do not see'; and to the prophets, 'Do not prophesy to us what is right; speak to us smooth things, prophesy illusions..." (New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition (NRSVCE))

Our Holy Mother gives us a whole panorama, open, concise and clear of that which is credited as good and is not. Likewise She warns us to recognize the Signs of the Times: he who rejects God is not with God and this signifies one more warning for the People of Her Son.

Let us not ignore the events, but let us be sure that "If God is for us, who can be against us?" (Rom 8,31)

Amen.

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
AT THE SANCTUARY OF THE VIRGIN OF GUADALUPE, MÉXICO
23 FEBRUARY 2015**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**STANDING BY THE CROSS I RECEIVED FROM MY SON
ALL OF HUMANKIND, WITHOUT DISTINCTIONS.
ALL ARE MY CHILDREN AND I LOVE THEM ALL.**

I come to each one like a Carrier Pigeon with a Message of Love. It is man who decides to love Me or not to love Me.

**AND HERE FROM THE TEPEYAC ONCE MORE I EXTEND MY MANTLE OVER ALL OF HUMANKIND; I
INVITE YOU TO RETAKE THE ROAD TO CONVERSION.**

As My Son's First Disciple, I come and extend My Mantle towards all the faithful disciples of this instant so that, with renewed Faith and by becoming more spiritual, each one can willingly decide to take his own cross and follow the path that My Son has designed for each and all of His children.

My Son loves all equally and I love all equally. I wait for all with My Heart open.

Beloved children:

Be humble and simple; it is not you who tell My Son when to explain His Word and when not to do it.

**ENOUGH OF HUMANKIND'S DISPERSED WAY OF WANDERING!
THIS GENERATION GRAVELY OFFENDS MY SON AND HURTS MY HEART.**

Your brothers suffer in the name of My Son, and those who are here in front of Me at this instant, look at Me while living an apparent peace all around you, while men, women, and children--like you--suffer because of the Faith in My Son's Word and because they love Him more than they love their own lives.

I see so many of My children, even those who are before Me, with empty hearts without thinking, not even for an instant, about those to take My Son's Cross and on It fuse themselves in the Father's Will.

So much despair in the human beings!
So much pain coming near humankind in general!
So much lack of conscience!

**YOU ARE ONE STEP AWAY FROM THE UNLEASHING OF THE WAR DUE TO HUMAN VAINGLORY
AND THE EXCESSIVE WISH FOR POWER.**

So many politicians and so many experts have forewarned of the war! And you listen to them, but not to Me; I have been announcing the beginning of this Great Tribulation for humankind and the potential for nuclear destruction in the hands of so many countries at this instant...

Luz de María: *Our Mother allows me to see how a small nuclear bomb is dropped on the land and a windstorm is formed, which in turn forms like a whirlwind with great speed but almost imperceptible; a ball of fire emerges and forms a mushroom that goes up into the atmosphere. Everything is covered by the expansion wave of the bomb; then silence. I see a*

great number of human beings that immediately drop dead, others have serious lesions like severe burns; I see the people fight against sweltering heat which--along with other causes--kills a great many human beings. I see that communication systems are rendered useless. Fires extend throughout many areas.

Our Mother goes on the say:

ATOMIC ENERGY IS THE GREATEST THREAT TO THIS GENERATION. Man knows not to control himself, and nuclear energy is in the hands of men.

You were waiting for the advancement of Communism as a sign and yet at this instant there are so many communist countries and the people are not even aware of this! But the rulers with communist ideas transform the innocent people into followers of this great scourge.

CHILDREN, DO NOT WAIT ANY MORE. WHEN THE MOON ONCE AGAIN TAKES THE COLOR OF BLOOD, BEND YOUR KNEES BECAUSE YOU WILL BE A STEP AWAY FROM THIS GENERATION'S GREAT LAMENT.

From an unthinkable small country, the one who will lead and manipulate great powers has emerged. This is the way evil works: in secret so as not to be discovered, in what is small so as not to seem a threat, in the unthinkable so as not to allow for time to reach conclusions.

My children:

I have called you so much and you have not obeyed!
I have looked for you so much and you have rejected Me!
I talk to you so much and you ignore My Words!

Pray, My children, pray for Colombia. It will be strongly shaken.
Innocent blood has been spilled in that nation.

Pray, My children pray for Japan. At this instant it is a silent scourge that slowly embraces all humankind. Japan will tremble once more and what man sowed there will slowly spread and contaminate a great part of the oceans.

My beloved children:

Pray for Venezuela. That beloved people will be purified and
My children's blood will be spilled.

Children, beloved children:

Pray for Argentina, it will suffer for the same man.

My children:

DO NOT IGNORE MY CALLS TO PRAYER.

YOU MUST PRAY TO STRENGTHEN THE FAITH, AND IN PRAYER YOU WILL FIND SOLACE IN THE FACE OF ADVERSITY AND THE GREAT TRIBULATIONS THAT ARE ABOUT TO ARRIVE.

The weather will whip the whole Earth; where there was sun, now there will be cold, and where there was cold, there will be heat

My children:

CLOSE YOUR EYES, DELVE IN THE INTERIOR SILENCE AND ALL TOGETHER IN ONE SOLE HEART, AS BROTHERS AND CHILDREN OF THE SAME FATHER, CLAMOR TO MY SON FOR HIS KINGDOM TO BE ESTABLISHED AGAIN ON THIS EARTH.

With a contrite and humbled heart, wait to be examined.

Each one in particular, walk looking up on high

MY SON WILL NOT LEAVE HIS PEOPLE ALONE. HE PREPARES THE ENVOY FOR HIM TO ENCOURAGE HUMANKIND AND ASSIST THOSE WHO ARE ABOUT TO FALL PREY TO THE CLUTCHES OF EVIL, DECEIVED BY THE MAIN TENTACLE THAT WILL SHOW THE FACE OF THE IMPOSTOR. HE WILL USURP MY SON'S THRONE ON EARTH.

As brothers, all children of the same Father and of this Mother, constantly elevate prayers.

Be duly prepared to receive My Son's Body and Blood. Be compliant with The Commandments.

Facing humankind I extend My Mantle and welcome all those who come to Me and I intercede for all before My Son.

Receive My Maternal Blessing. The beating of My Heart out of love for each one of you, expands all over humankind.

I bless you, receive My Peace and receive My Maternal Blessing.

Mother Mary

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS

Brothers/Sisters:

OUR MOST HOLY MOTHER REVEALS TO US THE URGENCY THAT HUMANKIND IS FACING...

This is why She guides Her children to maintain a loving and yet demanding reflection on several points that She stresses, not only the compliance with The Commandments, but also the urgency of acquiring a spiritual practice of the religion. This praxis goes beyond being a “light” Christian. It presupposes the understanding that a true Christian is one who aspires to a living experience of closeness with the Son of God and a relationship like that of a son and his Father, and not just for show, but out of a solid belief and a yearning of the soul.

This spiritual praxis indicated by The Mother produces a sensitive man—with a sensitive heart and sensitive senses—who participates fully of brotherly love, the brotherly love that as our Mother's disciples we must have instead of looking at it as a faraway event that leaves the soul untouched. A sensitive man who lives and acts in God's Will partake in the spirit of suffering, oppression, terrorism, famine, disease and persecution to which our brothers are subjected, not only as children of the same God but also as human beings.

Man has never faced as great a danger as he does now at this instant. The reason is that the existing nuclear power is much greater than ever before; it has been gestated by man's pride and contempt for life, by producing weapons so lethal that only few can even imagine. We know there are more than 20,000 atomic bombs spread throughout the five continents; we know that man is willing to use them because he has already done so, twice, killing thousands of innocent people... Insistently Heaven warns man of this whip dangling from a thin thread... just one bad decision would suffice for a holocaust to take humankind by surprise; this plus all the diseases which have been produced in laboratories to use as weapons of mass destruction...

Our Most Holy Mother calls all human beings without distinctions at this instant when it depends on each one of us whether humankind be preserved as in Nineveh, or be abandoned to their own free will because of their evil deeds.

Brothers/Sisters in Christ:

During this Lent let's sacrifice the human “ego” and offer it as a pleasant oblation to the Sacrosanct Trinity; however, at this instant the offering must go together with a deepening understanding of the things man is capable of doing. We must awaken our brothers; but for this we must have a

profound knowledge of what we are going to transmit to them, and not just repeat something we ignore.

**LET US NOT WAIT UNTIL THE FULFILLMENT OF HEAVEN'S WARNINGS TAKE US BY SURPRISE.
LET'S BE PREPARED.**

"Blessed are those who mourn, for they shall be comforted."

(Matthew 5:4, Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition (RSVCE))

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
U.S.A. 26 FEBRUARY 2015**

My beloved People:

YOU WALK IN GRIEF UNDER THE HEAT OF YOUR OPPRESSORS! ONCE AGAIN MY PEOPLE ARE OPPRESSED TIME AND AGAIN...EVIL'S TENTACLES HAVE RISEN FORCEFULLY SUPPORTING ONE ANOTHER.

This humankind's era is encouraged by man's unconsciousness. This unconsciousness comes from the separation of man from his God, and by remaining far from his God man has precipitated humankind towards the abyss—and when I mention abyss, you imagine a place in which you fall without ever getting out.—but this abyss that I am talking about is the one of arrogance, pride, lust, criticism, rage, and everything that offends Me greatly, such as rejecting My Most Holy Mother.

In so doing, humankind completely opens up for evil to take possession of their inner spiritual senses. The soul is oppressed and chained 'up without freedom to rule, and so man falls prey to the demons which, at this instant, are all on Earth and have possessed a large number of My children and force them to act against their brothers; and this whip will not stop any time soon.

There are interests that My Church as Mystical Body ignores, interests of Nations that encourage rage in subversion groups.

You, My People, do not look at the pain of strangers as distant from you, because it will spread like a plague and, with the purpose of achieving a worldwide decontrol, it will reach even the small countries.

My beloved children, My People:

I ADDRESS YOU AS YOUR FATHER AND AS YOUR BROTHER, ALERTING YOU ON EVERY ACCOUNT. And I know that at least one of My children will ask, "How is it that Christ talks about politics?" but I do not warn you about politics per se , I warn you of the effects of politics on you as human beings. And one of those effects is to plant terror among My children, especially Christians—and I am not talking only about My Church, I am not talking only about My People,

Catholics; I am talking about My People: all those who live, obey and act in My Father's Will. Remember: "Not everyone who says to me, 'Lord, Lord,' will enter the kingdom of heaven, but only the one who" lives, obeys, and acts in My Father's Will[1].

I SEE CORRUPTION NOT ONLY OUTSIDE MY CHURCH, BUT ALSO—PAINFULLY—I EVEN SEE IT PROWLING AROUND MY CHURCH'S HIERARCHY.

I call on you to pray, My People, pray because My Church will be shaken and the schism is near.

THIS IS WHY YOU ARE CALLED TO KEEP UP THE FAITH AND TO DELVE FURTHER IN ORDER TO GET TO KNOW ME, IN ORDER FOR YOU TO GET TO KNOW NOT ONLY MY MERCY, BUT ALSO AT ONCE MY JUSTICE, which I have kept back for several years,; however, I cannot wait any longer... if I were not to act, the whole of humankind would perish.

There are so many ways by which man can exterminate all life on the planet... but at the precise instant I will intervene with My Legions, nevertheless this intervention will not be prior to My coming to examine men's consciences.

The great oppressor of humankind rises silently and at the same time making himself known. Look closely, watch the movements of politicians, from them springs a great flogging for My People.

My children, My beloved People:

ABIDE AND OBEY. Don't think I do not know your thoughts; don't think I do not know the one who puts his trust in Me or that at this instant distrusts of My Word. But indeed I must say clearly that great events are coming near you, and the peoples, from largest to smallest, will suffer one way or another, not because I do not love you, but because as the last resource I use everything created by My Father to attract you to obedience before the fulfillment of the Warning.

My children:

TREASURE EACH OF MY WORDS THAT I SEND TO YOU. DO NOT BE DISQUIETED AT THOSE WHO CRITICIZE ME OR CRITICIZE MY MOTHER. DO NOT GET INVOLVED IN CONTENTIONS WITH THOSE WHO DENY THIS MY WORD.

Go on ahead, do not look at those who try to find darkness in the light because you will be confused even more.

You, children, do not lunge like those who lunge like wolves at My Word. You, My children, who treasure and obey My Word, be bearers of My Word which is a blessing, because at this instant he who is in the shadows will find more darkness, and he who is in the light will find more light.

My children:

THE DEVIL AND HIS OWN KIND COME FOR THEIR LOOT. DON'T YOU BE A PART OF THAT LOOT. LISTEN TO MY CALLS AND STRIVE TO BE MORE SPIRITUAL CREATURES OF MINE.

¡There is so much falsehood on Earth! I see so many creatures that spend hours on their knees in front of Me while their minds and thoughts ramble from North to South and from East to West...

Be those who worship Me in spirit and truth, those creatures who practice and constantly act in accordance with My Gospel and My Commandments.

Be those creatures that persevere at every instant with immovable faith.

Do not be afraid of those who persecute you; be afraid of offending Me, of not being obedient and of rejecting My Word and that of My Mother; all who are with Me will find Me and those who drift away from Me will meet the enemy.

Time and again I suffer My Painful Passion. It did not pass and finish, My Painful Passion is in present state in the suffering of each one of these creatures that are tortured because of My Name and because they have Faith in Me. My suffering is with all those who are brutally tortured because of My Name. (*)

Beloved children:

**THE BARBARISM THAT HAS COME SPRINGS FROM THIS GENERATION; IT BRINGS FORWARD MY SECOND COMING, IT FORCES ME TO RETURN WITH HASTE BEFORE ALL—EVEN THE RIGHTEOUS—
ARE LOST.**

My creatures: Your brothers, My Executor Angels, are getting ready to come to Earth and rescue My People...

Woe to those who make fun of My Word!

Woe to those who say, "We have been warned about this for too many years and nothing happened, and it will be the same now!"

Woe to the creatures who do not believe not even what they see before their eyes! These will be the ones who will be in a state of despair, anguish, and during the Great Tribulation, these will be the ones who will give up their lives in the hands of the evil oppressor of My People. These will be the ones who when in despair will deliver My children to evil; these will be the ones who when they find themselves adrift, will die by their own hand.

But you, My children, you who lift My Mystical Body...
you who evangelize your brothers...
you who give testimony of My Love...
you who say to Me, "Yes!" I believe!"...You...

YOU ARE MY DISCIPLES OF THE END TIMES AND I REMAIN PROTECTING YOU AND MY BELOVED SAINT MICHAEL ARCHANGEL KEEPS HIS LEGIONS GUARDING YOU.

Do not be afraid; he who is afraid separates himself from the Divine Protection of My Home.

WAIT, MY CHILDREN, THE BLESSING COMES FROM MY HOME TO MY FAITHFUL PEOPLE, AND AMONG MY FAITHFUL PEOPLE IS HE WHO BELIEVES AND CONSIDERS HIMSELF PART OF MY

PEOPLE.

To all who listen to My Word, to those who read this My Word: I call you not to decline and at the same time not to get involved in contentions, because the fool will perish being a fool and the wise will grow completely filled with My Light.

My children, I invite you to pray for My beloved People of Venezuela.

They will suffer even more.

I invite you to pray for France, pain will reach it.

I invite you to pray, My beloved, for China, it will bear pain and terror.

My beloved children:

The Earth will tremble where it has never trembled before and My children will grieve for it.

The Sun will launch a new flare, one of great intensity that will put humankind in great distress.

Do not forget that the Earth is exhausted and constantly laments being continuously bathed in so much innocent blood.

YOU, MY PEOPLE, REPAIR FOR THAT; NOT JUST WITH PRAYERS BUT ALSO WITH ACTIONS AND DEEDS, HELPING THE NEEDY, ASSISTING THE HUNGRY, AND GIVING SOMETHING TO DRINK TO THE THIRSTY. Not only with prayer can you reach Me, not only with prayer do you comply with My Father's Will, but loving one another like brothers and at the same time by being, each one of you, the column on which the brother reclines.

In Fatima My Mother spoke to all humankind and that which you do not know is already revealing itself.

Learn to see the signs and you will discover what has been hidden from you.

My children:

PAIN AND ANGUISH ARE HOVERING OVER ALL OF HUMANKIND. He who remains faithful will bend his knees at those instants, but he who does not love Me and he who does not listen to My Word and denies My Presence in man, that one will be the one to say, "Woe to me! I did not obey my Lord and now I cannot ask my Lord for mercy or clemency."

Hijos Míos, Pueblo Mío:

BE CERTAIN THAT EVERYTHING THAT HAS BEEN CREATED FOR MAN WILL ACT IN BENEFIT OF MY FAITHFUL PEOPLE; AND MY PEOPLE ARE NOT JUST SOME CHOSEN ONES, MY PEOPLE ARE ALL HUMAN CREATURES, it's just that a great many human creatures have decided not to be faithful to Me and they cannot blame Me for that.

Understand that these calls are not calls from My most beloved and faithful instrument, Prophet of these times; these Calls come from My Home and the instrument is the transmitter and you are the receivers. So, do not make My beloved daughter bear any more weight, because she does as I

ask of her and transmits what I want men to know at this instant.

I SEND YOU MY BLESSING AND MY FATHER'S BLESSING BE IN YOU, AND AT THIS INSTANT MY PRECIOUS BLOOD BE PLACED AROUND EACH ONE OF YOU AS A CIRCLE OF INFINITE PROTECTION FOR THE DEVILS TO RUN AWAY WHEN THEY LOOK AT YOU, BECAUSE I, YOUR GOD, REMAIN WITH MY PEOPLE. SO BE IT, SO IT IS AND SO IT WILL BE FOREVER AND EVER. AMEN.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

INSTRUMENTS COMMENTS

Brothers/Sisters:

On this generation's canvas our Lord Jesus Christ captures the Truth of the instant we are living in. Christ transmits it without leaving any room for the imagination in order to prevent man from deviating because of false interpretations of His Word.

Christ does not speak to us about politics so as not to delve into such a human field; however, He does tell us with authority the consequences that spring from it and to which man is subjected in order to get him involved insistently in ideologies contrary to what is God's Will.

Christ tells us about the "advances", science's great mistakes, so we will not go on with deaf ears, without being aware of the destruction that can ensue from the uncontrolled and irresponsible use of nuclear energy.

Could it be that the human beings have started to think that Christ lives far away and is foreign to whatever happens to man?

No, brothers. He knows all that goes on in the world...

Or, could it be that even though we do think we are children of God, we feel very far from God?

Brothers, in front of all humankind the empire of the antichrist—head of all tentacles of evil—is being woven.

What is man waiting for to recognize what he is facing? The lack of awareness of this very dangerous instant is the result of man's denial to delve into the dire consequences of having advanced technology in the hands of minds obsessed with power and economy.

Brothers, let's think and be thankful for this Blessing, the Divine Word

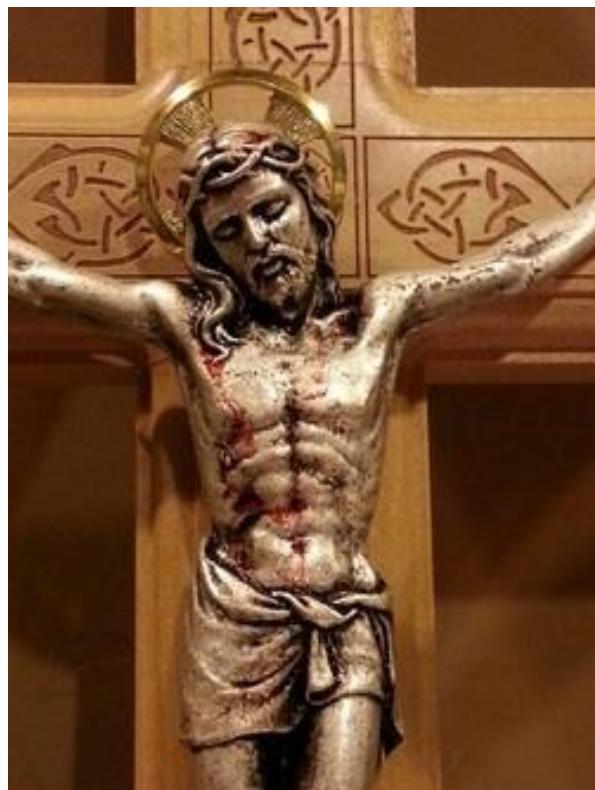
Amen.

[1] Matthew 7:21New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

(*) Manifestation:

While Luz de María endured the sufferings of Christ's Passion which Christ shares with her, there was a metal crucifix in front of her. Blood began to emanate from the crucifix's crown of thorns filling the entire room with a strong aroma. This sign indicates not only the veracity of the message but also the nearness of what is coming for man.

"Time and again I suffer My Painful Passion. It did not pass and finish, My Painful Passion is in present state in the suffering of each one of these creatures that are tortured because of My Name and because they have Faith in Me. My suffering is with all those who are brutally tortured because of My Name."



**MESSAGE GIVEN BY OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
3 MARCH 2015**

Beloved children:

I AM KING OF LOVE AND MERCY AND I AM RIGHTEOUS JUDGE.

My children love me without having a real and true awareness of how distant man has Me from his life. They love Me in a human way at the instant when this generation has penetrated My Will very Little or not at all.

**GREAT MANY MEN RECEIVE THE SACRAMENTS AS A FAMILY OR SOCIAL COMPLIANCE, NOT TO
CONTINUE A PROCESS OF COMING CLOSE TO ME AND TO MY MOTHER.**

The Commandments that My Father established He gave to Moses so that they would be perpetuated and respected until the end times.

The Beatitudes are the hallmark of all My children who suffer for My Cause.

ALL HUMAN BEINGS ARE MY CHILDREN, BUT NOT ALL ARE TRUE CHRISTIANS...

Not all allow the conscience to alert them to the faults committed ...

Not all deny themselves those things that are not beneficial to the soul ...

Not all are happy to occupy the last place ...

Not all receive instants of crucible with a "Thank You" ...

Some of My children doubt My Word and do not obey "ipso facto" what I request for their own good or that of their families' ...

Not all call Me Father ...

Not all receive Me worthily and are aware of it ...

Not all call My Mother Mother...

Beloved children:

I am Mercy. This is why I want all My children to be saved and be joyful with Me in My Home. **NOT ALL UNDERSTAND MY MERCY AND THEY CONFUSE IT WITH MISUSED FREE WILL AND THEY SINK IN EVIL.** I cannot reward those who subject their lives to constantly sinning against their brothers and against everything that has been created for you.

This generation offends Me continuously, even more so than Sodom and Gomorrah. The devil with all his diabolical forces has possessed a great number of souls to manipulate them as he pleases. When man finds himself spiritually weak and living a superficial and almost null relationship with

Me, he yields to satan's pressures and falls prey to his claws that devour human beings, My children, to make their feelings the cause of constant pain.

At this instant of modernism, the male wears female clothes as the great fashion, but this is moral decadence.

Beloved children:

I send Messengers to call My People to reflect, I will do the same before the antichrist appears in order to avoid confusion.

DURING THE GREAT TRIBULATION MY FAITHFUL WILL BE PERSECUTED AND SO WILL MY PRIESTS WHO COMPLY WITH MY WILL; THEY MUST TEND MY FLOCK SO IT WILL NOT WANDER AWAY FROM FAITH, HOPE, AND CHARITY.

He who is My son, is Love.

He who is My son, is Truth.

He who is My son participates of the goods of My Home; he takes them aware that each one has come from My Heart and remains in It.

MY CHURCH WILL SUFFER BECAUSE OF CONTEMPT AND UNCONSCIOUSNESS, FOR DENYING AND TRANSGRESSING MY LAW, FOR NOT LOOKING AT THE SIGNS OF THE TIMES, AND FOR TURNING THE EARTH INTO A COFFER OF GREAT LIES...

I could send a great Prodigy to the Earth so all would retake the right path, amend the bad concepts acquired, and stop feeling Me as a distant God who doesn't see the constant sinning with which His People offend Him...

I AM MERCY, AND OUT OF MERCY I STRAIGHTEN OUT THE CROOKED TREES, ALTHOUGH IT HURTS ME MORE THAN IT HURTS YOU.

Beloved children:

My Church, My Mystical Body, will be divided, and the division will bring about the Schism of which there has been so much talk throughout Christianity. **HE WHO WISHES TO CHANGE WHAT CANNOT BE CHANGED, WISHING TO ADJUST IT TO THE INSTANTS OF EACH GENERATION, IS NOT CHRISTIAN. MY WORD IS ONE; MY LAW IS ONE...**

My beloved:

This generation's god, on the one man has built his own life, will demonstrate not to have any power, but only the control of the human ego.

The world economy trembles first and then falls.

You who are My children and respect Me, do not forget:

He who declares himself a savior and asks for your obedience and doesn't call to prayer or repentance ...,

He who proclaims My Word without stating how small he is in front of Me, and who says you must not leave him..., **HE DOES NOT PREACH THE TRUTH.**

I AM THE KING OF KINGS AND LORD OF LORDS, THE ALPHA AND THE OMEGA. You are not necessary for Me, children, I am necessary for you, the only one worthy of all glory and adoration.

WAKE UP! The antichrist rises in a quiet bustle so that you won't see him as such.

Children, pray for the volcanoes, they will continue to give grief to man.

Children, pray for Honduras, it will suffer.

Children, pray for Australia.

Terrorism, like the plague, will hit with rage several countries. The bear will awaken at the beginning of dawn and surprise humankind.

Beloved, sick and hungry there's little man can do to work, and little he can do to grow in the spirit...

DO NOT TRUST IN YOUR OWN STRENGTH, TRUST IN ME AND IN MY MOTHER. DO NOT BE CONFUSED IN THE FACE OF ANY TRIAL; THANK MY HOME FOR IT.

KNOW ME AND YOU WILL BE COPIES OF MY LOVE AND MY OBEDIENCE TO MY FATHER.

Beloved, the plague continues to spread; humankind will be shocked. Created by man himself, the plague will cause havoc; do not forget what My Mother has indicated..

Children:

REST ASSURED THAT I MOVE TOGETHER WITH THOSE WHO ABIDE BY MY WORD AND RECIPROCALE FOR EVERYTHING I GIVE THEM TO GO ON.

REST ASSURED THAT I DO NOT DESERT THOSE WHO OFFEND ME, INSTEAD I WAIT FOR THEM LIKE A FATHER WAITS FOR THE SON WHO LEFT HOME.

When the economy falls, the governments will go to war to fill their coffers. However, this is not My Will and I will not let them destroy this Earth. Your brothers of the way will arrive to rescue you, My children, do not be afraid.

I remain with you, especially at the instants when man's insanity will take them to use nuclear energy, great scourge of My children.

NONE OF MY CHILDREN IS ABANDONED, NONE OF MY CHILDREN IS REJECTED BY ME.

My blessing be with you every instant.

I love you,

Your Jesus

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS

Brothers/Sisters:

**NOT FROM THE CROSS BUT FACING EACH ONE OF US, OUR BELOVED CHRIST TRANSMITS ANEW
TO US THE URGENCY OF GIVING OURSELVES VOLUNTARILY TO HIM, TO KNOW HIM BETTER
THAT WE NOT BE DECEIVED.**

Truly, the distance man keeps from God is greater at this instant, just like the way we are deceived without being aware of it.

We have been guided to live a distant Christianity at the expense of a Merciful God that forgives the most atrocious and aberrant sins. And, yes, He forgives when the creature truly repents. But humankind has gone from a Christianity of Mercy to a Christianity of consent where there is no room for Justice; and this means denying the Sacrosanct Trinity Their Rightful Power over the souls. Otherwise, why would it be necessary to have a Final Judgment if everything is Mercy?

Man is tempted by sin to follow human will without obeying the rules. Could it be that we have forgotten that life is in Divine Hands?

Brothers:

**LET US BE PREPARED WITH CONTRITE HEART AND
OFFERING EVERYTHING FOR THE SALVATION OF THE SOULS.**

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
MEXICO, 5 MARCH 2015**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**ALL ARE MY CHILDREN... IT IS UP TO THE WILL OF EACH ONE TO ACCEPT ME AS MOTHER OR
NOT.**

**I KEEP MY HEART BEFORE EACH ONE OF YOU SO THAT YOU WILL RECOGNIZE MY SON AT THE
BEATING OF MY HEART.**

Beloved:

THIS INSTANT IS DECISIVE FOR HUMANKIND, man's enemy has pounced on My children and inserts in the human heart the wish to take the Divine Law to a permissive state of sin with the subsequent disobedience of living and acting not in Divine Will.

IN EVERY EPOCH I HAVE ANNOUNCED HUMANKIND'S NEED TO CONVERT, AND I—WITH DIFFERENT TITLES-- HAVE INTERCEDED IN FAVOR OF THE HUMAN RACE: From Pilar in Spain to Guadalupe in Mexico; from Buen Suceso in Quito to Lavang in Vietnam; and so on, throughout peoples and nations I have called for conversion, the praying of the Holy Rosary, the compliance with the Commandments.

From one apparition to the next--and with ever more details--I have announced what is coming for humankind by means of My instruments, stating clearly and in detail, leaving no room for confusion or doubt, the proximity of what I was announcing for humankind.

With secrets given to My instruments, I have been taking My Son's People to a patient wait, according to the proximity of the prophecies, forewarning and announcing the suffering that My children would have to face if they did not amend their ways so they would not ignore the instant when perversion would have control of man, and humankind would find itself very near the fulfillment of all My Prophecies.

At this instant:

THE SOULS ARE EASILY LOST...

The Commandments are minimized ...

The Sacraments are believed to be obsolete...

The Beatitudes have been forgotten...

The Holy Mass is believed to be one more ritual...

The Consecration of My Son's Body and Soul is not considered a Miracle but a scene within a ritual...

MY SON IS REJECTED AND I HAVE BEEN DRIVEN AWAY FROM THE HUMAN BEINGS AND FROM THE HOMES.

Each one carries with him an interior realm that tends toward good; however, as a man separates from My Son, the choice of good or bad belongs to each one. I call you to conversion and I am not Heard, My Son suffers when He sees conversion slip like water through your fingers

Human unconsciousness is the obstruction that makes it difficult for man to meet God and makes man distance himself from his Creator, which allows man to move away from the Divine Teachings and to open himself to a misinterpreted freedom.

Human intelligence has been substituted with the indoctrination of man by man through ignorance. Human thinking is centered on the oppression of the weakest, and this thought is what causes man to move away from God and to diminish the gifts of God with which The Father endowed man.

The ability to think, the reasoning, and the intelligence of My children have been replaced with one unique way of acting, which nullifies the voice of the conscience so man will live as he wishes according to the worldly demands.

Beloved children:

**IT IS NOT MOVING AWAY FROM MY SON THAT YOU WILL HAVE ETERNAL LIFE...
IT IS BY HOLDING DOWN THE HUMAN WILL THAT MAN WILL FIND THE JOY BEFOREHAND--AS
WELL AS THAT WHICH MAN WILL ENJOY ETERNALLY-- RIGHT HERE ON EARTH.**

Beloved children:

MAN'S SINS GROW WITHOUT LIMIT AND THE DEBAUCHERY OPPRESSES THE SOUL AND OFFENDS MY SON. As humankind's Mother I see how the human being diminishes where low instincts reign.

Beloved children:

**Pray for Guatemala, it will suffer Nature's fury.
Pray for France, terror comes to that nation.
Pray for Japan, it will be shaken anew.**

Children:

DO NOT BE EAGER FOR THE GOD MONEY, DO NOT BE ATTACHED TO IT; SOON IT WILL FALL AND YOU WILL REGRET NOT HAVING OBeyed.

One after the other, volcanoes will surprise man. The weather strikes with force.

Pray, My children, the moon will be stained with blood as a reflection of the blood spilled by those faithful to My Son who are persecuted throughout the Earth.

Pray that Faith will not diminish.

Pray for Spiritual Strength.

**Pray for Hope to remain with each one of you, My children.
Pray for Chile, its ground will be shaken.**

The great powers will fight for hegemony; this will cause humanity's greatest suffering.
Do not embrace the peace pacts; that will be when evil takes over the world.

You will be protected inside My Womb as in a coffer in which the most precious treasure is kept.

Pray so you will not be dejected and submerged in evil.

**THE MAN WHO DOES NOT PRAY IS AN EMPTY VESSEL; HE LIVES WITH A SLIGHT IDEA OF WHAT IT
REALLY MEANS TO BE CLOSE TO MY SON.**

**Pray, Oren, clamor to My Son, do not move away from Him, and ask fervently that the
protection for My children will come soon.**

Receive My Son in the Eucharist, consecrate yourselves to My Immaculate Heart, and consecrate your homes to My Son's Heart and to My Heart.

**THE POWER OF EVIL IS LIMITED; MY SON WILL NOT ALLOW EVIL TO PREVAIL.
DO NOT BE AFRAID, YOU HAVE BEEN RESCUED WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE DIVINE
LAMB. PERSEVERE...**

My Blessing be in each one of you light in the hours of darkness.

EVIL WILL NOT PREVAIL.

I bless you; My Mantle covers you and protects you.

Mother Mary

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS

Brothers/Sisters:

Our Mother mentions some of Her Apparitions to make us reflect and ponder how much she has alerted us as Mother of all humanity. Depending on the instant of Her Apparitions under different Titles, the tenor of Her calls keep going up and She reminds us to consecrate ourselves to Her Immaculate Heart and our homes to the Sacred Hearts so each home will be a Temple dedicated to Her and to our Christ.

I invite you to pray in one Heart:

*Here I am, Sacred Heart of my Christ the Redeemer...
Here I am, Immaculate Heart of my Mother of Love...
I am here, repented of my faults and trusting that My purpose of amendment is an opportunity for conversion
Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Most Holy Mary, defenders of humanity: At this instant I present myself as your son to voluntarily consecrate myself to your so beloved Hearts.
I am the son who comes begging for an opportunity to be forgiven and taken in.
I present myself to voluntarily consecrate my home so it will be a Temple where Love, Faith, and Hope will reign, and where the underprivileged will find refuge and charity.
Here I am begging for the seal of so Sacred Hearts on me and on my loved ones, and that I be a repeater of that magnum Love for all human creatures in the world.
May my home be light and calm haven every instant, so that--consecrated to the Most Holy Hearts--everything that is contrary to the Divine Will must flee before the doors to my home which, from this instant henceforth, is a sign of the Divine Love because it has been sealed with the burning Love of the Divine Heart of Jesus.*

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
9 MARCH 2015**

My beloved People:

You are My children; I love each one of you...

**THE ACTS AND DEEDS OF EACH ONE OF YOU HAVE PERMEATED MY CROSS...
WHAT IS GOOD MAKES IT LIGHTER AND BAD BEHAVIOR MAKES IT HEAVIER.**

You advance in the middle of a tempest shook up by great storms of rage, hatred, and huge disobedience, born from the way My children distance themselves from My Love and My Truth and the way My children constantly reject My Holy Spirit. Children, those storms are the result of your not wanting to remain friends with your God.

My beloved People, suffering and aching at this instant, I urge you to live My Pain for all humankind. I suffer so much when I feel that My children do not fully comply with the essence of the First Commandment!

This gives My Heart great pain, and My side keeps bleeding because of those human creatures of Mine who are members of My Church and suffer great atrocities at the hands of some of My children

....

Beloved:

When man forgets Me, he models himself as a weak creature, and his reaction is to want to be bigger and more powerful than Me. This is when the devil, enemy of the soul invades man with his

evilness, making man commit serious offenses against the Fifth Commandment. This reveals the marked rebellion against the compliance with the First Commandment.

Those who do not suffer persecution coldly see harrowing scenes of cruel massacres. Those who do not suffer do not need consolation or prayers from so many souls who love Me.

ONE OF THE RESULTS OF EVIL IN THE HUMAN CREATURE IS SELFISHNESS AND IT STANDS OUT AT THIS INSTANT. This is why the distress of those who suffer is a solitary, lonely distress because those who do not suffer look at other people's pain from afar.

The rulers of the great nations of the world exert great influence in the making of agreements which will be broken later in silence and mutual betrayal. These rulers have earthly power given to them by the people themselves, people they later lead to their death like sheep to the cliff. Due to their different ideologies, masonic, communist, and atheist leaders watch with satisfaction how they lacerate My People and conspire against those who are Mine.

**I HAVE ANNOUNCED THE EVENTS THAT HAVE RISEN—AND CONTINUE TO RISE—IN THE MIDST OF HUMANITY, AS FATHER OF LOVE, OF MERCY, AND OF JUSTICE,
I HAVE ANNOUNCED THE EVENTS THAT HAVE RISEN—AND CONTINUE TO RISE—IN THE MIDST OF HUMANITY SO YOU WILL CONVERT AND AMEND YOUR OUTRAGEOUS WAYS THAT LEAD TO PERDITION.**

I HAVE CALLED MY PEOPLE TO CONVERSION; INSTEAD, THEY LAUGH AT MY FAITHFUL INSTRUMENTS, AT MY WORD AND THAT OF MY MOTHER...

**I HAVE ANNOUNCED THE NEARBY EVENTS, AND IN RETURN I RECEIVE OFFENSES, REJECTIONS, AND THE CONSTANT ATTACK AGAINST THOSE WHO, IN OBEDIENCE TO MY WILL, WARN YOU.
BUT I WILL CONTINUE TO ENCOURAGE YOU THROUGH MY PROPHET WITHOUT TIRING.
UNTIL THE LAST INSTANT MY WORD WILL CONTINUE TO REACH YOU,
IN THE MIDDLE OF THE DISOBEDIENCE, SO YOU WILL UNDERSTAND THAT DISOBEDIENCE LAYS OUT THE ROAD TO THE PERDITION OF THE SOUL.**

Everything that My Mother has revealed has been for man to act in a different way and get closer to Me, adore Me, receive Me, embrace My Mother, and love to pray the Holy Rosary and to bend the knees in My Real Presence in the Eucharist. However, in the face of every Miracle of Love at the Altar, I am looked at with disdain in view of the incredulity of My own People who come to receive Me without believing and without loving Me. At times I am Consecrated by some dedicated to My service but do not believe in My Real and True Presence in the Most Holy Sacrament. The Consecration Words are the Transubstantiation of My Body and My Blood, and some treat Me with scorn, perfunctorily, and then place Me in the hands of some of My children for them to take Me to their brothers, while those consecrated to Me look at Me from their place of honor and think about unimportant things.

My People:

**MY PASSION IS PERMANENTLY ALIVE IN YOUR MIDST AND I AM LACERATED AND CROWNED
WITH THORNS.**

**THE SORE OF MY SHOULDER IS DEEPER AND
CHAFES MORE FORCEFULLY MY BONE WHICH FEELS AS IF IT WERE GOING TO BREAK.
THE WEIGHT OF EVERYTHING YOU PUT ON MY CROSS IS DREADFUL. MY SHOULDER SUPPORTS
THE DISOBEDIENCES OF MY CHURCH AND PART OF MY HIERARCHY.**

Remember that My Law is one, it is the same it was yesterday, it is the same for this instant, and the same for the future.

Beloved, do not sleep. I approach; I come soon; do not sleep because the enemy is more clever and cunning than you, and his great emissary is before the eyes of humanity, and with great charisma turns those who are incautious into his admirers.

**DUE TO A LACK OF KNOWLEDGE AND BECAUSE THEY DO NOT BELIEVE MY MOTHER'S
REVELATIONS, HUMANKIND HAS NOT DISCERNED THAT THE ANTICHRIST HOLDS A HIGH
POLITICAL POSITION, AND FROM THERE HE WILL CONDUCT THE GREATEST PERSECUTION
AGAINST MY CHILDREN.**

Since My Mother's request in Fatima has not been carried out, the consequences of this disobedience will be of great suffering for My children. When humankind awakens, they will regret not having insisted on the execution of such request, and they will regret it even in their entrails.

Great events are near, and great calamities that will make My Church tremble.

Beloved children:

**I invite you to pray fervently for Russia.
I call you to pray for France, it will suffer at the hands of terrorism.
I call you to pray for Uruguay, it will suffer at the hands of man.**

Remain attentive, look on high, and do not be distracted looking at what is earthly; look on high, see the signals and the signs, do not ignore any sign or signal.

My People, remain attentive before the great scourge that man has created lethally wounds humankind once again. Man will use what man has created: nuclear energy.

My beloved People:

**TAKE REFUGE IN MY MOTHER'S HEART; I HAVE GIVEN HER MY PEOPLE. TAKE MY MOTHER'S
HAND, PICK UP THE HOLY ROSARY FROM WHENCE HANGS MY CROSS.
DO NOT BE AFRAID TO CARRY MY CROSS WITH LOVE AND FAITH; BE AFRAID OF LOSING THE
SOUL.**

My children, My People:

**I COME FOR YOU, FOR MY DISCIPLES, FOR MY APOSTLES OF THE END TIMES; I COME FOR THOSE
WHO LOVE ME.**

**DO NOT FEAR TERRIFICALLY BECAUSE MY PEOPLE ARE NOT ALONE AND THE FORCES OF EVIL
WILL NOT PERSIST OVER MY PEOPLE, THEY WILL NOT DEFEAT THIS KING OF HEAVEN AND
EARTH.**

I CREATED ALL THAT EXISTS; MY PEOPLE ARE PROTECTED.

I bless you and at the same time I ask you to awaken. For each one of you, My Love will be balm at the instants of grief.

I bless you.

Your Jesus

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS

Brothers/Sisters:

Our beloved Lord Jesus Christ speaks to His People with great clarity. This makes us feel that He is alive and in our midst. He is not a distant God; He is always mindful of His People so they will not be lost.

But the great mystery of the Cross is not thoroughly understood by all; the consciousness of the fact that each human creature is a part of that Cross is not taken seriously with conviction or responsibility.

The human race acts without control, and as they grow they separate from anything that means fulfill some responsibility because that would limit their supposed "freedom". We are not before a

game or before an encouraging scenario. Signs are given at every instant and more frequently, but most humans do not know what a blessing are THE MOTHER'S ANNOUNCEMENTS AT DIFFERENT PARTS OF THE WORLD. This makes them not take the messages with the seriousness they deserve.

Brothers, we are surrounded by instability, by the selfish politics boosted by communism; we are surrounded by freemasonry, by liberalism and irresponsibility. How can we free ourselves from these plagues?

**WITH THE CORRECT USE OF REASON AND WITH ABSOLUTE FAITH IN *CHRISTUS VINCET*,
CHRISTUS REGNAT, *CHRISTUS IMPERAT* [CHRIST CONQUERS, CHRIST REIGNS, CHRIST WILL
PREVAIL] OVER ALL EVIL,
LET US MAKE OUR LOVE AND OUR FAITH GROW BECAUSE NOTHING IS IMPOSSIBLE FOR GOD.**

Amen.

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
11 MARCH 2015**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, I bless you.

**JUST LIKE THE SUN SHINES AT THE ZENITH AT THE FULL NOONDAY, THUS THE DIVINE SPIRIT WILL
SHINE ON THOSE CREATURES THAT PLACE THEMSELVES IN MY DIVINE SON'S HANDS WITH FAITH
AND HOPE.**

**DO NOT HESITATE; FIGHT CONTINUOUSLY FOR YOUR CONVERSION;
PRAY FOR MY SON'S MERCY TO BE THE NEW LIFE IN YOU.**

Beloved children:

In obedience to the Divine Will, I come to you as the Woman Clothed with the Sun to shed Light on the path, because unless you pay attention during these instants, it will be difficult for you to do so during the coming instants, when the deceiver of souls will be before humankind and due to his deceptions you will not be able to discern, because you have lived in disobedience, breaking My Son's Commandments.

Children of My Immaculate Heart, I love each and every one of you; all of you are My children, I received all of you at the foot of the Cross.

My beloved, this generation greatly offends My Son and keeps Him in constant pain. His Passion is permanent; you wound Him deeply.

WAKE UP, MY CHILDREN!

WAKE UP BEFORE THE DARKNESS FOGS UP YOUR THINKING AND HARDENS THE HEARTS OF MEN!

My beloved children:

WITH GREAT ELOQUENCE, THE ANTICHRIST HAS PRESENTED HIMSELF BEFORE HUMANKIND AND HUMANKIND HAS NOT RECOGNIZED HIM. THIS SPAWN OF EVIL WILL LEAD THIS GENERATION TO A GREAT BATTLE, NOT ONLY PHYSICAL, BUT ALSO SPIRITUAL.

My children, wake up! The evening is falling, and if you do not convert now, at these instants when you can see the Divine Light, later will be too late. He who searches for the light in the dark will not find it; he who tries to search for the Divine Light in the darkness will be more confused when he won't find it.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

These instants are the ones I have announced throughout the times in My different Apparitions. You are now at the instant of the last instant when everything I have announced will come to be.

At this instant man's disobedience, mother of all woes, continues to grow and be part of the reason for this generation's suffering.

Children whom I love, but not because I love you do I quit calling you with My Word's Truth:

DISOBEDIENT CHILDREN!

YOU ARE TAKING COURSE TOWARDS THE CRUCIBLE ... MY SON'S CHURCH WILL BE STRONGLY SHAKEN, PURIFIED, AND DURING THE PURIFICATION ALL MY CHILDREN WILL SUFFER FOR THEIR OWN EVIL. THEY MUST PASS THROUGH THE CRUCIBLE TO COME OUT TRIUMPHANT AFTER THE LAST GREAT TRIAL.

Faith must remain with each one of you: it is the great immovable column.

Children:

YOU NEED TO PRAY; YOU MUST BE PRAYING SOULS WHO LIVE AND ACT IN MY SON'S WILL GUIDED BY THE HOLY SPIRIT SO YOU WILL NOT FALL IN THE TRIALS AND STAY DOWN WITHOUT GETTING UP; INSTEAD, WHEN YOU TRIP AND FALL, THE FORCE OF YOUR LOVE FOR MY SON AND FOR THIS MOTHER WILL GIVE YOU THE BLESSING OF STANDING UP ONCE AGAIN AND CONTINUE ON YOUR WAY.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

Without you being aware of it, the great and mighty powers of the world advance encircling the small nations, overpowering them with communism because of My children's ignorance; My children who have not decided to delve deep in knowledge so the Holy Spirit will shed Light on the intelligence, the thoughts, and the reason.

THE FREEMASONRY IS A DESTRUCTIVE WEAPON on all those who do not delve deep in My Son's Life and do not fully comply with His Word. The ignorant is deceived by everything, everything surprises him, and everything is a novelty. This is why throughout My Apparitions I have been asking you to abide by My Son's Word and to fully comply with the Commandments, without allowing innovation and novelty in them, to live the Sacraments, and to partake in the Beatitudes in everyday life.

THE ILLUMINATI HAVE POSSESSED A PART OF MY CHILDREN. My beloved, new tendencies and modern ideologies spring up. Do not look for My Son in what is extraordinary or fanciful; you must realize that My Son acts silently transforming the hearts. Be clear that satan acts in a show because this is how he impresses those who are unwary.

Beloved People of My Son's:

**DO NOT DISREGARD THE EXPLICATION OF THE DIVINE WORD IN THESE CALLS AND DURING
HAZARDOUS INSTANTS OF SUFFERING AND DERELICTION; DO NOT BE INDIFFERENT TOWARDS
THE SUFFERING OF OTHERS.**

The great plague of terrorism will continue to advance over all humankind, from country to country, wreaking havoc. Do not lose your Faith, hold on fast to prayer, receive My Son in the Holy Eucharist, and comply with His Divine Will.

Do not look for the first places, love the last place.

Beloved children, I am here before you.

I come to protect you with My Celestial Mantle...

I come to bring Light to your path so you will not get lost...

I come to guide you to the Eternal Life...

I come by Divine Will to guide this generation to the final triumph after this generation has been examined by My Son and each one examined by himself.

Do not look at war from a distance; the drums cannot be heard any more. At this instant one can hear the weaponry with which the powers will initiate this great suffering for humanity, but you—

My Marian Army, children of My Immaculate Heart—**PRAY CONSTANTLY, BE PRAYER, GIVE YOURSELVES TO MY SON, SEE WITH MY SON'S EYES, HEAR THROUGH MY SON, SPEAK THROUGH MY SON. MAY YOUR HANDS BE A BLESSING LIKE MY SON'S HANDS ARE A BLESSING, AND MAY YOUR FEET WALK STEADFASTLY BEHIND MY SON'S FOOTSTEPS. THIS IS PRAYER: TO LIVE, PERFORM, AND ACT IN THE DIVINE WILL.**

I especially call on the groups within My Son's Church. I do not want scuffles, I do not want rivalries; I want what My Son orders: **UNITY AND LOVE SO YOU WILL BE STRENGTH**. The enemy divides, but My Son unites.

Do not seek to be leaders, seek to be servers, because the one who serves may climb and the one who leads may fall. It is necessary that you constantly invite My Son to stimulate in you the Gift of prayer. The Divine Spirit waits for the call of His children.

My children pray for Colombia. It will suffer; lots of creatures will lose their lives on its ground.

My beloved, I invite you to pray for the country of the North. After commanding and exerting power over the Peoples, it will be betrayed and abandoned, it will be dejected by those who called themselves its allies.

Beloved children, I ask you to pray for Venezuela; blood will flow on that land loved by Me.

PRAYER IS POWERFUL WHEN IT COMES FROM THE HEART, when you abandon yourself to the guidance of the Holy Spirit. This way the strength of the prayer is the protective wall around the Peoples that I invite you to protect.

My beloved, the plague is near; it continues to advance over humanity. From instant to instant the companies in charge of spreading this plague fly over the countries poisoning the air that you breathe and therefore poisoning the organisms of the human creatures.

My children:

YOU ARE LIVING INSTANTS LIKE NEVER BEFORE, DO NOT RESIST CONVERSION, DO NOT GIVE EXCUSES FOR NOT CONVERTING AND FOR NOT OBEYING. MY SON WARNS YOU, AND SINCE HE RESPECTS MAN'S FREE WILL, HE WAITS TO BE CALLED, LIKE I WAIT FOR YOU TO TAKE MY HAND.

I will not abandon you, not for an instant, because I want to rescue all My children and lead them to the Eternal Life.

My beloved:

So much pain you will have to suffer! So much more persecution will befall the Christians! And these, My Son's People are strong, not easily overcome, because they are the People of the King of Kings and Lord of Lords, and evil knows that it will not prevail against My Son's People.

I COME TO CRUSH THE SERPENT'S HEAD.

I COME TO PRESENT TO HUMANITY MY SON'S ENVOY SO HE WILL FACE AND DEFEAT THE ANTICHRIST, DECEIVER OF MY SON'S LUKEWARM PEOPLE.

Wake up, children! Wake up! Wake up! Do not remain lulled! Do not accept passivity!

My Son's People must be people of action, people of prayer, people who invite their brothers to partake in the knowledge of the True Faith.

My beloved children, visit My Son in the Sanctuary and ask for the aid and the unction of the Holy Spirit so you will be able to discern and not be deceived.

I bless you in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Spirit.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

Mother Mary

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS

Brothers/Sisters:

TODAY'S MESSAGE IS AROUND THE NUCLEUS OF THE CALL TO PRAYER.

We know that prayer stops the great evils for humankind.

When we decide to pray, we hesitate and ask ourselves: How do we have to pray? We complain that prayer does not come to us, that we try and we feel we are not heard, though we know this is the way the True Son of God makes us show our perseverance and faith. It is also true that some people do not know how to pray.

CHRIST HAS TOLD ME THAT PRAYER IS A FEELING.

Why did Christ tell me that prayer is feeling?

So I will direct all my senses towards Christ and the Mother because we should not look outside but inside.

The act of thinking that They are the Ones we love will bring forth the feeling, and then the Holy Spirit will guide us and we let Him...

We are Marian par excellence, but our lives are Christocentric.

Just like Christ was persecuted, we know that we—those who strive to follow Christ—will be persecuted. For example, at this instant terrorism is wreaking havoc among our brothers. The same thing happened to the first Christians: They were persecuted and offered their lives for Christ. The spiritual life, the life in God is an eternal circle that comes from God and returns to God.

Going back to the call, our Mother alerts us about the airplanes that fumigate man knowing that this causes serious illnesses in human beings. Our Mother has said that the powerful ones who rule the world wish to reduce the world population any way they can, and the air we breathe is being poisoned using all the means available to them.

Our Mother alerts us about the progress of the war so that humankind is prepared; the human creature must convert—striving to diminish the ego—and humbly accept that he must change.

She called for us to be Christians in practice, for us to announce what we know and not to allow our brothers to become prey for evil because of our lack of fraternity and love.

We are asked to stay away from so many ideologies that prevail in the world so we will have the clarity of thought and of the spirit regarding the things that are God's and those that are not God's.

There are very powerful organizations like the Illuminati.

The word “Illuminati” means “illuminated”; their purpose is to take over the planet in order to institute a new world order, and for this they are known as the invisible government.

At this instant they control some governments and –behind the governments—they are responsible for the events in the world.

There are plenty of signs. The ones who want to believe will believe; for those who do not want to believe no explanation is enough: Maybe even if Christ were to come and tell them to “Reach out your hand and put it in my side...”¹ still they would not believe.

**OUR MOTHER CALLS US TO OFFER EVERYTHING THAT HAPPENS TO US FOR THE SALVATION OF
THE SOULS; THIS WAY EVERYTHING WILL BEAR MORE FRUIT.**

Amen.

Bible reading: Jeremiah 17: 18

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
14 MARCH 2015**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

Beloved children:

MY MATERNAL HEART CONTINUOUSLY INVITES YOU TO REMAIN FUSED IN THE DIVINE WILL.

Each human creature who dedicates his life to living in the Divine Will represents a triumph for My Son's Home, Heaven rejoices and pours out all the blessings for that soul and expands them to other needy souls.

Robed by the Divine Love and together with myriads of My Celestial Legions—in obedience to My Son's call to guard His People—I **CALL YOU TO TAKE MY HANDS** so that you will not be lost at this decisive instant, crucial for the salvation of the souls.

THE ENEMY OF THE SOULS CIRCLES AROUND EACH HUMAN CREATURE SEARCHING FOR THOSE WHO ARE LUKEWARM IN ORDER TO STEAL THEIR THOUGHTS, SEARCHING FOR THOSE WHOSE MINDS HE CAN MUDDY WITH THE SINS THAT MOST AFFRONT MY SON, so the human heart will harden like a rock and will not allow any act or deed that would make My devotees ascend towards the Eternal Life. The enemy wishes the enmity between man and his Creator. It is this generation—and none other—that will engage in battle against God The Father like it has never been seen before in the history of mankind.

A place for each one of My children remains in My Heart because I am the Ark of Salvation. It is man's free will that chooses: Come to My Heart and be rescued, or continue in the midst of evil that will lead to perdition.

The human will is a blessing for My children when it does not allow the human self to control it.

THE SOUL THAT IS DOMINATED BY THE HUMAN WILL IS CONSUMED WITH THE VICES AND PASSIONS, AND—BECAUSE OF HIS WILL—CONTINUOUSLY AUGMENTS HIS “EGO” TO BE ADMIRED.

HE IS NOT MOTIVATED BY GOOD BUT BY EVIL; HE LIVES OFF RESENTMENT AND THE DESIRE FOR VENGEANCE, AND THIS BLACKENS THE SOUL.

Beloved children:

AT THIS INSTANT SATAN’S WORK IS TO KEEP THE SINS ACTIVE IN MAN until they become a bad habit, a vice, a wrongdoing, so men will follow the sad ending of other human creatures that have given themselves to sinning and thus lose the soul in the eternal fire.

Children:

I come to call you to take possession of the Divine Goods that My Son has assigned to you ...
I come to call you to take the inheritance that My Son bequeathed to you from His Cross. Among these Goods He offers you His Mercy and this Mother to guide you and intercede for each one of you.

Beloved children:

I CANNOT ADDRESS MY OWN CHILDREN WITHOUT WARNING THEM THAT THEY ARE NOW AT THE INSTANT WHEN THE EVIL ONE DEVOURS SOULS TO TAKE THEM TO THE PERDITION AND TO CAUSE THE OFFENSES AGAINST MY SON TO BE CONSTANTLY GREATER, SEPARATING THE HUMAN CREATURES FROM PRAYER, FOGGING UP THE MIND AND BLINDING THE INTELLIGENCE SO THEY WILL LOSE THE FAITH.

Children:

AT THIS INSTANT EVIL HAS PENETRATED WITH FORCE AND HAS MANAGED TO CONFUSE MY SON’S PEOPLE TO MAKE THEM CONSTANTLY DIVIDE MY SON’S MYSTICAL BODY, to confuse all the laymen and, with even more determination, lead the consecrated souls to the perdition so the priests will separate from the True Doctrine and from the True Faith, leading My Son’s People to live in confusion and—what is even more dangerous—in despair.

Children:

THOSE WHO LOVE OUR SACRED HEARTS ARE AWARE OF THEIR DUTY TO BE MESSANGERS OF THE URGENT CALL TO THEM AND THEIR BROTHERS SO THEY WILL REMAIN VIGILANT IN LIGHT OF THE GREAT THREATS THAT LIE IN WAIT FOR THEM; AMONG OTHERS, THE APOSTASY OF THE MYSTICAL BODY, which I see with great sadness in My Heart because I see the great responsibility for this on the part of a great number of My Favorite Children. The great crisis is here—now!—above My

children, and it will be the greatest persecution against My Son's faithful People that will extend throughout the world.

MY FAVORITE CHILDREN MUST BE DEFENDERS OF THE FLOCK THAT HAS BEEN ENTRUSTED TO THEM; THEY MUST PREACH THE TRUTH THAT MY SON HAS BEQUEATHED IN THE SCRIPTURES AS WELL AS IN THE EXPLICATION GIVEN THROUGH THESE CALLS FOR HIS PEOPLE TO BE SAVED.

PRAYER IS DESPISED:

It is no longer a part of man ...

You do not feel it is necessary in your life ...

Prayer is not needed because the devil substitutes this need in man with sin, with the mundane, which become as necessary as the air for the sinner.

Beloved children:

Calamities are happening with more strength and more continuity, so much so that a nation will not be able to help another nation. The volcanoes awaken; Nature does not recognize the man who does not act in agreement with the Divine Will.

THE DIVISION WILL BE MORE VISIBLE IN THE SOCIETIES, IN THE FAMILIES, IN THE GROUPS, AND BETWEEN BROTHERS BECAUSE OF THE NON-COMPLIANCE WITH THE COMMANDMENTS, WITH THE SACRAMENTS, WITH LOVING ONE ANOTHER LIKE BROTHERS, RESPECTING ONE ANOTHER.

Man has a wish to impose himself on his brothers and this creates scuffles. The only One who has the Truth of it all is My Son. Anyone else, who thinks he possesses the Truth, does not; instead he lives under the delusion of the devil. Children, do not forget that the True Christian does not live his Faith alone; instead, he lives it with other brothers, with his peers.

Children:

HUMANKIND IS SUFFERING FROM A SERIOUS ILLNESS, THE SAME ONE THAT FINISHED OFF SODOM AND GOMORRAH: DEPRAVITY.

Rebelling against the Divine Mandates, indulging in blasphemy, sacrilege, lying, performing criminal acts against the defenseless: All these are signs of the evil possession of creatures that live yielding to sin, to disobedience, and to the rejection of God.

CHILDREN, YOU ARE FREE! EVERY CHRISTIAN WHO LIVES HIS LIFE THE WAY MY SON DEMANDS IT IS FREE, TRULY FREE, BY MEANS OF THE DAILY PERFECTION OF HIMSELF AND THE SEARCH FOR THE COMMON GOOD AS SIGNS OF A PURE AND SINCERE HEART FROM WHERE ONLY GOOD DEEDS AND ACTS COME.

Beloved children, recognize evil, recognize it when it comes before you.

AT THIS INSTANT MY SON BLEEDS BECAUSE OF THE HYPOCRESY OF HIS PEOPLE, OF THE CREATURES WHO DO NOT WISH TO CONVERT, WHO REFUSE REPENTANCE, WHO DO NOT WANT TO REFORM, AND SEEK EVIL FOR THEIR BROTHERS, DEFAMING, SLANDERING, AND CRITICIZING:
Poison that little by little the devil instills in the souls of human creatures until he takes possession.
Do not go on without looking on high. The signs will not stop, just like the Purification of the Church will not stop.

Beloved, I beg of you, pray for Chile. The purification of this beloved land, where I presented Myself and was denied, continues.

Beloved children, pray for Costa Rica, the land will shake, the dormant volcanoes will surprise.

Beloved children, pray for Japan, it will cry.

Pray for Argentina, it will live instants of pain.

My beloved:

The oceans will move invading the lands, washing away the sins that man has spilled on the land. The sun will dim and My children will be surprised. Nothing in Nature will ever again be like in the past.

My beloved children:

EACH ONE OF YOU MUST TAKE A GOOD LOOK AT YOURSELF WITH SINCERITY SO YOU CAN FIGHT AGAINST YOUR HUMAN EGO THAT BOWS DOWN TO EVIL.

Listen to Me! Little children, do not refuse to listen to Me! I wish to take you to the Salvation leading you away from the wrong path in which that majority of My children live. My Son's paths are impenetrable and endless; His Mercy is infinite for those who come before Him with humble and contrite heart. Do not minimize His Justice; man attracts it with his evil deeds.

BE FAITHFUL TO MY SON:

I will guide you with My Maternal Love ...

I will sustain you as your Mother ...

I will pick you up when you fall ...

I will give you Living Water, I will feed you ...

I will teach you the path of Truth and will drive away the devil ...

I will cover you with My Mantle ...

My Son's People: Fear only to offend Him.

MY SON'S FAITHFUL WILL NEVER BE ABANDONED...

YOU ARE THE APPLE OF HIS EYES AND THIS MOTHER LOVES ALL OF YOU WITHOUT DISTINCTIONS.

My Maternal Heart is a path of light for humankind ...

COME TO ME; I INTERCEDE BEFORE MY SON BECAUSE I LOVE YOU.

For each one My Blessing is Light of Salvation.

I love you.

Mother Mary

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS

Brothers/Sisters:

Our Mother, more radiant than the sun, shows us Her Love for all, without distinctions. Above all else, Her Love takes Her to a tireless search for the Salvation of Her children.

We know about the announcements for this humanity that sins and is ungrateful: Punishment; punishment generated by humankind, and there are too many brothers that still do not see the atrocious sins committed by man against man, and they say: "All is well; man does not deserve the Divine Justice."

Is it possible for man to have forgotten how Jesus rebuked the hypocritical doctors of the law at that time? Or, is it possible for man to have forgotten how Jesus expelled the merchants from the Temple? Or, Could man have forgotten that Jesus condemned crime, among other things?, Or that He expelled demons from some people?

Our Jesus did not come for the saints of that time or for those of the following generations; He came for us, the sinners, and for us He lay on the Cross. But we cannot dim the significance of His judgments when He opposed some .of man's wrongdoings. He also forgave sins, but to those who were truly repentant and they converted.

HOW CAN THEY DENY THE EXISTENCE OF HELL? HOW CAN THEY DENY THE CONDEMNATION OF THE SOUL?

ON THE CROSS, JESUS FORGAVE THE THIEF WHO REPENTED AND RECOGNIZED HIM. JESUS DID NOT INVITE THE ONE THAT DID NOT REPENT TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN.

Brothers/Sisters:

The days ahead will not be of joy but of tribulation, days of darkness when it will seem like the light will not come back; and the earth will move...

However, instants await us when we will see the Angels and our Most Holy Mother protecting God's People, and in order to protect us from evil our Mother clarifies in detail what Her Son's People will have to face, without leaving anything out, in order for man to believe and repent. She will cover what is visible and what is invisible, but She does not leave out any of the coming events because She Loves Her children.

MOTHER! GIVE US YOUR SAME LOVE... SO YOUR STRENGTH WILL BE ABLE TO PENETRATE THE MINDS OF THOSE WHO DENY YOUR WORD.

Amen.

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
18 MARCH 2015**

My beloved People:

I CALL YOU TO COMPLY WITH MY WILL AND WITH MY DIVINE LOVE.

Be permanent testimonials that My Mystical Body remains present, carrying My Light to your brothers so the complete darkness will not cover My children. Invite your brothers to become testimonials of My Love, invite them to traverse My Path which is the only one that will take you to the Salvation.

THE HUMAN RACE WILL FIND THE SALVATION WHEN MAN LIVES, ACTS AND CONDUCTS HIMSELF IN MY WILL.

My People:

Some of the ones who approach you do so looking for hope, the hope the world has lost; and you must understand that the ones who do not live in Me do not approach humbly but in a demanding way. It is My People who must be patient and kind so your brothers will open the heart to My Word and be determined to enter the path to Conversion.

Children:

So much moral decadence will continue to drag My children at this instant when the devil has invaded the Earth, together with all his fallen angels, to poison even those Consecrated to Me, so they will be lost and will confuse My People!

Those Consecrated to Me who give their lives for My Truth, are driven away from the populous communities so they will not scandalize the ones that are lost and do not want to hear about My Justice. This gives Me great pain.

THE INSTITUTION OF MY CHURCH HAS BEEN INVADED BY EVIL; MODERNISM CAUSES THE INCREASE IN SIN IN MY PEOPLE. The poison of the freemasonry generates division among those Consecrated to Me during decisive instants for My People, grafting onto them everything contrary to My Will, so the devil will take advantage of those who are Mine. **MY CHURCH WILL BE PURIFIED FOR DISOBEYING MY COMMANDMENTS AND FOR DELIVERING SOULS TO EVIL SO THEY WILL BE CONDEMNED FOR ETERNITY.**

My People:

Pray for your brothers, pray for those who do not believe, pray for the fools who are involved in the vilification of others because they misunderstand My Love and Mercy, and deny that I apply My Justice, all due to ignorance dragged along by their lukewarm way of living as mistaken Christians.

Painfully I see some children ...

Those who feel knowledgeable condemn Me...

Those who feel knowledgeable criticize Me...

Those who feel knowledgeable are worse than the Pharisees...

Those who feel knowledgeable in My Love distill poison against My Word.

Poor creatures those who judge with inconsistencies! They will be judged just as severely as they judge their brothers and My Word.

I DO NOT WANT HUMAN CREATURES WHO JUDGE WHAT IS NOT FOR THEM TO JUDGE; I WANT THE CONSOLATION OF MY CHILDREN, I WANT REPARATION FROM MY FAITHFUL CHILDREN FOR THEIR BROTHERS—SINNERS, OBSTINATE AND UNGRATEFUL—WHO CONTINUOUSLY CAUSE ME GREAT PAIN.

I see humankind consumed in an abyss of unbridled lust, of restless and insatiable lust, of constant perdition, despising My Calls and those of My Mother, to obey the snares of the devil and those of his kind.

MY PEOPLE DECLINE WHEN THEY DO NOT REPENT OF THEIR SINS, exalting men plagued with vices that enslave them and control them to make them despise Me and banish Me from My Kingdom.

I have announced, and My Mother has announced in several countries, that man must change, man must convert to avoid greater evils; however, neither One of Us has been heard. They do not want to read about the reality in which they live because they feel comfortable surrounded by sin which is exalted in order to destroy the souls in the same way that nuclear energy exterminates humankind.

Distracted in creating weapons to destroy one another, man has put aside the devil who has taken advantage of this to cause something worse: Vices and more vices, greater temptations—indifference, lack of love, and the rejection of innocence—that man will not resist and will fall seduced by them. This is why parents exterminate their own children and brothers violently burst into the lives of their brothers. Young people know about violence, but not about My Love. They presume that every wrongdoing is good because they have wrongly channeled the meaning of My Mercy.

Beloved children, My People:

YOU DO NOT REPENT OF THE OFFENSES WITH WHICH YOU LACERATE ME! We have called you to repent and this has not happened. Evil grows: The lack of concern and the lack of love reign at this instant, continuously causing greater woes.

My People:

THEY WILL TASTE THE PUNISHMENT... FIRE WILL COME DOWN FROM THE SKY, DESOLATION WILL INVADE THE SOULS OF THE SINNERS AS WELL AS THE SOULS OF THE NON-SINNERS. THE PUNISHMENT WILL BE EXPERIENCED BY ALL: THE GOOD WILL WISH NOT TO LIVE THAT INSTANT AND THE SINNERS WILL PERISH.

My People:

Communism has invaded the Earth. It goes against my Church, punishes My Church, persecutes it, and will persecute it even more disguised as other denominations to continue being unnoticed until it can take over and seriously wound all of humankind. The suffering begins and advances...

My People receive Me in the Eucharist...

My People pray the Holy Rosary and comply with My Will.

My beloved:

It pains Me so much to see you in the midst of human beings that reject you and offend you just like they rejected and flagellated Me! But My happiness is greater when I see how you resist and do not remain fallen in the mud; instead you get up with My Mother's Love and go on, knowing that the Eternal Life is life, abundant life. Nothing earthly will surpass the infinite joy that the souls who live in My Home experience.

DO NOT SUCCUMB TO CRITICISM, DO NOT YIELD TO TEMPTATION, DO NOT FEEL LIKE YOU ARE ALONE; MY ANGELIC LEGIONS REMAIN ATTENTIVE TO MY FAITHFUL TO HELP THEM.

My People, pray for Japan; it will suffer greatly.

My People, pray for Iraq and Syria; their laments will be taken throughout the world.

My People, pray for Germany, pray for Norway; they will suffer.

The earth continues to tremble; the suffering advances

DO NOT IGNORE MY PLEAS ...

**MY CALLS MUST NOT GO UNNOTICED IN THE FACE OF THE PAIN THAT MY CHILDREN ARE LIVING.
MY WORDS WILL NOT PASS AWAY; THEY ARE ETERNAL.**

My People:

STOP! SIN NO MORE! IN ME YOU FIND CONSOLATION.

I bless you.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS

Brothers/Sisters:

We are submerged in a burning Divine Love in light of the truth about this generation. It is painful, but we cannot deny what we have before our eyes. Sin, in its multitude of forms, is overabundant, and Christ calls us once more to be united and to pray as means of getting help from the Holy Spirit.

The Christian is a creature of prayer and adores God as his Lord and his King...In the Holy Communion the Christian receives the Bread of Life descended from Heaven.

No one can call himself a Christian and at the same time exalt communists who have macerated innocent persons and have driven their people to suffering and pain, not just physical hunger but also spiritual hunger, indoctrinating God's People with false ideologies. Not coincidentally, our Mother explicitly asked for the Consecration of Russia to Her Immaculate Heart.

Christ talks to us about communism; this is a sign that is also given to us by our Mother in Her Calls; the purpose is for us to remain alert because the pain has begun.

God's People must not continue to be indifferent; instead they must learn about the Signs of the Times and must not reject Heaven's Calls.

**LET US BE A PART OF THAT CHURCH THAT PRAYS AND, ABOVE ALL, IS CHRISTOCENTRIC, AND
WITH A MOTHER WHO LOVES US.**

Amen.

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
21 MARCH 2015**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

Receive My Blessing.

I PEREGRINATE THROUGHOUT THE EARTH LOOKING FOR SOULS FOR MY SON...

I PEREGRINATE FROM HEART TO HEART ...

MOST OF THEM PUSH ME AWAY BUT A FEW CONVERT AND JOIN THE APOSTLES OF THE END TIMES.

My beloved:

THIS INSTANT IS A PENITENTIAL INSTANT OF BLESSING. MAKE GOOD USE OF IT TO REPENT OF THE OFFENSES YOU HAVE CONSTANTLY CAUSED AND CONTINUE TO CAUSE MY SON THROUGH YOUR ACTS AND DEEDS. Children, be aware that you can no longer continue to live in darkness.

The sun's rays penetrate even where there is darkness, but if the darkness does not want to stop being darkness and open up to be illuminated by the sunlight, then the sun cannot penetrate that darkness. Children, so is my heart: I illuminate all those who let Me, but those who refuse to accept My Maternal Love... I continue to love those creatures as My children, but I must wait for them to accept Me to fill them with Love for My Son.

I am the Mother of the Word; therefore I am the Mother of all My Son's children. **THROUGHOUT THE HISTORY OF THIS GENERATION MY SON HAS SENT ME TO WARN YOU, NOT TO SCARE YOU.** Nonetheless, you continue to deny My Warnings, you continue to deny My Presence in the midst of this generation. Could it be that you feel unworthy of having the Mother of your Lord come to call you? Children, you are all the same to Me: I Love all of you and I embrace all of you.

**CHILDREN, MAKE GOOD USE OF THIS PENITENTIAL INSTANT.
DELVE IN YOUR INTERIOR, AND HUMBLY ASK MY SON TO FORGIVE YOU.**

This instant is the most precious for those who wish to be saved. My Son has opened His Infinite Mercy in a very special way in order to embrace those who wish to return to Him, to embrace those who have the smallest wish to look for Him. But you must want it; otherwise, out of respect for your human free will, My Son remains waiting.

I am Messenger of Love, Pilgrim of Love, and I find so many doors closed, so many creatures so submerged in the habit of sinning that when they do not sin they feel like something is missing! Sin has invaded man so much that it has become necessary for the human creature!

AT THIS INSTANT THE HUMAN RACE SEES SIN AS NORMAL, LIKE SOMETHING THAT DOES NOT OFFEND MY SON, LIKE SOMETHING THAT DOES NOT OFFEND ME. The majority of the acts and deeds of this generation have evil implicit in them, evil that is used by the enemy of the souls to take possession of the human creatures.

How is it that you do not heed My Calls?

How is it that you reject My Son's Will?

How is it that you continue to say that humankind walk righteously?

How is it that you accept abortion?

How is it that you do not defend the Gift of Life?

THIS PAINS ME SO MUCH! THIS AFFLICTS ME SO MUCH! You cannot say that this generation walks righteously when those who are defenseless are thrown to the streets to die, when parents take away the lives of their own children... Is this not satan's work?

My children:

YOU MUST DELVE DEEPER AND BE MORE SPIRITUAL.

**MY FAVORITE CHILDREN MUST CALL MY SON'S PEOPLE TO BE MORE SPIRITUAL.
AND MY CHILDREN WHO LOVE AND ADORE MY SON MUST COME UP TO MY FAVORITE
CHILDREN TO BE GUIDED TO BE MORE SPIRITUAL.**

A spiritual being is not just one who prays on his knees.

A spiritual being is not just one who comes to the Eucharist daily.

If My Son's Will does not beat profoundly and continuously in his interior, then he is nothing more than a reflection that at any time can dim and cease to be a creature that prays, pious, and truly Christian, and this will cause major complications among brothers.

AT THIS INSTANT SPIRITUALITY SHOULD OVERCOME FALSE RELIGIOSITY.

My children must be fused together with My Son's acts...

My children must be eager to belong to My Son...

My children must accept Me as Mother so I may guide them to Him.

PRAY THE HOLY ROSARY; IT IS A WEAPON THAT DEFENDS YOU FROM EVIL.

BUT BE AWARE THAT YOU SHOULD REMAIN IN A STATE OF GRACE:

**IN ORDER FOR YOUR PRAYERS TO BEAR FRUIT,
IN ORDER FOR YOUR WORK TO BEAR FRUIT,
IN ORDER FOR YOUR ACTS TO BEAR FRUIT AND BE THE CORRECT ONES.**

A creature completely involved in lukewarmness—that acts and works in My Son's Love when it is convenient for him—is like the hypocrite who seems pious in front of his brothers, but when he is alone he forgets he belongs to Him. My Son sees everything and knows everything because He knows all creatures from the innermost being of each one.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

My Son sends Me to you and I come gladly and continue to warn you.

THE ANTICHRIST IS DESIGNING HIS PLANS IN THE MIDST OF A DROWSY HUMANITY THAT DOES NOT HEED MY CALLS AND THEREFORE HAS NOT BEEN ABLE TO DISCOVER THE ONE WHO IS PRESENTING HIMSELF WITH A MASK OF DECEIT, WITH FALSE ALLIANCES AND OBJECTIONABLE OR IMMORAL TRANSACTIONS. The very instant when he has just a little more power in his hands, he will act against My Son's People.

YOU NEED A GREATER SPIRITUALITY TO BE ABLE TO OVERCOME ALL THAT IS COMING.

The sky will turn red as an omen of the blood that My Son's People will spill, the People: Martyrs at the hands of their oppressors. But do not fear, children, do not fear giving your lives for My Son because the soul is in the Hands of the Eternal Father.

This is not the instant to not live fully, this is not the instant to continue being lukewarm.

DO NOT ALLOW WHAT IS MUNDANE TO DRAG YOU BECAUSE THIS IS SATAN'S GREAT PLAN. HE AND HIS FALLEN ANGELS HAVE COME TO THE EARTH TO POSSESS THE HUMAN CREATURES. THAT IS THE TRIUMPH HE HAS DESIGNED IN ORDER TO LATER PUNISH MY SON'S PEOPLE HARSHLY LIKE THEY HAVE NEVER BEEN SCOURGED BEFORE. THIS IS THE REASON THAT I IMPLORE YOU TO TRULY REPENT...

Be eager to convert; and those who have converted do not be negligent. In an instant you can yield to temptation and lose everything you have won for Eternal Life. **No one is immune.**

YOU DO NOT PERCEIVE IT BUT YOU LIVE IN THE MIDDLE OF A GREAT SPIRITUAL BATTLE BETWEEN GOOD AND EVIL. EACH ONE OF YOU MUST COOPERATE BY SAYING "YES!" TO MY SON.

YOU WILL SUFFER SO MUCH PAIN! DO NOT REJECT MY WORDS; DO NOT REJECT MY SON WHEN HE CALLS YOU TO RETAKE THE PATH TO HIM. EVERYONE WHO IS CONSCIOUS KNOWS THAT THIS IS A BLESSING, THAT MY PRESENCE IS A BLESSING, THAT MY WARNINGS ARE A BLESSING... BECAUSE I DO NOT WANT SATAN TO OWN YOUR SOULS.

Beloved children:

**I invite you to pray strongly for Argentina, My children's blood will be spilled.
I invite you to pray for Puerto Rico, it will be strongly shaken.
I invite you to pray for Russia; humanity will take a great whipping from there.**

Children:

THE HIERARCHY OF MY SON'S CHURCH HAS FAILED TO CONSECRATE RUSSIA TO MY IMMACULATE HEART, AND AT THIS INSTANT WHEN HUMANITY IS INVADED BY EVIL, THIS DISOBEDIENCE HAS OPENED THE DOORS EVEN MORE FOR COMMUNISM TO INVADE THE MAJORITY OF THE COUNTRIES WHERE IT HAS ALREADY DOMINATED MY CHILDREN'S MINDS WITH ITS IDEOLOGIES. Anyone who says he loves Me cannot be in communion with communism. Anyone who loves Me and loves My Son in spirit and truth resists that false ideology which brings death for humanity, for My Son's People, along with it.

My beloved:

I invite you to expand your knowledge. Do not believe everything the large industries present to you: Delve deeper, learn about the production and the elements that comprise it, because those who think they own humanity on Earth have prepared their god money to contaminate My Son's People, not only through the food, but also through other means which are presented to improve

your health but in reality they are meant to cause your health to decline. Children, I warn you about this.

**MY CHILDREN LIVE AMONG VIPERS THAT WANT TO ANNIHILATE YOU. RESIST, BE STRONG
BECAUSE YOU POSSESS THE INFINITE TREASURE, THE ONE NOBODY CAN POSSESS FORCEFULLY,
ONLY THOSE THAT—INSTANT TO INSTANT—GIVE THEIR LIVES TO MY SON TO WIN THE ETERNAL
LIFE.**

Children, do not be afraid; you will never be abandoned.

**INSTANT TO INSTANT I PROTECT YOU SO YOU WILL NOT BE LOST. I SEND MY ANGELIC LEGIONES
SO THAT DURING THE INSTANTS OF TEMPTATION THEY WILL REMIND YOU THAT YOU ARE
CHILDREN OF THE MOST HIGH. BUT DO NOT EXPOSE YOURSELVES TO EVIL.**

Children, do not be afraid because My Son will send from His Home what His People need, as long as His People will be obedient and faithfully comply with His Mandates. Keep in mind that the Commandments cannot be changed because they have been written by The Eternal Father for the past, for the present, and for the future.

As Mother of the Divine Love I pour over all of My Son's children My Love and My Blessing, and these be yours:

Strength to resist evil...
Strength to reject evil...
Strength and support to remain on the True Path.

**DO NOT FORGET THAT MY SON IS COMING
AND YOU WILL ENJOY SEEING HIM FACE TO FACE.**

I bless you in the Name of the Father and of the Son and of the Holy Spirit.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

Mother Mary

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS

Brothers/Sisters:

Our Mother invites us to change our lives profoundly, to repent in our hearts with the firm purpose of amendment, to confess our sins, and to pray, to repair, to have Communion, to put into practice the Divine Word, and to warn our brothers so that we will be like Jesus Christ, acting and behaving in true love and true action.

Our lives must be of constant reflection so the Faith will not diminish and will support us on the true path.

We are God's temples and it is our duty to keep ourselves alert about all that happens around us, to investigate and discover how the evil one moves to prevent him from taking the children of The Most High by surprise.

Brothers, the spirituality must be more profound, more from the intimacy of our being so we will not live in tension. The devil came for his loot and Heaven alerts us to save every human creature because nobody can think he is invulnerable to temptation; this would be hubris.

Brothers, most people don't know all that moves against Christ's Church; and in light of this ignorance, evil takes advantage of the least distraction to catch the souls and make them his.

Let us not be overcome by evil, let us awaken with the Eucharist and with the Holy Rosary in our hands.

Once again we shall see how man's disobedience has been and still is the great woe of every instant, and this instant is no different.

United in the Love of the Father, of the Son and of the Holy Spirit, let's be firm in complying with the Calls and remaining alert to everything Heaven tells us, waking up the human creatures that are still confused because of ignorance; for example, those who exalt the outstanding figures of communism while calling themselves Christians.

"No one can serve two masters ..." (Matthew 6:24). We must decide to be strong in Faith for our Lord Jesus Christ.

Amen.

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
25 MARCH 2015**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**FROM NORTH TO SOUTH AND FROM EAST TO WEST MY ANGELIC LEGIONS PROTECT YOU
AND HELP HUMANKIND, AND THEY PROJECT THEIR OBEDIENCE TO MY SON ONTO THE HUMAN
CREATURES
WHO WANT TO EMBRACE THE DIVINE MERCY.**

My children know that it is not with despair that they advance, but with Hope in a tomorrow of Eternal Life which prevails in a man who controls the present instant to overcome all that is contrary to the Divine Will.

AS MOTHER, I CONTINUOUSLY CALL YOU TO PAY ATTENTION AND TO EXPAND YOUR THINKING, YOUR REASON, AND YOUR KNOWLEDGE, DELVING IN THE CURRENT NIGHTMARES THAT KEEP ADVANCING AND WILL DELIVER HUMANITY TO THE ACCELERATED SUFFERING DESCRIBED IN THE HOLY SCRIPTURES, ANNOUNCED BY ME AND REVEALED TO DIFFERENT CREATURES CHOSEN BY MY SON.

Humanity has persisted in its own way of walking, guided by human intuition which has failed repeatedly because man has not accepted help from the Holy Spirit.

THE KNOWLEDGE AND THE DELVING INTO EVERYTHING AROUND YOU THAT IS BREWING OVER HUMANKIND IS NOT OF HUMAN INTEREST. This is why humanity is being dominated by those who pursue the disintegration of the human race. The conscience has been dimmed by a selfish, independent and egocentric creature.

Children:

You are aware of your existence and of this instant when everything around you moves against the Divine Will. You are capable of thinking, reasoning, and you have intelligence, but evil blinds you and goes unnoticed by you, and you go on with your lives as if your brothers' actions were exactly what God wants.

I ache for the suffering of a humanity invaded by hatred which has led man to the grave sin of crime that wraps the human being in vice, dimming the reason and hardening the heart. When man kills another human being, man allows the devil to take him over and to keep him in a constant state of thirst, thirst for vengeance, without any reason whatsoever; thirst for blood without the fear of God.

THIS GENERATION HAS SEALED ITSELF AND HAS DELIVERED ITSELF IN THE HANDS OF THE DEVIL, THUS CONDEMNING MILLIONS OF INNOCENT BEINGS TO DEATH IN THE CRUELEST WAY THERE IS: ABORTION.

My children should not defend those who, for their own convenience, decide to betray the Mission that the Father entrusted them with: To be mothers. There will be an increase in abortions which will become an everyday occurrence taken to unthinkable levels of homicides when the abortion is provoked. Man has become a monster that kills before the whole of Creation which shudders every time an act against the Gift of Life is committed.

My children:

I suffer so much because of this scourge that man has accepted for his own convenience!

There is so much pain and shuddering in My Son's Home every time there is a voluntary action to put an end to the Gift of Life!

HUMANITY HAS DEGENERATED, THE DEVIL CONTROLS IT AND MAN PLEASANTLY CONSENTS EVIL'S WISHES, THUS GETTING TO MULTIPLY TERROR THROUGHOUT THE WORLD. Terrorism advances instant to instant in every human creature that kills an innocent being; it advances in those who mercilessly carry death as their flag.

Beloved children:

Pray, receive My Son worthily prepared and be aware of the world's current events. Do not be creatures who live isolated in their environment; comply with "Love your neighbor" without forgetting that the terror will expand throughout the Earth.

Children:

THIS GENERATION IS A REFERENCE TO THE FINAL EVENTS...

THIS GENERATION WILL LIVE ITS OWN WRONGDOING: THE GREAT TRIBULATION

Children of My Immaculate Heart:

MY SON'S CHURCH WILL BE DIVIDED. THIS WILL BE THE FIRST SIGN THAT THE SON OF PERDITION IS ACTING DIRECTLY, GOING AGAINST GOD AND GETTING READY TO SIT IN GOD'S TEMPLE WITH PRODIGIOUS AND FALSE, DECEIVING DEEDS. With false miracles he will captivate those who are not firm in the Faith and have not accompanied My Son in obeying The Commandments.

Beloved children of My Heart:

DO NOT LET THIS INSTANT'S SIGNS GO UNNOTICED; NOT ONLY THE LUKEWARM WILL BE DECEIVED.

Hold on to your daily spiritual growth, hold on to the knowledge of the Truth, expand your minds and live instant to instant being creatures of action, bringing My Son's Word to your brothers, being testimonials of My Son's acts and works.

Children:

Pray for England, it will suffer at the hands of terrorism.

Pray for Chile, it will be scoured by Nature, it will tremble.

Pray for the United States of America, it will suffer the pain in its guts.

Beloved of My Immaculate Heart:

The Earth does not know or recognize mankind; reasoning has been lost, evil is being embraced. A world leader will be a surprise for humanity.

My Son suffered the opposition of His own People; the believers suffered with Him. Do not forget My Son's Words: "In the world you face persecution. But take courage; I have conquered the world!"² (John 16:33)

My beloved:

**DO NOT CONTINUE BEING INDIFFERENT, GROW IN KNOWLEDGE; DO NOT BE PASSIVE
CREATURES, ON THE CONTRARY, EACH ONE BE AN EXAMPLE FOR THE BROTHER.**

The moon turns red... and humanity suffers.

Be aware that each one must be the brother's keeper; evil advances. The good take refuge in My Son and He owns everything that exists.

Look up, remain alert.

I bless you. I love you.

Mother Mary

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS

Brothers/Sisters:

**AS MEMBERS OF THE MYSTICAL BODY, LET US NOT SILENCE THE VOICE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT IN
US.**

THE HOLY SPIRIT CALLS US TO BE UNITED LIKE GOD'S FAMILY.

The Most Holy Mother urges man to change and She shows us the reality of today just the way it is in order for us to look at it without disguises.

God has given us life to be in communion with Him; do not reject this Gift. There are many different ways to kill, regrettably it is easier than man thinks. Killing is much easier than one thinks.

There is so much violence at this instant!

² New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

Our Mother gives us an undeniable example: Abortion and its approval in several countries. Is this not a triumph of evil over humankind?

Brothers:

**EVIL ADVANCES AND MAN DOES NOT WANT TO LOOK.
LET US WARN ONE ANOTHER AND LET US LIVE IN BROTHERHOOD WHICH WILL BE OUR
ASSISTANCE DURING THE INSTANTS OF TRIBULATION.**

Amen.

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
28 MARCH 2015**

Beloved children:

HUMANKIND CONTINUES TO REJECT THE MERCIFUL PLAN FOR SALVATION.

I see the souls subjected to strong purifications because human beings refuse to become aware of the things to which I call you with the purpose of making the intelligence move the heart of stone to act and behave righteously.

Children, you breathe laziness and spiritual indifference and, instant to instant, this paralyzes in man the desire and the need for God. Confused by an overwhelming wave of ideologies, man accepts everything that reaches him as he seeks anything that will grant him more control over his surroundings.

My Son chose twelve men. He taught them to love the Eternal Father and He taught them to pray to Him and to adore Him. He preached to them about the Father so that by means of that knowledge they could experience being close to Him. Humankind does not love because love is not recognized as such; love is seen as a tradition, and traditions are not accepted by this generation.

As it has been announced the cruel great calamity is near in the face of a love that is not love... Calamities are coming for the body and for the soul. The innocent is thrown to the ground which ages quickly to avoid becoming an accomplice to man—unrecognizable, who kills mercilessly. The land trembles all over the planet and, although man knows the cause, he wishes to be ignorant and not to believe. Then My Warnings will be seen too late for humankind which will be unprepared.

Fire will fall from the sky before man who has turned money into a god, thus losing sensitivity and feelings. The calamity will start one morning in which man will feel he is going insane, metal will melt like wax in a fire; instants when Faith will sustain the humble and the powerful will be beggars.

Nuclear energy will whip mankind and then My Calls will be recognized.

Beloved children:

Pray for Switzerland, it will tremble and it will make mankind tremble.

Pray, children, pray for Israel, it will suffer.

Pray, children, Earth will be touched by an asteroid; pray.

Pray, children, pray. The Pope will be taken by surprise while he is away from Rome.

My beloved:

Do not reject My Calls; the return of man to his God is urgent and indispensable. All that is mundane fades away; man will feel like he is dying.

THE CALL IS SPIRITUAL SO MANKIND WILL GET CLOSE TO MY SON. YOUR HUMANITY IS NOT GRATEFUL FOR THE HOLY SPIRIT'S LOVE FOR MAN, AND YOU WILL SEE ILLNESS, SUFFERING, AND ANGUISH ARRIVE.

Over all of you the sun will be a tenacious force against man himself.

The measure you give will be the measure you get.^(*)... My children must show restraint, you will feel desolate because My Warnings have been rejected. Those who hold on to tradition will be identified, modernism will strive to gain control over the Commandments and My Son's Word. At the end you will see the Truth of everything I have announced; you will clamor to Heaven, but do not forget that My Son is Mercy and, at the same time, Justice.

Do not reject the Sacramentals; they are means. Do not ignore the Calls; they are steps that open up in the spiritual path.

A decree from Heaven will be balsam for those who abide by the Father's Will. Do not wait, be action just like the Christians in the past. At this instant you must share the Good News: My Son's second coming.

BEFORE THE BEGINNING OF THE HOLY WEEK, RECONCILE YOURSELVES WITH MY SON; DO NOT ALLOW EVIL TO TAKE YOU AND OWN YOU TO MAKE YOU ITS INSTRUMENTS.

Be more spiritual; live these days truthfully from the heart, as if they were the last chance for Salvation ...

Be spiritual, not mundane ...

Be sincere with yourselves, do not deceive yourselves ...

Be true children of My Son.

Man does not see himself inside the dismal reality in which he lives because the bandage darkened the human eye and blindness reached the heart and hardened it; reason closed down and the intelligence was oppressed by the force of evil that dominates it.

I carry you protected in My Womb so evil will not see you.

Beloved children:

Good prevails if man is obedient and shakes off the moth that has gnawed at the spirit.

I remain in front of you without leaving you, not even for an instant. At this instant My Legions protect you in a special way.

**THOSE WHO ARE FAITHFUL TO MY SON WILL NOT BE SCOURGED;
TRUTH WILL NOT BE BANISHED FROM THE EARTH.**

**I LOVE YOU, MY CHILDREN. CONTINUE TOGETHER IN UNITY; THE SPIRITUAL STRENGTH IS MORE
POWERFUL THAN THE HUMAN STRENGTH.**

I bless you.

Mother Mary

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

(*)Matthew 7:2. New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS

Brothers/Sisters:

We are at the beginning of this Holy Week. Let's live it as if it were the last one.

Heaven gives us the opportunity to prepare ourselves for the coming events which we—as a part of humankind—will face.

The Earth trembles because of the human barbarity and the water penetrates the land taking death along by the hand.

The Mother warns us one more time. Her gaze does not excuse the man who does not want to be more spiritual in order to be better united with his Creator. We are called to love Christ, but we can only love Him if we know Him.

It is not impossible to control the pleasures that attract man like magnets. They must not be in control during these commemorative days.

LET US MEDITATE, REFLECT, HAVE HOPE, AND LET US TELL CHRIST THAT HE WILL ALWAYS BE KING IN US.

I invite you to join me in my prayer:

*My beloved King:
If anyone wants to learn about love, let them see Your Eyes,
There they will find the answer.
Like the Saint of saints,
You triumphantly enter in the middle of “Hosannas”.*

*The Mother delivers You ...
She has kept You in Her Arms
And today She gives You to humankind
Whom You love with the Father’s Love.*

*Your detachment from Yourself, Lord,
Captivates the soul that returns to You.
You do not know the vanity or the hubris of the human being,
For being a man, You are God above all else.*

*“Do not be afraid, daughter of Zion.
Look, your king is coming,
Sitting on a donkey’s colt!”
He comes to wash away your sins.
Today is a glorious day:
The King has arrived.*

*Make way, make way!
The One who will save us is coming!
On His way He looks for souls
To crown them with love.*

Hosanna, blessed is He who comes in the Name of the Lord!

Amen.

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
30 MARCH 2015**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**DURING THESE SPECIAL INSTANTS MY HEART REMAINS OPEN TO EMBRACE THOSE WHO WANT
TO ACCEPT ME AS MOTHER AND INTERCESSOR.**

The Father's House remains with each one of His faithful children to send help in light of the wiles of evil which tempt them instant to instant.

Children:

**THE KNOWLEDGE OF CURRENT EVENTS IS INDISPENSABLE FOR YOU TO DISCERN
THE SIGNALS THAT ARE GIVEN WHICH MUST NOT GO UNNOTICED.
EACH SIGNAL IS AN ANNOUNCEMENT THAT I HAVE GIVEN TO HUMANKIND.**

Children:

**Pray for the human creatures that have been chosen by My Son for a special mission
and who do not obey, losing the way.**

**Pray for Japan, the whip in its power is and will be an obvious cause of contamination for My
children.**

Children, be faithful, do not lose the Faith. I keep you under My Mantle.

**ACCOMPANY MY SON DURING THIS PREPARATION...
AND BEG GOD TO FORGIVE YOU FOR THE OFFENSES YOU HAVE COMMITTED.**

My Heart remains with you.

I bless you.

Mother Mary

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS

Brothers and Sisters:

Let's accompany the Mother of Sorrows by being faithful to Her Pleading.

Amen

MESSAGE GIVEN BY THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA 31 MARCH 2015

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

CONTINUE TO ACCOMPANY MY SON.

Children, all are called to Salvation. Some encounter the wrong path—and even reject Salvation—because of ignorance.

The Christian's mission is to co-redeem, to complete what is lacking in My Son's Passion: "...what is lacking in Christ's afflictions for the sake of his body, that is, the church." (1)

For most it is easy to call themselves Christians as long as grief does not get to them; because as soon as pain so much as touches them, they desperately ask that it be taken away, although they know pain is Redemption.

My Son chooses the humble to carry His Word. Maybe they are those who only half-understand the Gospel, but they are the ones who are willing to give everything.

Beloved, I do not see many learned people among you, neither do I see many virtuous people. I see those who come looking for the Divine Mercy. I see a great many souls willing to pray the Holy Rosary, and to intercede for their brothers; and in so doing they will traverse the correct path and eventually be learned, virtuous, and faithful.

Amid all, I see those who always criticize the ones that boldly launch out in search of the Divine Insanity of the Cross holding the Rosary in one hand. To those who criticize I say: "Let anyone among you who is without sin be the first to throw a stone ... " (2)

**CHILDREN, MAN HAS TWO ROADS BEFORE HIM: THE GOOD AND THE EVIL.
IF HE CHOOSES GOOD, HE KNOWS HE WILL BE CRITICIZED, INSULTED AND SLANDERED... BUT HE
WILL HAVE ETERNAL LIFE IN ABUNDANCE.
IF HE CHOOSES THE ROAD TO EVIL, THE WORLD WILL TREAT HIM WELL, BUT UNLESS HE
REPENTS, HE WILL LOSE THE ETERNAL LIFE.**

At this instant rage—satan's distinctive trait—prevails, as well as the lack of knowledge regarding love, True Love. This brings about man's search for excuses to eliminate one another. These actions give so much pain to My Son!

**HOW MANY SUFFER WITH MY SON'S PAIN? THOSE WHO DO NOT SEEK THEIR PERSONAL GLORY,
OR APPLAUSE OR THE PLACES OF HONOR. THIS IS WHY THERE ARE SO FEW OF THEM.**

Children, pray

- For your brothers lulled by satan;s deceit,
- For those who do not wish to wake up to this instant's reality,
- For those who deny the existence of sin in this generation.

These children seriously offend My Son because they are not lost alone; they drag many souls with them.

**Children, pray for the impiousness and the persecution that increase against innocent victims in
the Middle East. This wickedness will spread.**

**Children, pray for those who will lose their lives to radioactivity,
scourge for this unconscious generation.**

Beloved children, repent for offending My Son so much, for so many times when you nail His Divine Hands filled with Love. Repent for not being active creatures who carry My Son's Word to your brothers. Passivity has taken over most of you. My children, do not allow this wickedness to possess you.

I remain with you. My Hand never tires of knocking at your door for you to let Me in.

I bless you.

Mother Mary

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

(1) Col 1: 24, New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

(2) John 8:7, New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS

Brothers/Sisters, I share with you:

Father of Infinite Love, penetrate the hearts of all men,
May the unity of Your People reign today and always
In all those who call You “Father”.

May love prevail over all conflict,
Triumph over the discords of human vanity.
May disappointment not diminish Faith,
Neither vain words separate me from You.

May Your Strength fill me to live assured

That in Your Unity everything will be defeated,

For Thine is the Power, Honor and Glory.

Lord, allow me to Crown You with Faith in Your Word,
Your Promises are not vain; they have come out of Your Mouth.

“If God is for us, who is against us?”**(3)**
Let us walk together for I wish to resuscitate to a “NEW LIFE”

Where no one can separate me from You.

Amen

(3) Rm 8: 31, New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
1 APRIL 2015**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

I KEEP YOU UNDER MY MANTLE, PROTECTED IN MY HEART.

Be faithful to My Son so that treason, lack of love, infidelity, mockery, and so many more... will not lead you to fall and then leave you there unable to get up.

Children:

LIFE IS A CONSTANT EFFORT TO ATTRACT THE BLESSING.

NOTHING COMES WITHOUT EFFORT, WITHOUT MAN DESERVING IT.

Beloved:

Pained to the extreme, the suffering He has in His Heart is drawn on the Face of My Divine Son. He does not say a word; it is not necessary; He knows He will be betrayed ...

At this instant human iniquity continues to advance unspeakably, and My Son continues to suffer for those who are His, when they work and act within the mundane and sinful.

So many children despise the Gift of life and kill their neighbors!

So many abortions facilitated and favored!

So many innocents exterminated!

So much cruelty against the same human beings!

So many weapons with the seal of death that will exterminate thousands of human beings in an instant!

So many minds inspired by evil deviate in a second from man's way!

So many hearts hardened by treason, persecution and disillusion!

SO MUCH LACK OF LOVE IN THIS GENERATION!

EVIL HAS PLANTED RAGE IN HUMANITY IN ORDER TO TURN MAN INTO HIS OWN EXECUTIONER.

Children of My Heart:

You have forgotten the First Purification that the Father sent: **WATER**... and man was corrupted again.

The Second Purification: **MY SON'S BLOOD**...

Beloved, which purification has been useful for humanity to reject sin?

YOU HAVE TAKEN DISDAINFULLY THE GOODS THAT THE FATHER HAS GIVEN TO YOU: THE PURIFICATIONS, AND ESPECIALLY, MY SON'S BLOOD; AND IN RETURN YOU HAVE GIVEN THE DEVIL THE POWER OVER YOU. Children, you have abused God so much that you despise the Divine Justice.

Beloved:

My Divine Son is so pained! This generation continues to betray Him constantly; this is the reason that hell itself has pounced on humanity to make them perish before they repent and so they will not save their souls.

**SATAN EASILY MAKES HUMANITY BOW DOWN TO HIM...
AND HUMANITY FALLS IN HIS TRAPS BECAUSE OF IGNORANCE OR CONVENIENCE.**

MY SON WOULD DONATE HIMSELF AGAIN FOR A SECOND TIME FOR EACH ONE OF YOU, AND YOU WOULD BETRAY HIM AGAIN BY DISOBEYING HIM AND EMBRACING EVIL AS A WEAPON TO DOMINATE YOUR BROTHERS, thus turning into followers of the antichrist who came to divide, to kill, and to condemn the souls to the eternal fire..

Beloved children:

So much lukewarmness in you!
So much indecision!
So much ignorance of the wickedness around you!
So much conformism!
So much covering-up of wickedness!
So little willpower!
So many good intentions never carried out!
So much lying to yourselves!
How My Son is treated by those consecrated to Him! So many of them venerate money! So many of them controlled by evil live in a state of impurity!
So much division and so many trials for My Son's Church!

Thereby, you, My children:

So much deceit!
So much hubris!
So much condemnation that will turn against you!

Just like My Son was betrayed one first time, He will continue to be betrayed. My Son knows it, but His infinite Love waits for you, waits for each one of you to convert.

**AT THIS INSTANT PONDER OVER THE LIFE OF EACH ONE OF YOU, LOOK AT YOURSELVES
WITHOUT MASKS AND CONFESS THAT YOU ARE NOT WHAT MY SON WANTS. DO NOT TAKE TO
HIM ANY MORE PLANS OR RESOLUTIONS INSTEAD OF FIRM PROMISES. PREPARE YOURSELVES
RIGHT THIS INSTANT; DO NOT LOSE THE ETERNAL LIFE.**

Pray, children, pray for Russia. It will be a scourge for mankind.
Pray, children, for the communism that consumes man and turns individuals into masses.
Pray, children, the land will tremble strongly.

Do not be lost, My beloved, fight with the strength of the Holy Spirit; it is not enough to want it with firm will.

I bless you.

Mother Mary

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS

Brothers/Sisters, I share with you:

Mother of the Savior and My Mother,
Teach me to live loving,
Teach me to live in silence
To listen to the voice of the Holy Spirit.

Teach me to keep to myself
My human emotions,
So these will not betray
The testimony of life that Your Son asks of me.

Amen

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA**

MAUNDY THURSDAY
2 APRIL 2015

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

I BLESS ALL THOSE CONSECRATED TO MY SON'S SERVICE.

I bless My favorite children.

I bless the hands that adore and—in an act of profound thanksgiving—raise the bread and the wine and allow My Son to be Transubstantiated into the Divine Body and Blood.

I bless My favorite children who tirelessly give themselves to My Son's People, those who at all times preach the Truth: "...proclaim the message ...whether the time is favorable or unfavorable..."³; those who, regardless of the time, go promptly at all hours to serve the souls.

I bless My favorite children who do not seek honors or human distinctions, but want to live in My Son's Will and comply fully with their Consecration.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, People of My Son who love Him:

I BLESS ALL THOSE WHO BELONG TO THE DIFFERENT GROUPS IN MY SON'S CHURCH.

There are no different groups, it is one sole group at My Son's service; but rivalries arise and, as Mother, I cannot ignore them.

TO ALL THOSE WHO CALL YOURSELVES CHRISTIANS, WHO DEDICATE PART OF YOUR LIVES TO SOME GROUP WITHIN MY SON'S CHURCH, I SUMMON YOU TO BE ONE SINGLE HEART, FRATERNITY AND UNITY. No service, no religious group is more than any other; it will be the least one of all if it does not keep itself at the total service of your brothers.

Beloved children:

**THE ONE WHO WANTS TO BE THE GREATEST MUST BE THE LEAST OF ALL,
THE LEAST AND THE MOST HUMBLE OF ALL.
THAT SON OF MINE IS THE ONE WHO HAS MY SON'S LOVE IN FULL.**

Beloved children:

Do not allow conflicts to separate those who remain within My Son's Church at the service of your brothers because all of you serve My Son and Me.

³ 2 Timothy 4:2 New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

My children do not have rivals and they do not see their brothers as rivals. My true children are unity; they know they have been summoned to fraternity, to be one single Heart at this instant in order to have the necessary strength to combat evil together, not to combat one another within the same Church.

Those who call themselves Christians and do not come near My Son, they are not true.

Those who serve in different groups within My Son's Church, and walk covered by human ideologies, are not My true children. **MY SON IS NOT AN IDEOLOGY; MY SON IS "THE WAY, AND THE TRUTH, AND THE LIFE."**⁴

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

EDIFY, CONSTRUCT; DO NOT OVERTHROW YOUR BROTHER...

Construct, edify taking knowledge to your brothers, warning them about this instant, instant of instants, when humankind has allowed My Son's Word to be banished and has adopted as a way of life:

Irreverence towards My Son...
Disobedience of the Commandments...
And rage as banner...

YOU HAVE TRANSGRESSED ALL STANDARDS IN ALL ASPECTS.

My Son is Mercy, and He comes to you with His infinite Mercy. Without being a sinner, He even carries the Cross of all of humankind's sins, and He does this out of Love, out of Love for each and every one of you, His children.

My Son gives Himself and with each lashing He receives:

He sees how many betrayals He will receive from His children...
He sees how many denials He will get from His children...
He sees how many will hide and renounce Him to avoid suffering...

BUT MY SON SUFFERS AND IN THIS SUFFERING HIS HEART STRENGTHENS WHEN HE SEES YOU WHO ARE FAITHFUL TO HIM, WHO DO NOT DENY HIM, WHO KEEP UP THE FAITH, WHO STRIVE FOR UNITY AMONG BROTHERS, WHO STRIVE TO KEEP THE CHURCH BEATING AT THE SAME RATE AS THE DIVINE HEART.

My Son sees you who adore Him, who do not get involved in disputes; instead you are unity, love, transparency, charity, blessing, and faith.

⁴ John 14:6 New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

My Son continues to give Himself when He looks at the Holy Remnant prepared to receive Him in His Second Coming.

My Son continues to give Himself when He sees that His People know His Word and do not decline, instead they penetrate the broadness of knowledge so the coming events will not take them by surprise; they penetrate My Calls throughout the times in My different Apparitions where I reveal even the most minute details of the suffering of this generation in particular so that, once they have passed the crucible, they will shine like gold and will be able to receive My Son, not only with a "Glory!" or "Hosanna" but also with their works and acts in the Father's Will.

Beloved children:

DO NOT GET INVOLVED IN DISPUTES WITH ONE ANOTHER; HELP ONE ANOTHER SO YOU WILL DISCOVER THE ONE THAT ALREADY MOVES IN THE MIDST OF HUMANITY, so you will discover the one that, with the fake appearance of righteousness, already reveals himself before all of humankind to gestate the division of My Son's People and overwhelm all those who confess their Faith in My Son.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

PENETRATE THE MYSTERY OF MY SON'S LOVE FOR YOU; it is a Love that most of you still do not know.

PREPARE TO RECEIVE THE ONE WHO, AFTER THE ANTICHRIST IS REVEALED, WILL COME WITH MY SON'S WORD IN HIS MOUTH TO HELP AND ASSIST YOU.

Pray, My children, pray for the Priestly People so they will live the same sanctity as My Son.

Pray, My children, pray because the science without conscience aims to diminish the world population.

Pray, My children, pray because the plagues advance towards humanity without you perceiving it.

Pray, My children, the land continues to tremble and My children continue to suffer.

Continue giving yourselves for the love of My Son.

Continue united with My Son's Passion.

Continue meditating My Son's pain so you can partake of the joy of the resurrection.

AS YOUR MOTHER I PROTECT YOU AND I KISS EACH ONE OF MY CHILDREN. RECEIVE PEACE IN YOUR HEARTS, I PROTECT YOU AND ASSIST YOU, MY BELOVED CHILDREN, I BLESS YOU.

Mother Mary

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS

Brothers/Sisters, let's salute our King:

*Blessed Be Your Name and adored forever.
Be, Holy Host of infinite Love,
The voice that satiates the thirst
Of those who wander aimlessly through life.*

*May all men
Recognize You, Sacrificial Lamb.
For the Love of Your People You have come
To dispel the darkness
Of our wretched humanity.
Today You dress us with royal robes
And You place before us Your Table
For us to sit next to You
And taste the True Life.*

*The Faith of Your Most Holy Mother
Obtains for us the Supreme Prize
Of which we are totally unworthy,
But She—as Mother of Consolation—
Has delivered You, Her beloved Son.*

*Blessed Heart of my beloved Jesus,
Beat quickly for me,
In order that, being Your Love the One who calls me,
I may never refuse to listen.*

*Today I crown You, but not with thorns.
I crown You with my love,
With my faith in Your Word,
With the obedience to Your Mandates,
Since You are my King and Lord,*

*How can my sorry humanity
Refuse to attend the Call of the Lord?*

†

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
GOOD FRIDAY
3 APRIL 2015**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**MY CHILDREN, AT THIS INSTANT YOU ARE SHELTERED BY ME. DO NOT ALLOW THE HUMAN WILL
TO WEAKEN YOU; INSTEAD, WHEN YOU DELVE IN MY SON'S GIVING OF HIMSELF, YOU ARE
FUSED IN THE DIVINE LOVE FROM WHERE ALL GOODS FOR THE HUMAN CREATURES COME.**

My children know their Shepherd and obey the Call. They know that they must instruct themselves to increase the knowledge, and must not ignore what happens around them in the whole world. The suffering and the pain will encompass all the Earth.

My beloved:

**MY SON'S CROSS IS VICTORY OVER ALL EVIL, OVER DEATH ITSELF. THUS MY CHILDREN KNOW
THAT THEY WALK AMID OBSTACLES, BUT THEY WILL PREVAIL IN MY SON'S NAME.**

At this instant each one of you must be the one who takes the Divine and Blessed Blood making the commitment to be the custodian of such a great Miracle of Love. My Son's Divine Blood was not spilled without giving fruit in His children, and fruit of Eternal Life! The Christian's daily bread is the Eucharistic Bread to strengthen the spirit as well as the body.

Children, each instant's battles cannot be won without My Son. Ask My Son for the grace of receiving Him worthily in such a great Sacrament. Before the Eucharistic Sacrament every knee bends adoring the Greatest in Christendom.

Beloved:

**MY SON'S CROSS CONTAINS THE SINS OF ALL HUMAN CREATURES;
THIS IS WHY ITS WEIGHT IS SHARED BY ALL HUMANKIND. NOW YOU MUST REPAIR AND
AMEND,
STAYING AWAY FROM ALL THAT LEADS YOU TO EVIL.**

Children, these are instants of pain for several countries. Do not see the pain from a distance because it will spread to the entire Earth.

THE CHRISTIAN OF THIS INSTANT INSTRUCTS HIMSELF AND KNOWS ALL THAT HAPPENS AROUND HIM, SHOWING SOLIDARITY AND LIVING IN FULL THE LOVE FOR HIS NEIGHBOR.

Each one of you must be the one to wipe the Divine Face—Sign of the presence, the company, the recognition of My Son as Savior of humankind—and engrave in his heart not only the pain but also the Love that surpasses the love: The Divine Love.

MY SON CARRIES MAN'S DAILY CROSS, BUT HE IS COMING AGAIN IN HIS SECOND COMING TO BANISH EVIL.

**HE COMES TO HIS CHILDREN IN GLORY AND SPLENDOR, WITH POWER,
ACCOMPANIED BY HIS LEGIONS, SHAKING HEAVEN AND EARTH.**

**HE COMES TO HEAL WOUNDED HEARTS AND TO BE THE INFINITE LOVE FOR MY HEART'S
AND MY CHILDREN'S HAPPINESS.**

Pray, My children, for Italy, it will suffer enormously.

**Pray, My children, pray for the priests so they will be completely dedicated to their flocks, so
they will not remain asleep when the human creatures need them.**

**Pray, My children, pray for the great powers; they do not understand that evil was determined
to deceive them so they will generate humanity's last suffering.**

Pray for yourselves so evil will not wreak havoc and lead you away from the True Path.

**EACH ONE OF MINE MUST BE THE BROTHER'S CYRENIAN. THERE MUST BE NO CONFLICTS
AMONG YOU. YOU ARE ALL MY CHILDREN AND AS MY CHILDREN YOU ARE STRENGTH,
OBEDIENCE, LOVE, DEDICATION, SOLIDARITY, UNITY, HOPE, FAITH, SILENCE, AND PERENNIAL
FOLLOWERS OF MY SON.**

As My Son's children, immerse yourselves in His Most Sacred Heart, consecrate yourselves to Him and be the wall that goes up to prevent evil from penetrating your hearts through the senses. Control your senses; do not allow your senses to control you.

Beloved:

**RECOGNIZE EVIL SO IT WILL NOT PENETRATE YOU THROUGH SENSITIVITY; BE HUMBLE.
DO NOT ALLOW EVIL TO SEPARATE YOU FROM THE PATH TRAVELED.
EACH SOUL THAT SEPARATES FROM MY SON'S PATH IS A TRIUMPH FOR SATAN.**

Come to Me: As Mother I embrace you, with My Love I defend you, and I intercede so the gall will be sweet.

You are not motherless children; you are My great treasure.

Keep My Son company on the way to the Calvary so you will forever banish the power you have given to your “ego”, and the Divine You be the beating of My children’s hearts.

**DO NOT PARTAKE IN THE EVIL THAT EXISTS IN THE WORLD. BE THE DIFFERENCE: A SIGN THAT
YOU BELONG TO THE HOLY REMNANT. I LOVE YOU.**

At this instant when you commemorate My Son’s death, kill the human “ego” so My Son will remain alive in you.

Children:

**CONVINCED FROM THE BOTTOM OF YOUR HEART, STATE YOUR TOTAL DEDICATION TO MY SON
RECOGNIZING HIM AS THE KING OF KINGS AND LORD OF LORDS.**

My blessing is for all; I love all of you.

Mother Mary

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT’S COMMENTS

Brothers/Sisters:

Today, closely linked with Christ, let’s say:

*Sublime Offering that my Good Lord
Has offered to rescue
This poor slave to sin.

What would become of me if You did not Love me so much?
Where would I be if Your Mercy did not hold me?
The life you give me would not be enough
To adore You and thank You, Lord.*

*You die, beloved Lord, but not even death has dominion over You,
You will triumph over it and will rise gloriously,
You will remove the chains and open Heaven’s Door.*

*The Angels sing Your glory and majesty,
Just as they did at the Manger, they anticipate victory.*

*Alleluia! The King will resurrect,
Alleluia! He will triumph over death with His giving of Himself and His Love.*

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
4 APRIL 2015**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

My blessing be, in each one of My children, balsam that keeps you on My Son's path.

**I AM MOTHER OF HOPE AND I CONTINUOUSLY CALL, ALERT, ANNOUNCE; I STOP AND WARN MY
CHILDREN TO TAKE THE COURSE TO WHICH I CALL YOU TO AVOID UNNECESSARY
PURIFICATIONS.**

My Calls are not meant to scare those I love; instead, I keep within My Womb all those who allow Me to cover them with My Mantle.

My Calls are Love meant to prevent humanity from suffering by obtaining the favor of God the Father so you will not suffer if you obediently comply with what the Paternal Home asks of you.

My children:

The nearness of man to his Creator is despised by this generation and a close relationship is established with what is a sin or an offense to God. All works and acts outside of the Divine Will are supported by sin.

Children:

At this instant arrogance reigns among humankind. Hubris has taken you to omit the "You shall not kill"⁵ Divine Commandment, and when this Commandment is transgressed, the human creature has degraded.

⁵ Exodus 20:13 Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

MY SON GAVE HIS LIFE FOR YOU TO REDEEM YOU FROM SIN, BUT AT THIS INSTANT SIN IS SEEN AND LIVED AS SOMETHING NATURAL TO MAN; THUS A GENERATION WAS BORN EMBRACING THE LAW OF THE DEVIL AND SEPARATING THEMSELVES FROM THE UNITY WITH THEIR CREATOR.

My Son is life and life in abundance ...
My Son is water for those who are thirsty ...
My Son is light for those who live in darkness ...
My Son is food for those who are hungry ...
My Son is warmth for those who feel cold ...
My Son is shelter for those who are afraid ...
My Son is protection for those who are oppressed ...

MY SON IS... YOUR GOD!

Beloved children:

STOP THE UNCONSCIOUSNESS, BE REALISTIC, CHANGE YOUR LIVES SO CONVERSION WILL BE CLOSER TO YOU. Do not be indifferent before the one who suffers, or disobedient with the Divine Will; this way the suffering will be less intense and shorter.

Pray, My children, pray for Costa Rica. It will suffer.

Pray, My children, for Chile. The water will purify it.

Pray for each one of you so you will not succumb but remain in the Faith.

Children:

AS MOTHER I ASK YOU NOT TO SLEEP, BUT TO TAKE MY WORD AND TURN IT INTO ACTION.

Purify your bodily senses so you will not return to the past actions.

**YOU ARE NEW CREATURES IN MY SON ...
A NEW LIFE, AN ACT OF DIVINE MERCY IS INGRAINED IN EACH ONE OF MINE.**

**DELVE DEEP INSIDE OF YOU, THERE WHERE ONLY YOU AND MY SON MEET AND SHARE, AND
CONSECRATE YOURSELVES TO HIM.**

Children, heed My Calls, put them into practice.

I bless you, I am and I will be with all of you.

Mother Mary

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS

Brothers/Sisters:

I wish to share with you this reflection:

*Each day you take me to live the Miracle of Your Love,
Each step I take, Lord,
Is a miracle of Your Love.
You talk to me and you tell me: Take up (your) cross and follow me.⁶*

*It is of heroes to walk, it is of heroes to get up,
Soul of my soul, like You did on the way to the Calvary.
On each fall you tell me:
"I forgive you, come to Me, I love you,
It's for you, because I love you, it's for you, I love you so."*

*You are the essence of forgiveness,
The Holy Oil of Mercy,
You console my soul when You are the One suffering.
This is how You call me to love,
Your way, regardless of who it is.*

*You walk in silence,
Your consolation is to do the Father's Will.
You walk in silence along the Via Dolorosa.
Leaning on a Cross goes the King alone,
Begging forgiveness for all humankind.*

(1) Matthew 16:24 New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

⁶ Matthew 16:24 New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
RESURRECTION SUNDAY
5 APRIL 2015**

My People, beloved children, tireless walkers:

**I LIVE!... AND EVERYTHING THAT IS OUTSIDE OF ME ... IS NOT MY WILL.
I AM THE ETERNAL PRESENT, I AM IMMUTABLE. "I AM THE WAY, AND THE TRUTH, AND THE
LIFE..."⁷**

My Nets of Divine Love have gotten the best catch: My People are Faithful, they do not hesitate, and they walk in the world without belonging to this world, without allowing the world to contaminate them with evil.

My Glory is the glory of My People...

My Word is for the Salvation of My People...

My Body and My Blood are nourishment for My People...

"Not everyone who says to me, 'Lord, Lord,' shall enter the kingdom of heaven, but he who does the will of my Father who is in heaven."⁸

Beloved:

**ALL HUMAN CREATURES WHO OBEY AND LIVE THE DIVINE WILL ARE MY PEOPLE.
ALL THOSE WHO RESIGN SIN AND ITS MACHINATIONS ARE MY PEOPLE.**

Beloved children:

This generation is blessed with My Delivery of Myself on the Cross, Cross of Love and Resurrection.

**I DO NOT MOVE AWAY FROM THE HEART WILLING TO FOLLOW ME AS A FAITHFUL DISCIPLE.
HE WHO WANTS TO DELVE IN ME, CRY AND HE WILL BE HEARD.**

My Mother waits for you to give you the Light of Her Heart. Do not wait any longer. The time is not time, it's an instant that goes by unnoticed. At the blink of an eye you will feel far from Me as you are carried away by the current of offenses to Me.

The day is no longer day; it is a slight passing of the sun and a quick coming back of the moon. Man does not forecast the weather with accuracy. At this instant Nature tells man: I am God's creation, I am unpredictable to you.

⁷ John 14:6 Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

⁸ Matthew 7:21 Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

Beloved:

IF YOU WISH, YOU WILL TRANSFORM THAT INCREDOLOUS HEART OF STONE INTO A SENSITIVE HEART FILLED WITH MY WORD, MY WORKS, AND MY ACTS. I AM LOVE, MERCY, AND JUSTICE.

Beloved:

My Will is that you understand that I would not be a Just Judge if fairness to My People did not exist: Mercy and Justice.

I WILL GIVE THE JUST MAN WHAT HE HAS EARNED; THE ONE WHO TRULY REPENTS I WILL FORGIVE...

TO THE ONE WHO DENIES ME, WHO DOES NOT WANT HIS CONVERSION AND GIVES HIMSELF TO EVIL, I WILL GIVE HIM MY JUSTICE TO DRINK.

All the works and acts of humankind have passed before My Eyes at Gethsemane ... I know you since before you were born, I wait for the conversion of those who remain far from Me, absorbed by the world and its sins.

I INSISTENTLY CALL YOU TO RETURN TO ME. I will receive you like the prodigal son, like the lost sheep; you will be My joy, My Love, and you will drink My Mercy.

I call you as many times as necessary so that evil will not take you or lead you astray; so that evil will not take you or mislead you to lose the Eternal Life.

My Resurrection is Life for My People, Blessing and Growth for My People.

MY PEOPLE, THIS INSTANT IS PRESSING. THE CONSCIENCE MUST RISE LIKE LEAVENING. ALL THAT MOVES AROUND HUMANITY GIVES ME PAIN AS IT IS THE RESULT OF THE HUMAN CREATURE'S FOOLISHNESS, THE HUMAN CREATURES I NEVER TIRE OF ASKING TO RETURN TO ME.

You remain slaves to your human ego without accepting the freedom I offer you.

Beloved:

You will not reach freedom unless you give up your attachments ...

You will not reach freedom unless you free yourselves from all vices ...

You will not reach freedom unless you leave aside your shackles and nullify your human self which, protected by necessity and false hopes, keeps leading you astray into the abyss where satan is waiting for you.

Children:

WALK FASTER, DOUBLE THE PACE. THE INSTANT IS BEFORE YOU, THE INSTANT WHEN I WILL COME TAKE OVER THE CONSCIENCE OF EACH ONE OF YOU TO EXAMINE YOUR WORKS AND YOUR ACTS. THIS EXAMINATION OF MAN'S CONSCIENCE IS NOT FAR FROM HUMANITY.⁹

Beloved:

Examine yourselves deeply; examine the way you walk... I want you in My Home; I offer you Salvation. It depends on each one of you whether you obey or continue in sin.

HUMANKIND HAS BEEN WARNED BY MY HOUSE PERSISTENTLY WHETHER THE TIME HAS BEEN FAVORABLE OR UNFAVORABLE; IT IS YOU, MY CHILDREN, THE ONES WHO HAVE DISOBEYED ME.
At this instant, sin—controlled by the rage in My children—makes Me pour tears over the Earth.

My pain is profound when I see the minds of My children, out of convenience, refuse to see how the Signs of the Times are being fulfilled.

Beloved children, you are brothers in the Faith. Love one another just as I have loved you.¹⁰ I am with you always, to the end of the age¹¹.

CHILDREN, WARN YOUR BROTHERS. DO NOT KEEP QUIET IN CONDEMNATORY SILENCE.

Children, pray, pray for My Church, it will shudder.¹²

My children, the war is upon you; great events will make humankind suffer.

My children, pray for the United States and for England. They will suffer.

My children, I protect you.

Children of My Will, do not rest, be better every instant. Enough! Do not walk if you are not sheltered by Me.

My Peace is for each one of you; My Resurrection is Life for My People, abundant Life.

My Resurrection is living water for each one of My children.

I, JESUS CHRIST, HIGH PRIEST FOREVER, BLESS YOU AND COVER YOU WITH MY PRECIOUS BLOOD.

Your Jesus

⁹ God's Great Warning to humanity... <<http://revelacionesmarianas.com/aviso.html>>

¹⁰ John 13:34 New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

¹¹ Matthew 28:20 New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

¹² Revelations about the future of the Church ...<<http://revelacionesmarianas.com/laiglesia.html>>

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS

Brothers/Sisters:

The certainty that Christ resurrected is what fills us with courage and prophetic strength. It is precisely meeting the resurrected Jesus what has converted so many human creatures and has led them to follow Him tirelessly.

Let's ask to meet the resurrected Jesus. He is with us, with His Church, forever.

At this instant let's respond to the Lord's request, and—being faithful to Him and loving our brothers—let's revive the knowledge so that evil will not take us by surprise.

Let's proclaim fearlessly Christ's Word and the Word of the Most Holy Mother, taking from this New Resurrection Sunday the strength that should give us renewed determination to do so. Amen.

Alleluia!

Alleluia! His Friends have seen Him resurrected already!

Praise the Lord, He is within us.

Let's sing a new song,

Glory be to Him for the good of all.

All of Creation sing praises to Him! He is Power.

He has sat to the right of the Father.

He will come to satiate my thirst.

My soul claims Him, He is its Savior,
My lips confess Him from my heart,
I cannot deny the love and the hope.

Every moment I pray to You, Lord,
At night I fear being separated from You.

Let my sleep be Your repose,

Not even my sleep take me away from the Face of My Loved One.

My soul is thirsty for You, My Savior,

I will live under Your shade, I will have no fears.
You are within Me, no one can separate us now.
Look in this soul, there's a temple for You,
May each one of my steps be an offering to You.

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
8 APRIL 2015**

My Beloved People:

**JUST LIKE THE WAY MAN NEEDS TO BREATHE...
THAT'S HOW MAN NEEDS MY WORD WITHOUT WHICH THE HUMAN CREATURE WOULD
WANDER AIMLESSLY.**

My Beloved People:

Where have you gone? Which roads have you taken ignoring My Word? You come and go, wandering from one place to another without looking, just following the majority of humankind.

**MY PEOPLE, AWARE OF THE INSTANT YOU ARE LIVING, MUST BE THE VOICE THAT ALERTS YOUR
BROTHERS SO THEY WILL NOT CONTINUE BEING IGNORANT AND LOSE THEIR SOULS.**

My People have not yet awakened from the slumber, on the contrary, they have been plunged deeper in the slumber, and that is not My Will... I want the souls to be saved and to come to the knowledge of the Truth¹³, the Truth I preached on Earth and remains written in the Holy Scriptures.

Beloved:

Pray. Without praying and without receiving Me, you will be far from finding My Way; and without the right intention to fully comply with My Will, you will never reach the Eternal Life.

Human creatures feel that if they have good intentions they will be saved. NO! NO! Good intentions do not save, but the acting and working as is the Divine—not human—wish.

Children:

**GOOD INTENTIONS ARE NOT ENOUGH.
THE GOOD INTENTIONS NOT CARRIED OUT ARE FOUND IN HELL.
TO REACH THE ETERNAL LIFE YOU MUST FULLY COMPLY WITH MY WILL.**

¹³ See 1 Timothy 2:4 New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

My People will not be exempt from going through the Great Purification. My children will be tested like gold in the crucible; I will delight in My People.

My People have not been warned about that instant of purification...

My Church ignores what will happen, some of My Consecrated Children deny the fulfillment of the coming events, as they forget that they gave Me their lives and their consecration. It is very painful to Me to hear some of My Consecrated deny My Mother, deny the Warning, deny the Purification, deny the antichrist, and deny other events for which humankind must be purified of the evil it drags.

**THIS IS NOT THE INSTANT FOR THE LUKEWARM; YOU MUST TAKE A ROAD, AND I DEMAND YOU
TAKE MINE... OTHERWISE, YOU WILL BE LOST.**

You continue amid the savagery of humanity, you act worse than wild animals against each other, without loyalty or unity, and tearing up Works and Instruments. This is the reaction of human creatures who find themselves along some road of life, thinking that they love Me, but are ignorant of My Word, and reject the signs and signals that My House has announced and are being fulfilled at this instant.

**MY MYSTICAL BODY HAS NOT BEEN INSTRUCTED ABOUT WHAT IS COMING...
IT GIVES ME PAIN TO SEE SO MANY SOULS GET LOST BECAUSE OF THEIR IGNORANCE: THEY
FORGET THAT I ARRIVE WITH A PAIR OF SCALES OF JUSTICE IN MY HAND, AND ALL WORK, AND
EVERY ACT WILL BE WEIGHED ON MY BALANCE.**

At this instant the devil has taken over the human creatures because of their lack of determination caused by the lukewarmness of the souls and the lack of the appropriate teaching and preparation of My People on the part of those consecrated to Me.

My People are indifferent to My Affairs. This has led them to all the vices, getting lost all the time, thirsty for sin. I will reward My children, those who have persevered, those who keep the Faith in My Word, true and authentic.

Beloved children:

The plague silently advances against My People. The plagues of the bodily and spiritual illnesses become one to destroy My children, helpless and ignorant.

Fire will be a scourge for this generation, the plagues will increase as Men without God kill more and more of My People.

Beloved:

THE VAULT OF HEAVEN WILL APPEAR TO BURN; DO NOT LOOK AT MY RAGE, REMAIN IN MY WORD, IN MY TRUTH. I DO NOT FORSAKE YOU EVEN THOUGH YOU HAVE DECIDED TO MOVE AWAY FROM ME.

I am merciful. My Mercy is the reason that this humanity still lives. You have transgressed My Law, but not before succumbing to the weight of your own sins and irreverence.

My People:

**UNITE, BE FRATERNAL, AND DO NOT HESITATE TO PROTECT ONE ANOTHER.
UNITY IS THE STRENGTH OF MY PEOPLE.**

Do not decline no matter how strong the winds get. You are the advocates for young children, children that satan has in his claws by means of the technology, the one that delights in perverting the minds of the children.

CHILDREN, VISIT ME AT THE TABERNACLE, RECEIVE ME IN THE EUCHARIST. EACH COMMUNION TAKEN CONSCIOUSLY, EACH ROSARY PRAYED WITH FERVOR, EACH ACT OF MERCY AND EACH ACT OF OBEDIENCE TO MY COMMANDMENTS IS A FOUNTAIN OF BLESSINGS FOR EACH ONE OF YOU.

Do not forget that when it seems like all is lost, that's when I will arise in Power, Glory, and Majesty for My People.

I bless you, My Love is with My People.

I anoint you with the oil of My Love.

Your Jesus

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS

Brothers/Sisters:

Not everyone is aware of what is coming, but all are aware that we are dealing with an undeniable reality: Each instant, this generation sinks more and more in the presence of evil in all its forms.

Brothers:

We cannot be indifferent before the harrowing scenes of our suffering brothers in Syria and other countries. Man must become more sensitive, love himself more, and be the instrument of peace and assistance for his brother.

We have brothers who ignore what is coming, and they must not continue to be deceived with false hope given to them by those who do not accept that humanity must go through a purification because of their bad behavior.

The better prepared we are with the knowledge of what is happening, the better we will be able to help our brothers. We must share the knowledge of what has been revealed from Heaven and is coming soon as a test for this generation with the Divine purpose of getting all men to convert. We have to strengthen those who do not know about what is coming out of fear, because fear comes from ignorance and lack of trust in the Divine Mercy that never leaves His children alone during the trials.

The wounds are bandaged not just so they won't show, but also to protect them so they won't get contaminated; but under the bandages we must apply some medication. Thus we must announce what Heaven indicates in order to prevent our brothers from being taken by surprise and be confused. Let's keep in mind that the Divine Force strengthens those who are weak because "I can do all things through him who strengthens me."¹⁴

Amen

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
DIVINE MERCY SUNDAY
12 APRIL 2015**

My beloved People:

**MY LOVE REMAINS BEATING IN EACH ONE OF YOU.
MY LOVE IS THE LIGHT OF MY TRUTH AND MY TRUTH IS THE VOICE OF MY MERCY.**

My People, My Heart grieves before each creature that moves away from Me by hiding all wrongdoing under My Forgiveness.

My Works are begotten by My Love and My Justice for My children whom I love. In the Creation I provide you with everything you need and more, so you will not seek other waters. However, not satisfied with what they have, My children delve in the unknown and penetrate the darkness which

¹⁴ Philippians 4:13 New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

leads them to move away from Me. The human creature develops a curiosity which is not wrong until the curiosity prevails over man's will and leads him to get into all that is not My Will.

Man must rebel against that servitude to which sin ties him; and to liberate himself from that tether, the human creature must delve in the knowledge of love, and to know love they have to know Me.

I offer all My Mercy to the sinner so he will convert and aim for the true life. **I LOVE YOU SO MUCH, CHILDREN, THAT TO THOSE WHO DESERVE GREATER WOES I GIVE MY MERCY SO THE WOES WILL BE LESSENED.**

HE WHO LOVES ME MUCH, MY MERCY EMBRACES AND SHELTERS.

My beloved People:

Suffering is an act of Mercy towards you. If you accept it with patience and love, it will bear fruit in abundance and you will be closer to Me. Painfully I see men reject Me, blaspheme in their instants of affliction, considering I am to blame for their misfortunes and without pausing to meditate: If you clamor for My Mercy, I will give you the balsam of My Love, but My Mercy is not always what man asks of Me, although it is what is best for his life.

Come to Me every instant, you will not find Mercy like Mine in any creature. Humanity helps and propitiates My children to stay in the mundane and sinful, but when My children decide to get away from the world, they find themselves alone and appeal to Me. Children, may humanity's sense of abandonment not lead you to fall in defeat or lead you to seek human consolation tainted by sin which comes from the denigration and guilt of my children.

My beloved People:

**WHEN IT IS FOR YOUR OWN GOOD, SUFFERING NEVER REMAINS WITHOUT BEARING FRUIT.
AFFLICTIONS PURIFY AND LESSEN YOUR FAULTS, AND IN EACH PURIFICATION, THE SOUL RISES
MORE TOWARDS ME.**

Beloved, I call you not to forget to appeal to My Mercy every instant; otherwise, the enemy takes advantage of it to make you feel miserable and unworthy of My Forgiveness, and thus leads you to remain in the mud.

I call all of you, all are My children, but not all wish to be My People...

I am eager to embrace you; this is why I call those who have left Me, those who have great debts with Me, and those who do not love their brothers.

I call you to give you My Love, just like I received the good thief because it was in My Power, and I granted him participation in My Kingdom.

**NO HUMAN CREATURE ON EARTH WILL HIDE FROM ME. EVERY HUMAN CREATURE WILL FIND
MY MERCIFUL LOVE AS LONG AS HE COMES TO ME TRULY REPENTED OF HIS WRONGDOING AND
WITH A FIRM PURPOSE OF AMENDMENT.**

My People:

I act with Mercy and with Justice; I am Merciful but this does not lead Me to set aside My Justice... With his free will I allow man to reap the fruit of his actions ...

MY MERCY DOES NOT DESTROY MY JUSTICE, ON THE CONTRARY, MY MERCY IS INFINITE AND, IN THAT INFINITY, MY JUSTICE WAITS UNTIL THE LAST INSTANT, BUT MY MERCY AND MY JUSTICE CONTINUE TO ACT IN EVERYTHING. In no judgement My Mercy or My Justice is missing; in no judgement My Goodness and My Wisdom are missing. My People know Me and know about My Mercy, but at the same time they know I am the Just Judge.

The men who cause the destruction of humanity and do not repent must fear the Judgement, because they will carry on their shoulders the lives of the innocent that suffer...

The men who crudely seek the reduction of the human population and do not repent must fear the Judgement Day...

The men who pretend to love their neighbors but do not, crucify Me time and again. These men must make good use of this instant to repent before the instant comes when—because of My Mercy— each one must look at himself.⁽¹⁾

**AFTER THE WARNING, MANY OF MY CHILDREN WILL NOT UNDERSTAND THE WAY MY LOVE WORKS
AND THEY WILL RECRUDESCE IN SIN UNTIL AFTER THE MIRACLE WHEN
MY HAND WILL MAKE THE CHASTISEMENT DESCEND.⁽²⁾**

My People:

So much evil is spread all over the Earth by the human creature!...

So much sin increases every instant!...

So much misery I see on the Earth!...

So much difficulty to achieve the unity of those who are Mine!...

So many struggles for the better jobs and to reach the most renowned places at instants when the unity attracts Me, at instants when fraternity attracts Me!

So much rivalry when everything is Mine, nothing belongs to the human creature!...

My People:

RESPECT FOR ONE ANOTHER IS NECESSARY... ALL OF YOU WORK FOR MY KINGDOM, NO ONE SHAPES A SECURE FUTURE FOR HIMSELF IF IT IS NOT BECAUSE OF MY WORK AND ON MY PATH.

**I SUMMON YOU TO PARTICIPATE IN MY UNITY;
HE WHO WALKS SEPARATED FROM MY UNITY HEADS FOR THE ABYSS.**

My People:

PRAYER IS NECESSARY,⁽³⁾ IT S NECESSARY TO APPROCH ME WITH A SINCERE HEART SO YOU WILL REMAIN SECURE. I used to retire and pray to My Father; thus, he who does not know about prayer is far from Me.

I INVITE YOU TO PRAY THE HOLY ROSARY AT THESE INSTANTS WHEN THE DEVIL IS TAKING OVER THE SOULS THAT ARE MIRED IN THE MUD AND DO NOT WISH TO GET AWAY FROM THE MUD.

I am attracted to the souls that come visit Me in the Sanctuary and to the souls who receive Me in My Body and My Blood, in a state of Grace.

I am attracted to the simple souls who fight for the unity and love their brothers, not before the society that gawks at them, but before Me because they are true.

Beloved, pray for the whole world so that those who still wish to approach Me will recognize Me.

Beloved, pray for Perú, it will suffer.

Beloved, each one of you pray for your own salvation, I wait for you.

Children, return to Me, My Arms remain open for those who wish to come to Me.

I WANT YOU TO BE LIKE PURE OIL FROM THE BEST OLIVE ORCHARDS...

I WANT YOU TO BE LIKE CRYSTAL WATER WHERE I CAN SEE MYSELF...

Your Jesus.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

(1) The Warning. Luz de María's experience

(2) Great prophesied events

(3) Prayer: Messages given to Luz de María

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS

Brothers/Sisters:

In loving response to good Jesus:

LET'S PRAY THE CHAPLET OF DIVINE MERCY:

(The Chaplet of Mercy is recited using ordinary rosary beads of five decades.)

1. Begin with an Our Father, Hail Mary and Apostles Creed.

Apostles Creed:

I believe in God, the Father Almighty, Creator of heaven and earth; and in Jesus Christ, His only Son, our Lord: Who was conceived by the Holy Spirit, born of the Virgin Mary; suffered under Pontius Pilate, was crucified, died and was buried. He descended into hell; the third day He rose again from the dead; He ascended into heaven, is seated at the right hand of God the Father Almighty; from thence He shall come to judge the living and the dead. I believe in the Holy Spirit,

the Holy Catholic Church, the communion of Saints, the forgiveness of sins, the resurrection of the body, and life everlasting. Amen.

2. On the large beads corresponding to the Our Father, say once:

***"Eternal Father, I offer you the Body and Blood, Soul and Divinity
Of Your Dearly Beloved Son, Our Lord, Jesus Christ,
In atonement for our sins and those of the whole world."***

3. On the ten small beads of each decade corresponding to the Hail Marys (say ten times):

"For the sake of His sorrowful Passion, have mercy on us and on the whole world."

4. At the end of the five decades of the chaplet, say **three times**:

***Holy God, Holy Mighty One, Holy Immortal One,
Have mercy on us and on the whole world.***

5. Final prayer:

***O Blood and Water,
Which gushed forth from the Heart of Jesus
As a fountain of Mercy for us, I trust in You!***

(Revealed to Saint Faustina)

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA**

15 APRIL 2015

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

RECEIVE THE PEACE THAT EMANATES FROM MY HEART FOR EACH ONE OF YOU, MY CHILDREN.

Beloved:

How different is this instant of this generation from what the Divine Will wishes for those who are His!

Man has diminished, and will diminish even more...

Living a saintly and just life as dictated by the Commandments is a matter of the past in the daily living of the human beings.

Giving thanks to God for each gift received is also a matter of the past and, at this instant, cause for embarrassment to some.

Mankind created strange gods, false idols, and then devoted themselves to accumulate wealth so the human heart would move away from the True and Living God.

My Son's Mandate, "DO THIS IN REMEMBRANCE OF ME"⁽¹⁾, has lost value. The same thing is true regarding the Greatness, the Blessing, and the Solemnity with which My chosen children should carry out My Son's giving of Himself on the Eucharistic Table, where My Son's Body and Blood — the Great Miracle of Divine Love—become present for the Nourishment of His People.

At this instant, the Eucharist is seen with disdain, it is received without being prepared and without realizing that to receive a Eucharist in mortal sin forges the condemnation of the creature, if the creature remains sane.

In the coming instants, how sorry will be the human creatures who despise the Eucharist!

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

Without pausing you fall in the abyss of the abysses... You do not think that everything that relates My Son to humankind has been slowly eliminated making it seem normal or evolutionary within the instant in which you move. Evil has acted strategically to prevent My Son's People from manifesting against what separates them from their God.

Children:

You need courage to rise after you fall...

You need humility to continue along My Son's path...

After discrepancies arise among brothers, you need wisdom to deal with fools...

You need Faith not to get off the boat when it is convulsed.

This is the way My Son's Disciples went: Giving testimonials and turning the other cheek, they made way for you, for this instant.

Evil has evolved with great intelligence to build the emporium that dominates humanity at this instant. Dominates, yes; dominates by making the human creatures abandon My Son and accept satan as their god, surrendering to the abuse by the demons to injure My Son and this Mother where it hurts the most: Exterminating the human being in contempt for the Gift of Life. This is satan's retaliation for the Salvation that My Son bequeathed to His People by giving himself on the Cross.

Evil has evolved, My children have not. My children have slumbered in lethargy; they did not take My Son's teachings in their essence to get closer to Him and to fuse into One with the Divinity.

Beloved:

Satan's slyness constantly wins souls before an immutable society dedicated to the technology that has invaded man's mind with false and unreal adventures, carriers of mind control to induce the human beings to join the performers' cast shown to them. And this way they have accomplished their purpose: To create this violent generation which is to a great extent contrary to My Son, thirsty for revenge and death, before which they will not stop, because they have been trained even in their homes that have become training camps for violence and death.

**THE FAMILIES ARE THE OBJECTIVE OF THE DEVIL, AND HE HAS ACCOMPLISHED IT:
DISINTEGRATION, FALSEHOOD, VIOLENCE... AND ALL OF THE ABOVE HAVE BEEN INTRODUCED
WITHIN THE HOME BY THE PARENTS THEMSELVES BY MEANS OF THE TECHNOLOGY NOT
CONTROLLED BY THE PARENTS, AND THIS HAS PRODUCED THE GREAT DEVASTATION OF THEIR
CHILDREN'S MINDS AS WELL AS THEIR OWN.**

Man moves in a hostile environment. What is worldly won against the good, the truth, the mercy, the values, the life, the love of the neighbor, and so many more aspects...

Beloved:

**I AM NOT LOOKING FOR SOMEONE TO BLAME; I AM POINTING AT THOSE WHO HAVE BEEN
PERMISSIVE AND HAVE FAILED TO CONTROL THE MINORS. THE YOUNGSTERS HAVE DELIVERED
THEMSELVES TO EVIL HANDS TO ACCOMPLISH WHAT HAS BEEN INSTILLED IN THEIR MINDS BY
MEANS OF MISUSED TECHNOLOGY.**

Children, man does not build without a purpose; and the purpose of the technology—especially the one used by minors which has expanded to all ages at this instant—has been, since the beginning, to penetrate the human mind and replace the good with the bad.

With Divine Wails, My Son has sent Me time and again to His People, in different Apparitions, by means of His instruments; and in My Apparitions My Calls have not been heard; Calls in which I warned of all the things I have mentioned, and more. My Son's instruments are silenced and attacked by their own brothers to keep them quiet.

Children of My Maternal Heart:

**YOU WILL NOT SILENCE MY SON'S VOICE OR MY VOICE AT THIS INSTANT, BECAUSE
THE FIGHT IS AGAINST SATAN WHO HAS POSSESSED HUMAN CREATURES
TO INVADE HUMANITY AND BEND IT THROUGH HORROR.**

Beloved:

Men without a conscience evolve in wickedness which satan himself continuously feeds to them in order to prepare the domain of the antichrist on Earth. **NOTHING IS HARMLESS, CHILDREN. WAKE UP!** Those who kill their neighbors are not the only ones who have allowed evil to take them and dominate them; also some of your brothers have their minds saturated with evil that comes from mass media that invade the Earth with the purpose of penetrating and deviating My children from the Truth, the Morality, and all spiritual relation to My Son.

Save your souls, children!

Show yourselves before My Son and ask for His Mercy that you not be condemned. Convert before nightfall!

Pray, My beloved; an asteroid is coming without being seen yet. Indirectly it will cause great tragedy on Earth.

Pray, My children, for Japan; the lament has not finished yet.

Pray, My beloved, for Chile, it will suffer.

My beloved:

RESIST EVIL, DO NOT ABANDON THE EUCHARIST, AND DO NOT ABANDON PRAYER BECAUSE IT GIVES YOU STRENGTH TO CARRY OUT MY REQUEST TO EVANGELIZE YOUR BROTHERS.

Pray the Holy Rosary. I listen.

Instruct yourselves, know the movements of evil and warn your brothers.

Children, evil has condemned humanity to death in complicity with the great powers that contaminate the food; and My children unknowingly suffer because of it.

Children:

I LOVE YOU, I WARN YOU, I ALERT YOU, NOT FOR YOU TO BE AFRAID OF ME, but because a Mother warns those who are Hers and does not abandon them along the way.

I AM WITH YOU, DO NOT FEAR MY WARNINGS, FEAR LOSING THE ETERNAL LIFE.

I bless you, children, I remain with My children. My Legions, faithful to My Son's People, keep watching over you.

I love you.

Mother Mary

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS

Brothers/Sisters:

**WITH GREAT ELOQUENCE OUR MOTHER EXPLAINS TO US THE REALITY
THAT THE WORLD IS LIVING AT THIS INSTANT**

We cannot continue to be indifferent.

Together with our prayers, we must carry with us the information and share with the rest of our brothers all that is happening. We are facing a bloody violence against God's People. Is this not a sign that the Mother had revealed to us about the Tribulation?

Genetically modified food is a target of those who plan the reduction of the world population...

Water is no longer one of the natural resources that were given by God to man. At this instant and in a certain country we see a human being condemned for reserving rainwater at home.

Communism has taken possession of a majority of small countries in order to have more power by using these countries as satellites from where they can operate, and still we quietly see how some rulers continue to make pacts with communism.

Brothers:

**LET US PRAY. YES! LET US NOT MOVE AWAY FROM OUR MOST HIGH GOOD. LET'S BE A PEOPLE
INSTRUCTED IN ALL THAT IS HAPPENING SO WE WILL NOT DENY THE UNDENIABLE.**

The subliminal messages and the video games have enslaved the human being and have prepared him for violence. Is this not a hoax from the devil?

The Mother tells us that human creatures have delivered themselves to satan, creatures that have been possessed by evil, and their wish is to tirelessly take revenge against the innocents. God's People have been persecuted in the past, and at this instant we know that the persecution will not only happen in the Middle East...

**LET US NOT DENY WHAT WE SEE WITH GREAT PAIN, LET'S PROTECT ONE ANOTHER, LET'S UNITE
LIKE BROTHERS IN THE FAITH, WARN ONE ANOTHER, LET'S NOT BE SILENT DOGS.⁽²⁾**

Brothers, our Mother loves us, let us appeal to Her.

Amen.

(1) Luke 22:19 New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

(2) Isaiah 56:10 New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
19 APRIL 2015**

My beloved People:

I do not finish evangelizing My People...

**I HAVE CALLED YOU TO CARRY OUT THE PERSONAL MISSION OF FULFILLING THE PURPOSE FOR
WHICH YOU WERE CREATED: TO BE MY CHILDREN IN SPIRIT AND TRUTH.**

My beloved:

Each one of you must comply with the evangelizing mission of salvation and mercy in My image. Let men know that Salvation is a gift from My House, and to achieve Salvation they must know how to pray, act, and work in My Will; otherwise, My Justice will be swift with each one of you.

Children, I am the Eternal News, My Love calls you from news to news. This is why I explain to you My own Word, so you will not distort it but comply with it and live the way My House mandates.

MAN MUST RESTORE THE ORDER HE HAS VIOLENTLY INTERRUPTED: MY ORDER. Therefore humanity must purify all that it has deviated, contaminated, diminished, transgressed, usurped and stolen from My Will.

I donate Myself again by explaining My Word for My People through My Prophet, and I will keep nothing: **I WILL REVEAL EVERYTHING TO MY PEOPLE, THE PEOPLE WHO LOVE ME, RESPECT ME, FOLLOW ME, AND FULFILL MY WILL.**

I will come again in My Second Coming, and before I do, I call My People to be action with the force of My Holy Spirit.

I am the Eternal Present calling this generation though unworthy of Me. I call this generation out of Mercy, I announce because of My Mercy, and I embrace this generation out of Mercy. I come to make you look at yourselves in the middle of so much wickedness, and each will see how much evil has penetrated in him. Then the men—seized with pain and anguish—some will return to Me, and others, using their free will, will give themselves to evil, thus becoming instruments that will torture My People.

I come to each human creature to make him see himself. No human being on Earth will escape from himself. It will be fear and need that will lead humanity to face itself, from within, without omitting a single act committed by each human being.

**I WILL BE LOVE FOR THOSE WHO LIVE IN ME AND TERROR FOR THOSE WHO HAVE REJECTED SALVATION.
MY WORD DOES NOT REMAIN IN THE PAST. I AM PAST, PRESENT, AND FUTURE.**

My beloved People, oh, what you have done to My Sacrifice!

Pray, My beloved, for My Church; it will be shaken and divided.

Pray, My beloved, for France; it will suffer strongly the hatred of its brothers.

Pray, My beloved, for the United States; it will suffer in nature and at the hands of terrorism.

Beloved children, hatred and rage are born from your giving yourselves to evil and from the dehumanization that result from separating from Me and My Mother.

Creation groans in pain and fear since it holds on itself the blood of innocents.

WAKE UP, MY PEOPLE!

In the tribulation I will be by your side...

In your pain I will be by your side...

In your anguish I will be by your side...

In famine I will be by your side...

Every instant I will be by your side...

When we meet I will be in front of each of you...

I WILL NOT ABANDON MY PEOPLE, I WILL NOURISH THEM WITH MY WORD, AND AN ANGEL WILL COME DOWN FROM MY HOME, THROUGH HIM I WILL SEND MY WORD AND I WILL RESCUE MY PEOPLE, ALL THOSE WHO LIVE IN AND COMPLY WITH MY WILL.

Children:

**THE UNITY OF MY CHILDREN IS THE FORCE THAT MAGNETIZES ME TO YOU.
REMAIN AS ONE WITHOUT SEPARATIONS; ALL ARE ONE IN MY WILL.**

I bless you. I Love you.

Your Jesus

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS

Brothers/Sisters:

Christ explains His Word to us so that, as His People, we will be aware of His Love and recognize that even though we enjoy His Love and Mercy, we are not exempt from the Divine Justice, which has existed in all ages.

At this instant, our generation repels the good by not heeding the Divine Warnings. It is very sad to hear Christ name all the acts of disrespect with which man has transgressed the Divine Omnipotence. But we cannot remain mired in sadness without reacting and continuing—with even more determination and earnestness—announcing the Divine Will and sharing with the brothers all that is brewing at this instant in the world by the major powers.

Christ had warned us about the United States being betrayed by its allies, the invasion of communism in the world, the fall of the economy, the plagues and diseases. A summary would be long. As His children, we are under the obligation of working and acting the way He taught us.

In obedience to the Father's Will we must be united, because only in unity we will be able to walk under one single Word, without strife or setbacks, under the Holy Spirit.

We must not close our eyes not to see our brothers' pain. We must not think that the Mother has spoken to Her children so that the things about which She has warned us will not happen. Well, if humankind had changed the direction of the events, then the result would have been different. Sadly, man did not change and did not warn or obey the Maternal Words. The consequences are obvious. We are a Church that travels surrounded by disobedience, and the Creation with which God entrusted us moans in the face of the wickedness that is in control.

We are not alone, but we must both expand our knowledge and recognize that nothing is impossible for God. Then, having the knowledge of the Divine Assistance, we expect and lovingly accept that Divine Assistance, keeping in mind that God is understood by not understanding Him.

Amen

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
22 APRIL 2015**

Beloved children, humanity:

**SEE ME AS MOTHER OF HUMANITY! THUS I REMAIN.
MY TEARS COME DOWN MY FACE JUST LIKE IMPURITY AND WICKEDNESS
HAVE MADE BLOOD FLOW ON THE EARTH.**

The Gift of Life lays on the ground, there where the human beings are dedicated to put an end to life because of their free will.

The oceans are contaminated not only with radioactivity (*), but also with man's rage.

The land is contaminated not only with the chemical contamination that man allows to fall on it, but also with the wickedness, the irreverence, and the unconsciousness of the same man.

In the Old Testament God the Father presented Himself to His People; for this He used elements of His own Creation—fire, air, water—however, at this instant you possess My Son's Body and Blood, but you constantly despise Him with great unconsciousness, and on occasion, deliberately.

Beloved humanity:

I see you come up to receive My Son in the Eucharist, but I do not see you share Him with your brothers through your acts and works: Through your works, in My Son's likeness; through your acts, in My Son's likeness, being living testimonials of His Love and His giving of Himself, in the daily struggle, in the thirst for souls that My Son suffers at this instant.

There are so many who believe that My Son is only enjoying His Throne to the right of the Father in unity with the Holy Spirit!...

You are so wrong, children!

CURRENTLY MY SON IS IN EACH ONE OF YOU, IN EACH ONE OF THOSE WHO LOVE HIM, AND IN EACH ONE OF THOSE WHO DO NOT LOVE HIM.

At this instant those who do not love Him pounce like hungry wolves on My Son's Flock to tear it apart, but they ignore that the life of the body is not the only thing you have on Earth; they ignore that each human being has a soul and a spirit, and they can kill the body, but the soul and the spirit belong to My Son, especially when My children continuously give testimonials of the One who lives within each one.

Humanity:

Where do you think you are going in the middle of constant struggle, in the middle of battles, and in the middle of so many wars?

AT THIS INSTANT I AM NOT ONLY TALKING ABOUT WARS WITH WEAPONS, BUT ALSO ABOUT THE SPIRITUAL BATTLE, THE PERSONAL BATTLE, THE ONE EACH OF YOU MUST FIGHT AGAINST EVIL AND WIN. And at these instants I see so many of My children who, because of a setback, forget My Son's Love and His giving of Himself on the Cross, forget His Call, and forget that they have a Mother who Loves them and will never abandon them.

Humanity:

THIS INSTANT IS FOR THOSE WHO ARE TRUE, FOR THOSE WHO HAVE DECIDED TO SAY "FIAT", THAT "LET IT BE", THAT "YES" TO THE DIVINE WILL.
THIS INSTANT IS FOR MY CHILDREN WHO FIGHT AGAINST THEMSELVES AND CONSTANTLY RISE ABOVE THEIR SELFISHNESS.
THIS IS NOT THE INSTANT FOR YOU—AS MY SON'S MYSTICAL BODY—TO ALLOW EVIL TO DIMINISH YOUR FAITH.

Humanity:

If you feel hopeless or evicted it is because there is no love in you, and there isn't any love because you do not allow the Divine Love to live in you. If you feel this way it is because you do not allow My Son's fiery, living, and beating Love to transpire through the pores of your skin; the Love and the Divine Blood that He gave for each of His children. ... And as Co-Redeemer together with My Son, I share His pain with labor pains; I share His pain because of the lack of awareness of My Son's Church.

You who listen to Me, you who from instant to instant adhere to Me as your Mother so I will guide you to My Son, you who look within with contrite heart and humility, and that at this instant regret your wrongdoings, to you I say that I come for you to take you by the hand with My Hand.

My Son is not in communion with false ideologies created by men....

My Son is Divine....

My Son comes to the aid of His People, of those who are poor, of those who have in abundance, and of those who decide to embrace the Good News...

My Son does not share mundane ideologies established by men...

My Son does not accept that His People be persecuted...

My Son does not accept that His People be slaughtered... That is not His Will...

WAKE UP!

THOSE ARE THE WORKS OF EVIL; THOSE ARE THE WORKS OF THE OPPRESSORS WHO HAVE ALLOWED SATAN'S RAGE TO INVADE THEM.

How much, how much have I exhorted you in My Calls to humanity, in My previous Messages! How much have I called you to open your eyes, your thoughts, your knowledge, and your hearts so you won't be deceived by the malignant serpent of communism! And you continued to be ignorant of these Calls and at this instant you still continue to be indifferent. (2)

You call Me Mother so I will come to your aid in your anguish, so I will protect you when the oppressors persecute you, when they deny you food, and when they deny you health; but—as Advocate for all men—in spite of it all, I see you as if it were the first time you are before Me, and My Eyes shed tears of blood and My Heart bleeds.

I DO NOT ABANDON YOU, BUT IT IS NECESSARY FOR YOU TO CLAMOR TO MY SON; IT IS NECESSARY FOR YOU TO EXAMINE YOURSELVES ADVISEDLY, WITHOUT BANDAGES OR BLINDERS OVER YOUR EYES, AND ASK MY SON FORGIVENESS FOR THE OFFENSES YOU HAVE COMMITTED, AND I WILL COVER YOU WITH MY MANTLE, AND IN THIS MATERNAL MANTLE YOU WILL FIND COMFORT AND STRENGTH TO CONTINUE ALONG THE ROAD, BECAUSE AT THIS INSTANT THE LABOR PAINS ARE IN THE FINAL PHASE...

From My unfolded Mantle covering all humankind, My Son will send His Aid, that Divine Aid that is His Will, just like in the past He sent His Prophets.

At this instant, this generation is unknown to all that the Father's Hand has created, because it does not even resemble the Divine Goodness and Love. Nonetheless My Son's Mercy will send His Word, and it will be rejected once again... Nonetheless My Son in His infinite Mercy will send from His Home the aid for all His People through His Envoy.

Humanity, what do you know about My Son if you do not know the Scriptures?
Humanity, what do you know about My Son if you do not love Him, if you do not delve within Him?
Humanity, how can you clamor to the One you reject?...

**BUT THAT ONE, THE ONE YOU REJECT, LOVES YOU INFINITELY...
AND WHEN YOU CLAMOR SINCERELY, FROM THE HEART, HE LISTENS TO YOU AND HE RENEWS
YOU, CLEANSES YOU, AND EMBRACES YOU, BUT FOR THIS YOU MUST BE HUMBLE AND
RECOGNIZE HIM, AND CALL HIM "FATHER!" IT IS NECESSARY FOR YOU TO ASK FOR HIS HELP AND
BE PREPARED NOT TO OFFEND HIM ANY MORE.**

So many winds on the prowl for this humanity! ... Winds of war, winds of hatred, winds of plagues, winds of shortages, winds of grief, winds of death... Could these be sent by My Son? NO! These are the winds that humankind generates because of its ignorance, lack of love, and its own wickedness.

Its own wickedness: Not because My Son put it in humankind, but as man rejects My Son, evil takes His place, the place that corresponds to My Son, and controls man.

My Beloved children:

DO NOT FALTER, CONTINUE TO PRAY THE HOLY ROSARY, you attract Me, My Gaze immediately turns to those who clamor to Me in each Hail Mary, because as Mother of the Verb, in My Maternal Womb I shelter each one of the human creatures, and I bleed with tears of blood for those who have moved away, who reject My Maternity, but above all for those who reject My Son's Love.

**Humanity, pray, pray strongly for Russia. It will wake up and spread pain
everywhere and to all human beings. (2)**

**Humanity, pray, pray strongly so you'll be able to resist the snares of evil
in his spawn who is on Earth. (3)**

**Humanity, pray strongly, it is not too late; pray whether the time is favorable or unfavorable,
the Earth is breaking.**

Humanity, you decide whether you are lost or saved; you are destined for Salvation, but your human free will chooses your cross.

I come to you, and I will continue to give My Word to those who want to embrace it, as My true children, to those who want to obey My Son's Law to attain Eternal Life.

And to those who do not love Me I say: Be certain that My Heart beats for you.

I bless you. I love you.

Mother Mary

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

(1) The warnings of the Holy Mother regarding the contamination of the seas with radioactivity—among other things—is happening in an alarming way since the accident at the Fukushima nuclear power plant in 2011, besides all the nuclear tests done in the past when several world powers carried out nuclear tests on the seabed, especially in the French Polynesia, the North Pacific atolls, and the Marshall Islands, among other places. Nuclear energy, read more...

(2) The Calls of the Holy Mother regarding communism started almost 100 years ago precisely in Fatima in 1917, on the same year when communism was established in Russia. Read Message from Fatima...

(3) In the face of an ignorant and unprepared humanity, the Holy Mother reminds us and warns us about the fulfillment of a Biblical Prophecy: The emergence and dominion of the antichrist that is already on Earth. Read more...

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS

Brothers/Sisters:

We are the Creator's favorite children; we are blessed by the Divine Love and by all that has been created by the Father's Hand.

So much happiness destined for humankind in general! And...

MAN HAS DESTROYED SO MUCH OF WHAT THE FATHER GAVE HIM, BEGINNING WITH HIS OWN LIFE AND CONSCIENCE!

By deteriorating the conscience, man lost the power over good and became prey to evil. This way, his acts have deviated from the primary purpose: To recognize God, love, and goodness.

Brothers, feelings are a part of the human being; they give man that heart of flesh that comes from a righteous conscience...

We are children beloved by the Holy Trinity and by our Most Holy Mother, and how do we behave?

Our Mother, the Eternal Walker beside Her Son, cries tears of Blood when She finds Herself unheard by Her children on Earth; She sheds Her tears and Her Divine Son's Blood accompanies Her... **HOW CAN WE NOT SUFFER BEFORE THIS TANGIBLE PHYSICAL DEMONSTRATION? OUR MOTHER SAYS, "LABOR PAINS; THE END OF THE LABOR PAINS IS NEAR..."**

WE ARE LIVING DECISIVE INSTANTS WHEN WE CANNOT SAY "YES" TO TWO MASTERS. WE BELONG TO CHRIST AND TO NO OTHER MAN OR IDEOLOGY.

We are creatures that pray, that rediscover our Lord in the Eucharist, Bread of Life. We believe in the Divine Word in the Holy Scriptures which is explained to this generation through faithful instruments, but ... we cannot love God, love His Law, and at the same time call ourselves supporters of ideologies that go against loving one's neighbor.

Brothers, we cannot support communism and love Christ, just like we cannot support the extreme right and love Christ. Extremes are bad: Equity, justice, righteousness belong to only one Owner; Christ is the Righteous of the righteous, and we must hold on to Him if we want to truly serve Him. Our Mother warns us about the tentacles of the antichrist. She warns us so that in the silence within

we will allow the Holy Spirit to guide us and inspire us, so the soul will fly towards Christ freely and without oppression.

Each one of us has a special role in the Great Mission that Christ has entrusted to each one. Let's evangelize and be responsible for that Mission, because "from the one to whom much has been entrusted, even more will be demanded."¹⁵

There exists exactly one Path to Salvation and it is Christ. Our Mother lends us Her Hand to take us to Her Son. She is the generalissimo of all the Heaven's Armies. This power has been given to Her by the Father, and nothing or no one will snatch it away from Her until She guides and delivers all of God's People to the "land flowing with milk and honey."¹⁶

Out of Mercy they send us a Divine Aide. This is the way it has always been at every instant and this instant is no different. Humanity needs "the eyes of the blind (to) be opened and the ears of the deaf unstopped."¹⁷ Humanity needs the hearts softened and help to obtain wisdom and not to fall in the clutches of satan.

Brothers, let us not forget that soon it will be **THE 100th ANNIVERSARY OF THE APPARITION IN FATIMA. IT WAS IN FATIMA WHERE OUR MOTHER WARNED US SO THAT COMMUNISM WOULD NOT TRIUMPH AND SPREAD ITS MISTAKES THROUGHOUT THE WORLD.**

AND WHAT IS HAPPENING AT THIS INSTANT? WHICH ARE THOSE MISTAKES?

SHE WAS NOT OBEYED. WHERE ARE WE GOING NOW?...

IF WE ARE CHRISTIANS, HOW CAN WE NOT SUPPORT WHAT THE MOTHER CAME TO FATIMA TO ANNOUNCE, FOR IT IS A GREAT EVIL FOR HUMANITY?

Amen

Note:

During the apparition of the Most Holy Virgin Mary to Luz de María, an image of the Virgin of Guadalupe that was in the same room, started to shed tears of oil and later tears of a red liquid, presumably blood. A particular and strong aroma accompanied the manifestation, making tangible once again the insistent and anguished Call of our Most Holy Mother in the face of the proximity of the imminent announced events.

Beloved children, humanity:

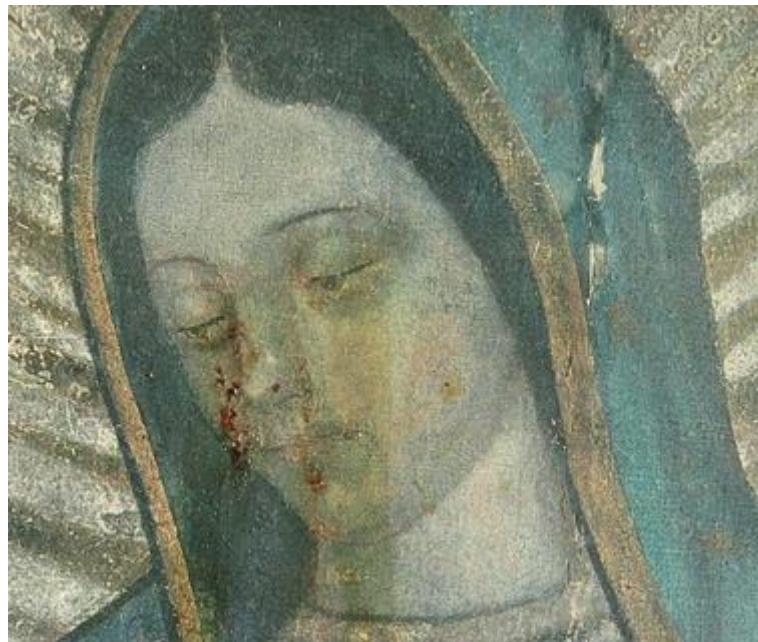
SEE ME AS MOTHER OF HUMANITY! THUS I REMAIN.

¹⁵ Luke 12:48 New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

¹⁶ Exodus 33:3 New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

¹⁷ Isaiah 35:5 New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

**MY TEARS COME DOWN MY FACE JUST LIKE IMPURITY AND WICKEDNESS
HAVE MADE BLOOD FLOW ON THE EARTH.**



**MESSAGE GIVEN BY THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
26 APRIL 2015**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

I REMAIN BEFORE YOU WAITING FOR YOU TO GIVE ME YOUR HAND SO I WILL GUIDE YOU.

You must not fear My warnings; they are just a reflection of My Love by means of which I want to forewarn you so you will not fall. You are not alone; I am here; I am your Mother.

I continuously walk in front of you to protect you and deliver you from evil at this instant when the demons pounce on the souls to take them to perdition.

YOU ARE NOT ALONE, I AM MOTHER TO ALL MEN, I LOVE ALL, I LOOK FOR ALL.

While My Son is a pilgrim of Love, I accompany Him and beg Him to listen to you.

Beloved children, I received you by My Son's Cross. You are My beloved children whom I embrace, love, protect, and defend; Do not forget this.

The centenary of My Apparition in Fatima (1) is near, and it pains Me to see that they have not yet complied with everything I requested in Fatima to avoid greater woes to humanity.

Do not be negligent, My children; the bear seems to sleep, but he only prepares to attack.

Do not be negligent, My children; delve inside the Scriptures, get to know My Son so you will truly Love Him.

My beloved:

You will find so many setbacks! You will find so many setbacks at these instants when My Warnings are being fulfilled!

My children are not strong in the Faith: They easily decline and get impatient when they do not see My Warnings fulfilled immediately. But My Son is the owner of time. He is the Eternal Present and everything happens according to His Will, not the will of My children.

I have warned about the great woes that humanity will face, and at this instant most of them are being fulfilled because I call you and present to you future events so you will convert, so you will comply with the conditions that the Divine Will asks of you. But still, in the middle of My incessant Calls, My Son's People remain blind and deaf. I will continue to call you. As Mother of Love, I Call you so you will not fall, and I continue warning you as Mother and advocate of humankind.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, the Earth does not stop; every instant it shakes with greater intensity. THE EVENTS WILL HAPPEN SO FAST THAT THERE WILL NOT BE TIME FOR YOU TO HELP ONE ANOTHER. But in the middle of all the happenings, all those who keep their Faith in Me, all those who ask for My protection will not be abandoned. Do not be afraid of My Warnings; love them; embrace them so you will be certain as to where to walk and which are the conditions that My Son asks of His children.

My Son's People are persecuted, My children are persecuted, but evil is the cause of this persecution. At this instant corruption has led man to accept whatever is offered to him. That country that has shown itself before the world as a great defender is part of the pain of My Son's People.

The values in men have declined so much that men accept immoral compromises behind humanity's back to wound My Son's Mystical Body, but they ignore that My Son is The Power Itself, and that every instant His People are strengthened more and more. My children's fidelity, prayer, awareness, and constancy strengthen those who suffer, those who are in pain.

At this end of time the devil will persecute My Son's People with great tenacity; the majority know these words but refuse to accept them at this instant. When the faith is insufficient and the belief is incomplete, the warnings out of love become terror.

Beloved children:

Nature—the Work of the Father's Hand—rebels against man, and man will suffer for this.

Pray for Chile, My children, this land that I visited will suffer greatly.

I have not rested while warning My children. I don't want them to be lost; I want them away from everything that means sin. You know The Commandments of God's Law (2); these cannot be modified or adjusted to the instant man is living.

BELOVED CHILDREN OF MY IMMACULATE HEART: COMPLY WITH THE COMMANDMENTS, COME RECEIVE MY SON IN HIS BODY AND BLOOD. TALK TO MY SON AT THE SANCTUARY, TELL HIM YOUR WOES, HE IS MAN'S BEST FRIEND.

Pray for the United States; it will suffer greatly because of Nature and at the hands of its enemies.

Pray for Nepal; your brothers need you. (3)

How tenaciously My Son looks for you along the path of human life! And man rejects Him over and over again. My Son wishes to bring His People to an encounter with Him, and for this He sends His Mercy so each one will examine himself. Prepare yourselves properly; do not let My Words fall on deaf ears.

Pray, My children, pray for the violence in the Middle East; it will rerudescce and more human creatures will suffer because of the folly and senselessness of the rulers of the great powers.

How My Son will chastise humanity because of those who do not listen to Him! They will suffer so much pain because of the great offense man commits by ending the gift of life with his free will! Evil has penetrated the hearts of men, and —since evil knows well how My Son's Heart hurts when wickedness ends the gift of life—evil has pounced on those who do not love My Son so they will end the lives of My Son's People.

Beloved children:

You think that peace is permanent because most of those who read and listen to My Words are not suffering the war, but this is not so. Rapidly the sounds of war are getting close to man, to all of humankind. At this precise instant, the satellites of communism keep in their entrails the necessary weaponry to attack the brothers. It seems like evil is getting ahead; but it is only My Son's permission so you will be aware that you are nothing without Him.

I see how much the souls suffer in hell: The loneliness and My Son's abandonment, endless and indescribable. I want you not to be lost, and this is why I continue to alert and warn you.

I Call you again and again to be united. You must remain united so you will clamor to My Son together for those who suffer and for those who have fallen victims to the powerful.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

I will bring by My Hand the one who will be consolation for My Son's People. The Paternal House has never abandoned His own, this is why He sends His People's Aide—with the wisdom and the infinite love—so he will soften the hardened hearts and guide you to encounter the Divinity.

**My children, pray; the East Coast of the United States will be shaken.
Pray, My children, for Japan; do not leave them out of your prayers.**

Beloved, the sun is closer and closer to man because of the ice that has paralyzed the love in humanity. It approaches and you will feel burning. What can science do before the power of the Divine Will that wants to alert and wake up His People?

Beloved children, an asteroid is coming close to the Earth. Be aware of this. Maybe you'll ask Me "What can we do? And I answer: **WHEN THE HEART IS IN GOOD DISPOSITION AND THE MIND IS PREPARED TO KNOW THE DEPTHS OF MY SON'S LOVE AND OF MY MATERNITY, MAN IS PREPARED TO FACE ABSOLUTELY EVERYTHING.**

He who denies My Word and that of My Son:

Is the one who has not delved in the knowledge...

Is the one who ignores the reason for the Divine Calls...

Is the one who looks at Me from afar...

Is the one who does not know the Divine Love...

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

Stop the strife among My own!

Unite in My Son's Heart!

No one is greater than the other because the greatest one is the least one.

OBEY, MY CHILDREN! TIME IS NO LONGER TIME.

Obey My Calls, My Warnings; obey My Son, comply with His Will.

Pray, pray the Holy Rosary, pray, My children by being testimonials of My Son's Love.

Keep away from you all discord, take out of your hearts the hatred, the rancor, the lack of understanding, the intolerance. Fight against the human self, demolish it and make the Divine Love reign in its place.

I remain here before you to help you at all times. You must aspire to My Son; and to achieve this you must have a generous spirit and a heart of flesh where there should never be a lack of love.

The creature who does not allow love to bloom in his heart is the one in the greatest danger, because evil will lodge itself much more easily.

Children, you know well My Calls, My requests, but I do not want you to just know them; I want you to put them into practice in each heart, in each family, in each community, in each region, and in each country. May unity and amity reign!

My children, do not allow your free will to control you, do not allow your heart to lose the peace, not even for an instant. Fight strongly to remain in My Son's Will; this weakens evil. If you wish to fight against evil, be love "...strive first for the kingdom of God and his righteousness,) and all these things will be given to you as well."¹⁸

My children, you wait so long for the Great Tribulation (3) and you are already living it! It will reach all of you for it walks slowly, preparing the ground well, but it will reach all human beings, all the countries. This is why I Call you to be together as one.

Forgiveness must be at the ready. Remember that even on the Cross My Son forgave the one who asked Him forgiveness and recognized Him as his God.

My children, remain attentive. The Creation misses the man that God The Father created because, at this instant, and because of his free will, man has been pervaded by all that evil presents to him.

I bless you, I love you; do not move away from My Immaculate Heart.

Mother Mary

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

- (1) Document that explains why what was requested in Fatima has not been fulfilled. Read...
- (2) The Commandments of God's Law, read...

¹⁸ Matthew 6:33 New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

(3) Let us remember that on 13 May 2012 the Most Holy Virgin Mary requested “Pray for Nepal”

INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS

Brothers/Sisters,

OUR MOTHER'S HEART IS MOST PURE!

She treats us with so much patience, alerting us time and again so we will merge with Her Son, our Lord Jesus Christ!

With the utmost precision She talks to us about the events that will reach all countries because—She tells us—humankind is already in the Purification, this period of time described in the Scriptures.

Heaven allows the warnings to be fulfilled when it is for the good of His children, like in this generation in which the wickedness that humanity is already living will increase. Heaven does not need to ask our permission to carry out His Designs, least of all in the face of a humanity that has not responded to so much Divine Love it has received.

Man has not understood the importance of his being aware of what the world is living at this instant, because it is only by knowing the root from which comes so much evil that it can be fought by being faithful to Christ and to our Mother, by obeying God's Law, praying, receiving Christ—alive and beating—in the Eucharist, and loving our brothers, so we will achieve the unity that our Most Holy Mother talks about. We are children of the same Father; we will not be able to help one another fraternally if we do not see ourselves as such.

Our Mother stresses the importance of Her Call in Fatima: Had it been carried out, so many woes would have been averted at this instant and in the near future. Echoing our Mother's Voice, let us remind the Hierarchy of the Catholic Church that it is never too late to comply with what our Queen requested in Fatima.

Brothers, let's pray for the intentions indicated by our Most Holy Mother. Let's grow taken by the Maternal Hand and thus become messengers of Peace, and clamor for the help of the Holy Spirit at these instants when we not only see so much persecution, but also Nature whipping man.

We thirst for Divine Love, we hunger for the Divine Bread from Heaven, we feel cold: Let us ask the Mother to cover us all, all of humanity, with Her Mantle.

Amen.

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
30 APRIL 2015**

My beloved People:

I SUFFER WITH YOU, I HURT WITH YOU, I CRY WITH YOU, I LAMENT WITH YOU...

My beloved People:

DO NOT DOUBT—NOT EVEN FOR AN INSTANT—THAT I PROTECT YOU. You are My People and, in obedience to My Father's Will, I gave My Life for you. To Me you are the "pearl of great value"¹⁹; to Me you are My children in whom I rejoice.

My beloved People:

Do not lose the Faith; you know that they can take your body, but your soul... your soul they cannot take. This is why I am before you, so you will not wobble, so you will be certain that I keep looking at you every instant and I suffer with you. I rejoice with you because you give your lives for Me: Loving your brothers, serving others or giving life in My Name. **YOU WILL SIT AT MY TABLE.**

**MY CHILDREN, RECEIVE ME IN MY BODY AND MY BLOOD IN THE EUCHARIST,
FEED ON ME SO YOUR FAITH WILL NOT DECLINE AND YOUR SPIRITUAL STRENGTH
WILL CONSTANTLY REMAIN WITH YOU WHEN YOU RECEIVE ME.**

Receive Me every day as if it were the first time, because this is how I look at you. When you come before Me, sincerely and with firm purpose of amendment, and ask My forgiveness for your sins, I see you as if it were the first time. This is how great My Love is for My People...

My children:

MY CHURCH WILL SUFFER EVEN MORE THAN IT ALREADY SUFFERS. It will suffer at the hands of those who do not love Me and persecute you. It will suffer at the hands of those who within My own Church love Me falsely and have taken upon themselves to topple it, leading My People to rebel against Me and leading My People to rebel against My Commandments. All of this is a plan—totally laid out by satan—to prepare the way and the public appearance of the one who will mercilessly persecute My children, the antichrist.

At this instant you can see how terrorism persecutes My People: Ruthlessly and without fearing to offend Me. Its purpose is to make your brothers suffer if they don't follow its convictions. My Side bleeds, and Blood and Water constantly flow from It. I hurt for My People, and I hurt for those creatures who have given themselves to and have made a pact with satan. Those creatures who vilely assassinate their brothers have made a covenant with evil.

My People, My beloved People:

¹⁹ Matthew 13:46 New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

THERE EXISTS ANOTHER TERRORISM JUST AS DANGEROUS AND LATENT: IT IS THE SILENT TERRORISM THAT SNATCHES THE LIVES OF MILLIONS OF HUMAN BEINGS.

My Heart constantly bleeds on account of this silent terrorism; abortion is a part of it. My Mother suffers so much pain for this crime!...

The vexations against the innocent are a part of that silent terrorism: Immorality, dishonesty, rampant and distorted sex between creatures of the same sex, weapons of mass destruction—and not only the ones they will use in the war, because man does not create what he will not use, but also the weapons of mass destruction such as the ones produced in laboratories with the purpose of totally breaking down My People's health, presenting them with lies, false expectations of health. Children, so moves this silent terrorism that includes all of My children. Those who are powerful and intoxicate the human organism by means of contaminated food are also accomplices in this terrorism; they will be severely punished by Me.

My most beloved People, this is why I have Called you to awaken, to come out of that lethargy in which you have lived, so you will know the tentacles that are brewing the power upon which the persecutor of My Church will rise.

Delve in My Word, know Me profoundly, delve in everything that surrounds you so, on your own, you'll educate yourselves on what depraved minds have raised behind you to silently annihilate you.

My children:

Just like the Earth shook and the Heavens opened when I died on the Cross, so the blood of so many innocent makes the Earth tremble causing even more earthquakes and making the seawater rise over the land.

All things created by My Father's Hand live in agreement, fulfilling the mission for which they were created; and man—created by My Father's Hand in His image and likeness—constantly despises everything My Father has given him. But that Creation vibrates in My Father's Love, and knowing the savage acts of the persecutors of My People and the laments of the innocent, everything created by My Father's Hand wails, and man will suffer and suffer. Humanity has disobeyed so much My Mother's warnings! This is why humanity will suffer its disgrace.

My most beloved People:

**DO NOT BE AFRAID. FEED ON ME IN THE EUCHARIST.
VISIT ME AT THE SANCTUARY, FOR "I AM WHO I AM"²⁰...**

Man continues his frantic race producing weapons for the war without realizing that the greatest and most dangerous weapon is the lack of awareness that possesses man's mind and leads him to harden his heart forgetting that his brothers are just like him.

My children:

My Legions are prepared guarding the four corners of the Earth, just waiting for My Hand's signal to implement My Will on Earth.

²⁰ Exodus 3:14 New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

Man lives a troubled life. Time is not time and, just like it dawns without man's participation, night falls; and time is not time. Everything is convulsed. The weather cannot be forecast because the seasons are not marked as in the past. Sea water cannot be enjoyed because it is contaminated by the crazy arms race of the great powers.

Pray, My children, for Japan.

Pray for the United States; it will be shaken and the atomic energy will pounce
on its people contaminating in turn much of humankind.

Man goes on with his life, his life... because he thinks it is human property. Men do not include Me in their lives except when they are afraid or when an emergency leads them to remember Me. Although I am Mercy and I overflow with Mercy for My children, remember that I will vomit the lukewarm: "because you are lukewarm, and neither cold nor hot, I am about to spit you out of my mouth."²¹ This is the instant of all instants when My People must come to Me in spirit and in truth; and—even if it is out of fear of the events—if those who decide to amend their lives forever with a firm purpose of amendment, come and draw near Me, I will embrace them.

My beloved People of My Heart:

With great amazement you will see before your eyes how the temples are closed so as not to allow My People to come to My House; however, I am within each of you and, to the extent that you have received Me, so I will multiply Myself to infinity in each Spiritual Communion, strengthening you with the communions you formerly received.

My most beloved People:

Do not forget My Mother, the One Full of Grace, the Pure One, The Blessed Virgin Mary.

Pray, pray the Holy Rosary to My Mother, and at the same time and complying with My Will, take
My Word and that of My Mother to your brothers who still don't know they must wake up.

My children, do not rest, alert your brothers so your brothers will change. It is not too late, but this generation is en route to the carnage.

My most beloved:

I have brought you My Word so many times to alert you to this danger which is worse than any illness that man could suffer! I am talking about communism, which is getting stronger right before your eyes and will spread pain to all humankind; and this is caused by men without God, men who do not have love, who are controlled by ambition and power that lead them to subject My children.

Remember, My children, that everything that hangs in space and belongs to man will fall on man.

Do not forget, My children, that humanity will suffer its own disgrace.

²¹ Revelation 3: 16 New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

Pray, My children, for Hawaii; it will cry with pain.
Pray, My children, pray. The land will continue to shake strongly without diminishing its intensity,
and this will activate the volcanoes, one after the other.

**I DO NOT PUNISH YOU. YOU, CHILDREN, RECEIVE THE REACTION OF YOUR WRONGDOINGS. YOU
TRANSGRESS MY LAW AND FOR THIS YOU WILL SUFFER.**

Be prepared, My children, be prepared because I come to you so you will look at yourselves and each one will judge himself before I come in My Second Coming.

My most beloved children:

You will see the leaders of the great powers fight against each other. You will see with your own eyes how those who today call each other daily, will betray each other in the future because at this instant man does not know loyalty or fraternity; instead, man lives in a frantic struggle for world power, forgetting that I am The Owner of Creation. They distribute the peoples with great folly and they issue judgments on the nations with great folly and pride. But I will get ahead of the pride of the powerful and they will suffer for it.

The bear awakens slowly; it is as if it were hibernating; but when it awakens it will roar over the small and the humble to devastate them.

Look at the sky, My children, look at the signals and signs at these instants. Give your hand to My Mother so She will bring you to Me and intercede for you.

Man betrays himself with great passivity because his mind works without hesitating to allow rage, rancor, and hatred to invade him.

My most beloved People:

Continue walking without resting. Strengthen one another, minister one another; obey My most beloved priests, those who are faithful to Me; they speak to you with the Truth, My Truth written in the Bible. Do not accept any other discourse, because he who denies My Justice will lead My People to perdition and speedily will deliver them to the hands of the antichrist.

This is the instant of all instants; do not forget it! And those who say that I scare you through My beloved prophet are the ones who want to live without making any effort, without giving the best of themselves, without struggling on the roads, without facing any onslaughts, without trials. They are the ones who want to live without spirituality, with just a false religiousness; and at this instant My People are tested so they will remain prepared to emphatically reject the antichrist; otherwise, they will fall prey to horror and the deception of the antichrist.

So many deny this spawn of evil that is among you already preparing his great throne! He will confuse all those who have not delved in the knowledge of My Mother's revelations for this instant. This is why in the last Calls from My House we have insisted in the knowledge of My Mother's past revelations for this instant. No one will escape this instant of trial.

Beloved children:

Unite! All of you are Divine workmanship! Unite and be prepared! Remember that unity is strength, and that I kept My Disciples united; and I order you to remain united because united you will be able to defend yourselves more forcefully.

**YOU WILL BE MEASURED IN THE LOVE, IN THE LOVE FOR YOUR NEIGHBOR, FOR YOUR FELLOW BEINGS, FOR THOSE IN YOUR CLOSE CIRCLE, AND FOR YOU.
MY HOUSE HAS ALREADY MANIFESTED ALL THE COMING EVENTS TO YOU.**

A great majority do not believe, but those who have neither obeyed or believed, will feel losing their sanity in the middle of the onslaughts.

My most beloved people:

Politicians will rise against My People and against Me because they belong to the freemasonry that prevails in the world and wants to rule absolutely all of My children.

**WAKE UP, CHILDREN! DO NOT LET THE LEAST SIGN PASS YOU BY!
DO NOT REJECT THESE CALLS. I CONTINUOUSLY TAKE YOU BY THE HAND; DO NOT REJECT MY MOTHER'S MOTHERHOOD TOWARDS YOU.**

He who wishes to call himself Christian must confront evil and not fall into temptation; and for this you must unite with one another to defend yourselves, because evil will continually throw snares at you to ridicule you and to make you fall in front of your brothers so your brothers will totally reject you. Most beloved children, be prepared to receive these onslaughts from evil and My Holy Spirit will enlighten you so that you continue to walk without falling, and He will give you the strength to get up if you fall.

My beloved children:

A comet will show up that will convulse all humankind. Stay at home. Have Holy Water at hand. In all the homes there must be a Bible, in all the homes dedicate a place in the house to place a small altar with the image of My Most Holy Mother and a Crucifix, and consecrate the home to My Holy Will so that I can protect you during the necessary instants.

You must protect one another to remain strong because I have called each of you to participate as Apostles of the End Times, evangelizing My People who are plunged into a desperate race towards the unknown which I call SIN.

YOU ARE THE APPLE OF MY EYES, BUT DO NOT ABUSE MY MERCY. I REMAIN BY YOUR SIDE; YOU WILL NOT LACK MY CONSOLATION OR MY WORD, BUT REMAIN FAITHFUL TO ME. DO NOT ACCEPT ANY IDEOLOGY CONTRARY TO MY WILL.

I arrive in My Second Coming to heal the sick, to feed the hungry, to protect those who suffer cold, and to punish the proud.

WALK TOGETHER, UNITED; YOUR JESUS LOVES YOU AND WILL NOT ALLOW HIS PEOPLE BE TOPPLED.

RECEIVE MY BLESSING IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER, IN MY NAME, AND IN THE NAME OF MY HOLY SPIRIT.

Amen

Your Jesus

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS

Brothers/Sisters:

Our Lord Jesus Christ gives us His Word with a great exhortation for men to convert, but, above all, so that humanity is informed as to their surroundings and the evil caused by them.

The Call leaves no doubt about Christ's clamor to those who are His children and do not heed His warnings.

As Jesus says, the world is in a state of convulsion, at the same time it is ill-informed regarding what it is living and thus it is not aware of it and it falls in the nets of those who dictate how all humankind turns by feeding it with products that have been manipulated in laboratories to make the human organism sick until death. With subliminal messages and misused technology, these sinister dictators have unleashed rage in the youngsters and continue to give the youngsters and the children the food that alters the psyche to raise a wicked race willing to obey and kill.

How can Creation recognize man?

How can everything that was created by God not wish for man to wake up?

And thus Creation continues to suffer relentlessly.

How can Christ not send the warning and the plague that advances slowly but will turn up from one instant to the next?

Everything is denied by those who do not believe and by those who deny the Divine Justice, thus deviating humankind and giving it more space for sin.

Brothers, we are a generation that has surpassed every limit, and this cannot go on without the control of The One Who created us.

Let us remain attentive because the Weather, Nature, the Sun, and the other Elements are going to act to stop man and, if man does not stop, the lament will be greater.

Let's join the Most Holy Mother and ask Her for protection and shelter so we won't move away from the Supreme Good.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM ST. MICHAEL THE ARCHANGEL
GIVEN TO LUZ DE MARÍA
2 MAY 2015**

Children of Christ, King of the Universe:

IN OBEDIENCE TO THE DIVINE WILL, I COME TO YOU, TO OUR KING'S PEOPLE, TO ASK YOU ONCE AGAIN TO BE LOYAL TO CHRIST AND THUS, TO BE RECEPTACLES OF THE HOLY SPIRIT.

Humanity needs to be faithful; renew your faithfulness to the Holy Trinity and the past love for our Queen and Lady of Heaven and Earth.

Our Queen commands our Celestial Legions and all the Legions surrender at Her Feet.

Children of the Most High:

Be aware that you are no longer the way you were in the past. The man of this instant has advanced and, in doing this, he has manipulated human genetics, and will continue manipulating it exceeding God's Law and wanting to make himself equal to God, until the instant when he will no longer have control over what he is creating: He will deform what God created, creating monsters.

Our King's beloved:

Those who rule the Peoples are not loyal to their citizens, they deliver their citizens to the wrong hands so these Peoples will be treated vilely, diminishing their decision making, their food, and limiting their freedom so they will totally depend on the rulers, until each man from each People will believe that he cannot live without the ruler, even oppressed as he is.

Beloved:

POWERFUL FAMILIES EXIST FROM YESTERYEAR WHO HAVE TAKEN CONTROL OF HUMANITY; THESE FAMILIES ARE DESCENDANTS OF THE GREAT MASONS AND "ILLUMINATI". These are non-Christian sects that hold the power regarding the decisions of all humankind, and they remain close to the Church of Christ The King to attack it, pervert it, and destroy it...

PAY ATTENTION! THE FREEMASONRY IS PRESENTED AS THE NEW UNIVERSAL RELIGION. Those that are economically most powerful control humankind; they have tied up the governments by giving them economy in order to keep them in their grasp, and thus oppress the Peoples by means of invalid laws.

THE FREEMASONRY IS LETHAL FOR CHRIST'S CHILDREN AND FOR THE CHILDREN OF THE MOTHER AND QUEEN OF HEAVEN AND EARTH.

THEIR PURPOSE IS TO GOVERN, TO TAKE THE ANTICHRIST TO THE CHAIR OF THE PRIMACY OF PETER ON EARTH, AT THE INSTANT WHEN IT IS CONVENIENT FOR THEM.

At this instant these families decide the reduction of humankind, regardless of the cost of this action, and the majority of the members of Christ's Church ignore this because they live their lives without being interested in what goes on around them. When man is a conformist—like this generation has become—he is pleased only to live with what he wants, without wondering from where the things come; he doesn't think about who manufactures what reaches his hands—sometimes what gets to your hands comes from the tears of the innocent captives, hungry, bloody, and violated.

Children of Christ:

I COME SO YOU AWAKEN, SO YOU REALIZE THAT PRETENDING TO COMPLY WITH CHRIST'S WILL IS NOT ENOUGH; PRETENDING IS NOT SUFFICIENT IF THIS DOES NOT CONGEAL PROMPTLY. At this instant, just like humanity has evolved in every aspect, it must evolve spiritually and fight to understand the urgency of putting into practice the disposition of a radical change, where the first and urgent thing must be to comply with the Divine Will, the Commandments, and thus be loyal to Christ and His Law, which cannot be altered in any way just because man wants it at the instant to please the alleged human evolution.

IF MAN TRIES TO ALTER ONE SINGLE WORD OF GOD'S LAW, AT THAT INSTANT HE WILL FINISH OPENING THE DOORS FOR THE ANTICHRIST TO CONTROL MOST OF THE MINDS OF MEN, THUS BEGINNING THE DEVELOPMENT OF HIS STRATEGY TO OWN THE SOULS. LATER, ONCE HE CONTROLS THE HUMAN CREATURES, HE WILL TURN THEM INTO THE GREATEST PERSECUTORS OF HIS BROTHERS.

My Call is urgent. Humankind does not want to delve in the Truth because they are afraid of the Truth when they know that they have not been faithful to Christ or to our Queen. This is why the human will betrays man when he does not decide to give himself to the Holy Spirit with all his might in order for the Holy Spirit to give him strength and to pour His Gifts on man.

I saw them fall, the ones who called themselves faithful to God; and at this instant they are serving satan as part of his diabolical legions. There are men who judge the Word sent by the Heavenly Father; there are men who judge the Word of Our Queen of Heaven and Earth. Because of that same pride and arrogance I saw the ones who were by the Father's side fall. No human being can call himself absolutely faithful; instead he must wait to be called faithful by the Holy Trinity.

You know that you are living the beginning of the Tribulation and, with this beginning, man has so degenerated his mind as well as his thoughts, that we, his Guardians remain in a constant battle against evil which, instant to instant and right before his eyes, grafts all the wickedness that satan has in order for man to opt for satan, and thus man will detach from his King and accept all that is sinful offered to him by satan.

Beloved of our King:

YOU ARE NOT AWARE OF THE REALITY, AND THIS LEADS YOU TO A MASKED BATTLE WITH SIN.
Regrettably, since you are controlled by your free will, you fall deliberately, and fall into sin.

Satan will attack man where man loses control: The economy is destabilized and will initiate the general fall worldwide, and those that are not spiritually strong will hand their lives over to evil in exchange for a false economic security given by the microchip; and others will end their lives because of money.

Humanity declines, the Faith of a true and faithful apostle must be continually nurtured. You will not be saved just by remaining a member of the Church; your life must be a testimonial until your last breath.

Beloved of Christ The King:

Pray strongly for Russia. Humankind will suffer because of Russia.

**Pray, children of Christ The King, pray for China. China pounces on humankind
and will flagellate it.**

**Pray. The volcanoes will continue to escalate, awakening one after the other,
and the Peoples will suffer because of it.**

**Pray for the Church and its hierarchy; it will be strongly shaken; a schism is near.
Pray for Colombia; it will suffer at the hands of Nature.**

Beloved of Christ The King:

**THESE ARE INSTANTS WHEN YOU MUST BE UNITED, AND EACH OF YOU IN PARTICULAR MUST
GET READY, KNOW PROFOUNDLY THE DIVINE WORD SO YOU WON'T BE DECEIVED; YOU MUST
TEACH YOURSELVES SO THE ENEMY OF THE SOUL WILL NOT MAKE YOU LOSE THE PATH; SO YOU
WILL BE ABLE TO FIND ETERNAL LIFE.**

Reunite everyday with the Body and the Blood of our King in the Eucharist where we guard the souls that worthily receive Him.

Our Queen and Mother will direct us at the end against evil. It is necessary that each of you make an effort not to live a false religiosity; instead you must delve in the Love, so you will live united to the Holy Trinity, and Faith, Hope, and Charity will prevail, and you will be more of the Holy Spirit so you will arrive at the comprehension of True Love.

**THE HOLY TRINITY SENT ME, AS DEFENDER OF MEN, FOR YOU TO WAKE UP
AT THE INSTANT OF THE INSTANTS.**

WHO IS LIKE UNTO GOD?

Saint Michael Archangel

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS

I thank God the Father, God the Son, and God the Holy Spirit for this Word from Saint Michael Archangel.

In his Angelical Word, a Divine explanatory analysis, Saint Michael keeps nothing to himself; on the contrary, he pours the truth we are living to take us slowly, gradually, but profoundly, to the understanding of what we need to know in order to discern before evil, so it will not separate God's People from the Fountain of Life: **CHRIST, KING OF THE UNIVERSE**.

AT THE END TIMES, CHRIST, KING OF THE UNIVERSE, WILL COME TO REIGN OVER ALL PEOPLES AND NATIONS...

As I recall this Word, I cannot but echo what must be for us the Blessed Word, and renew the spirit so the oil won't run out and the lamp will not go out and stop giving off light.

Brothers:

OUR MOTHER HAS NOT GIVEN PROPHECIES FOR THESE TO BE FORGOTTEN; SHE HAS GIVEN THEM FOR HUMANITY TO CHANGE AND CONVERT.

We cannot say that this generation is living its best instant when so much wickedness prevails and, in the middle of that wickedness, men participate in it as if it were good. Some people deny evil so much that they think they are doing good by being prey to satan.

Wisdom is found within ourselves and reveals God to us in the conscience, so that in the absence of good, man will feel the need to look for God—know Him, love Him, and delve in Him—who is our Supreme Good.

When we realize that the One who Calls is the Divine Will in His Infinite Love and Mercy, we must remain in a constant prayer in order for Him to give us strength so we won't decline, because man is not exempt from falling, but he has Someone to lift him up as long as the human free will becomes humble and asks Christ The King to be the King of his life and not a beggar for love.

Humankind has kept only a very small part of the Divine Love that the Holy Trinity has given man, therefore, before each thing that was created, we must be repeaters of the Love that is embedded in everything that has come from God's Divine Hand; and we must give our "Fiat", our "Yes" to God, along with "I bless you" each instant of our existence.

The man of God is not just "the misinterpreted poor in spirit"; he is also the one that by way of knowledge finds the Truth, the Peace, and the serenity, and even though he lives in the world, he does not allow the world and its machinations to envelope him; instead, he lives in the world being more of God and for God.

LET US STAMP AN "I LOVE YOU" ON THE HOLY TRINITY FOR EACH ACT AGAINST THE LOVE TO WHICH GOD CALLS HUMANKIND: LOVE THAT COMES FROM THE DIVINE WILL... LET US BE REPEATERS OF THE HOLY DIVINE WILL...

Amen.

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
MAY 6, 2015**

My most beloved People, I bless you.

EACH PRAYER, EACH ACT OR WORK CARRIED OUT BY YOU IN MY WILL IS PRECIOUS INCENSE THAT RISES UP TO ME AND ANOINTS ME LIKE OIL THAT HEALS MY WOUNDS, THE WOUNDS THAT ARE CONSTANTLY CAUSED BY MY OWN CHILDREN WHEN THEY GIVE THEMSELVES TO WHAT IS MUNDANE AND PASSING.

You who are called My People must be extremely aware that there are brothers around you who have delivered themselves to the hands of evil, and therefore My children must redouble your prayers and your acts in My Will.

I WALK BEFORE MY PEOPLE AND GUIDE THEM; IN NO INSTANT DO YOU WALK ALONE.

Do not look to the past; the past is gone. Do not be disheartened by thinking about the future; the future is My Property and it is in My Hands as long as you hand it over to Me...

The present is not present, it is instant; and you must work right now, this instant, to harvest a crop in My Will. Rest assured that if you are faithful to Me I will not leave you.

Do not waste precious instants of your life staggering, trying to figure out the future when it has not arrived yet. You well know the events, and these have precipitated, advancing towards man. **YOU MUST GET READY FOR IT, SO WHAT IS COMING WILL NOT CATCH YOU ASLEEP, BUT SPIRITUALLY PREPARED**, so that during the instants when the Tribulation will intensify and My People will be extremely tested, your Faith will not decline and you will continue to be of My Inheritance.

My most beloved People:

My Heart burns with Love for you, but not all those who say they live in My Will actually do live fully in My Will, because he who lives in My Will obeys the Commandments without exceptions. Thus there is still a lot of tilling to do in the interior field of the human will so you can be really sure that you live in My Will.

WHO LIVES IN MY WILL DOES NOT LOOK AT HIMSELF; INSTEAD, HE LOOKS AT HIS BROTHER BECAUSE HE SEES ME IN HIS BROTHER, HE LOVES ME AND HE DONATES HIMSELF FOR ME.

My most beloved:

Although you are My People, you continue to live between the mundane and My Will in total instability. It pains Me because sometimes you do not treat Me with the proper love and respect, you offer Me repetitive prayers said in hurry like you want to fulfill a duty so you can go back to your human chores.

MY PEOPLE MUST PRAY FROM WITHIN MEDITATING EVERY WORD THEY OFFER ME, LIVING IT TO FUSE WITH ME. I DO NOT WANT THOSE REPETITIVE PRAYERS SAID IN A HURRY BECAUSE THEY OFFEND ME, BECAUSE I SEE YOU TREAT ME CARELESSLY.

My beloved People, I suffer so much for man when I see the human heart turned into stone, insensitive to everything and to the Gift of Life!

You must know that at this instant there are human creatures who in absolute freedom have agreed to give themselves to satan; they have given up being My children and have accepted to be satan's children.

Overwhelmed with rage and the desire for vengeance against My children, they pounce like wolves, like predators against My People, persecuting them from one country to another.

My Temples will be closed, but My People must not misstep, because they will continue to get together to hear My Word, they will continue to receive Me in the Eucharist.

My beloved People:

MY CHURCH WILL STAGGER IN ITS STRUCTURE AND YOU AS MY MYSTICAL BODY WILL BE STRONGLY SHAKEN. THE DIVISION IS NEAR MY CHURCH, THE DIVISION MY MOTHER HAS REPEATEDLY ANNOUNCED TO YOU. THE SCHISM WILL HAPPEN SOON WITHIN MY CHURCH.

My beloved:

Not everything is lost; you can still repent and clamor for My Mercy, because My Mercy will never be closed to My children. Nonetheless, I would not be a Just King if I did not give to each one what he has reaped. **THIS IS WHY MY JUSTICE IS IMMINENT, ATTRACTED BY THE WRONGDOINGS OF THE HUMAN BEINGS.** You are already experiencing My Justice and you do not convert; you are not aware of the importance and reach of My Call and My Mother's constant Calls.

I gave you free will so you could decide between good and evil, so you could distinguish good from evil; however, by ignoring the Calls from My House, you have become "Eve's poor children" and you have become lukewarm. Those who are lukewarm will be spit out of My Mouth for their indecisiveness, for being instants by My side and for being (other) instants doing what is wrong.

At this instant that this generation is living, the signs and signals are prompt and plentiful. It is from a distance that you see your brothers suffer at the hands of Nature; however these events approach

all countries in the world. Where the land has never trembled, it will tremble; where people have not suffered because of a volcano, they will suffer; volcanoes and lands that lay dormant will emerge from the sea, and humankind will suffer.

My beloved People:

**YOU HAVE SINNED SURPASSING OTHER GENERATIONS AND FOR THIS YOU ATTRACT MY JUSTICE
TOWARDS YOU.**

**THE CREATION, WORK DONE BY DIVINE HANDS FOR MAN'S WELLBEING, HAS BEEN TREATED
RUTHLESSLY; IT HAS BEEN LACERATED, AND IT MOANS BECAUSE OF IT.**

This Earth, cradle of men, will open in several countries to your astonishment and admiration.

Even the great powers do not totally declare their weaponry, and to create self-destruction they have used all the intelligence together with the science provided to them by Our Holy Spirit.

Pray, My People, for Japan. It will suffer even more.

Pray, My People, pray for the United States. It will strongly suffer because of Nature. It will suffer where sin more than abounds, where indifference towards Me more than abounds and where I have been hurled out of My children.

Pray, My People, pray for Perú. Nature will call it for it to return to Me.

My children, you will continue to suffer because of the volcanoes. You must remain alert; the land will continue to tremble and My children will suffer.

**DO NOT FORGET THAT I PROTECT YOU AND KEEP YOU, MY ANGELICAL LEGIONS REMAIN BY
YOUR SIDE TO COMFORT YOU IN THIS VALLEY OF BLESSING WHICH MAN HAS TRANSFORMED
INTO A VALE OF TEARS, INTO A CONSTANT SUFFERING FOR HUMANKIND.**

The West Coast of the United States will be surprised. The Sun shines on humanity and the Moon arrives promptly when it grows dark. The Sun will place humanity on a great alert. And the signs of My Closeness will constantly be visible.

BE PREPARED, MY CHILDREN, DO NOT PUSH ME ASIDE.

I need:

A courageous People...

A People that will not forget Me...

A People that abide by My Law, that will not deform it, that will not modify it...

A People faithful to Me...

A People that will not love me to save face in front of their brothers, for I know your depths.

**I NEED A UNITED PEOPLE WHERE MY CHILDREN, MY TRUE CHILDREN,
WILL LOVE THEIR BROTHERS IN TRUTH AND SPIRIT.**

So much crucible is coming to you, My beloved People! I suffer so much for it! My Mother sheds tears of blood in different homes or temples announcing that this pain is a new sword in Her Heart; but you do not come back to Me, you are immersed in the mundane wantonness and debauchery at instants when all those creatures who do not remain certain that they are My Property are led by the evil spirits to fall.

**I NEED A HEALTHY AND PROFOUNDLY SPIRITUAL PEOPLE MERGING IN MY WILL
SO MY HOLY SPIRIT WILL GUIDE YOU AND YOU WILL LISTEN.**

I do not want Christians who come to Me only on Sundays...

I do not want half-asleep Christians before Me or before My Sanctuary...

I WANT CHILDREN WHO ARE AWAKE AND ATTENTIVE, CHILDREN WHO KNOW THE MACHINATIONS OF THE DEVIL TO MAKE THEM PREY TO THE ANTICHRIST THAT ALREADY MOVES IN YOUR MIDST.

I need a renovated People that will recognize the antichrist; otherwise, they will be deceived and become prey to him and, thus, they will be persecutors of My People that they claimed to love.

Do not forget that I protect you; do not forget that evil will not triumph; but do not forget that My children will be tested anew. Nonetheless, after the trial I will take you to rejoice in My Peace, to sit at My Table and enjoy Eternal Life.

I DO NOT WANT CRESTFALLEN CHILDREN ON ACCOUNT OF THE ANNOUNCEMENTS OF THE COMING EVENTS. I WANT CHILDREN WITH FAITH WHO WILL NOT BE AFRAID BECAUSE THEY KNOW THAT IF I AM WITH YOU NOTHING WILL TOUCH YOU.

Beloved children:

YOU HAVE STOPPED PRAYING THE TRISAGION; AND WHERE THERE IS AT LEAST ONE DEVOTEE OF THE HOLY TRISAGION, THAT PLACE WILL BE SPARED GREAT EVILS.

Love Me a your King because the King loves and defends His People. Evil will not last; evil will be defeated by My Mother, by Saint Michael Archangel, protector of My People, and by My Legions who are your brothers, your Fellow travelers.

My Peace is within you.

Your Jesus

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS

Brothers/Sisters:

Christ invites us to keep Him present every instant of our lives in our works and acts. I think that some will ask "How?" Or some will say ""I do it." And maybe they do; but Christ has given us the rule to merge and fuse with Him so that we will not forget Him when we work or act, not even for an instant.

LET US INVITE CHRIST WHENEVER WE WORK OR ACT DURING THE DAY; THIS WAY WE WILL BE PUSHING AWAY FROM US THE WRONGDOINGS AND THE BAD HABITS, BECAUSE WE WILL NOT INVITE CHRIST TO ACT OUTSIDE HIS WILL.

Brothers, we must fight to attain the Eternal Life. It is a constant struggle against oneself to topple the human self; it is only when the soul prevails over the body, and the reason prevails over the human will that we will belong more to Christ and less to the world.

Hence the importance of knowledge in human beings: To be aware of what leads us to suffer and what leads us to rejoice in our likeness to Christ. Let's be lovers and obedient to Christ's First Disciple, Our Most Holy Mother.

This instant is not just for us to see from a distance what is happening in the world, it is for each one to grow, to get close to Christ. Let us not forget that regardless of how much we suffer, Christ and our Mother, as well as our road Companions, remain lightening the burdens of all men who allow it.

Christ talks to us about the Divine Justice present throughout humankind's history as ETERNAL LAW. Let us not dismiss or belittle God's Justice because it is precisely the knowledge that the Divine Justice exists that leads us to fight to be better and pleasant to Christ; and when we are aware of keeping our affiliation with The Creator, we must remain in harmony with our brothers; but above all, we must be aware that the body is corruptible, but we have a soul that prevails over the body in the certainty that the Divine Justice is LOVE.

Let's give the Love that Christ and our Mother deposit within us so we can live in the Divine Will, even if we have to swim against the current of this transient world.

Amen

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
10 MAY 2015**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**MY MATERNAL LOVE SPILLS OVER ALL MY CHILDREN.
I ASSURE YOU THAT REGARDLESS OF HOW TOUGH THE INSTANTS MAY BE, I AM AND I WILL BE WITH YOU.**

The Earth will enter darkness, but I will be lighting the way for you with My Love's Light.

Beloved children:

By Divine Order I reveal all that was, is, and will be announced by Me so that spiritual blindness will not control you anymore and you can untie the chains with which evil and ignorance—where humankind has sunk—want to confuse you and make you see My Son in the antichrist.

The antichrist will make his appearance by technological means together with the human means of those who have prepared his presentation before humanity.

MY SON WILL ARRIVE IN SPLENDOR AND GLORY; ALL THINGS CREATED WILL RECOGNIZE HIM AND WILL KNEEL BEFORE HIM:

The Heavens will open giving way to the King of Kings...

The stars will shine in the daytime like they have never shone before...

The sun will dance and emit multiple colors...

The wind will remain in complete stillness...

The moon will dance on itself...

The vegetation will all sprout...

The Animal Kingdom will join in to adore the One who arrives...

Your Guardian Angels, Fellow Travelers, will sing in one voice, and from Heaven will be heard:

Holy, Holy, Holy is the Lord God of hosts.

Heaven and earth are full of your glory! ...

The Earth will shake with great agitation recognizing the Divinity; and those who have denied Him and have delivered themselves to the devil will run to and fro without finding where to hide; the mountains will not give them shelter and they will not find a place where they can hide...

Before the astonished gaze of humanity, the invisible will become visible...

I will hear the laments of those who denied My Son, the desperation of the lukewarm who served two masters ignoring My Calls; and I will hear My Son's Faithful People prostrate on the ground and worship their King...

The Universe will shake with a commotion and from Earth man will be able to hear how everything that exists in the Universe makes itself felt so that all men will be certain that My Son is King.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

I AM MOTHER AND I OFFER TO ALL MY MEDIATION SO THEY WILL APPROACH MY SON; AND, AS ADVOCATE OF ALL HUMANKIND, I AM THE MOTHER OF MERCY.

I HAVE REVEALED TO MAN ALL THAT WILL ENSUE IN ORDER FOR MEN TO DEDICATE THEMSELVES TO ACHIEVE CONVERSION BEFORE THE NIGHT ARRIVES AND THEY WILL NOT BE ABLE TO SEE THE DIVINE LIGHT; STILL I AM DESPISED TIME AND AGAIN BY THOSE WHO DO NOT LOVE ME AND HAVE GIVEN THEMSELVES TO THE INFERNAL POWER.

With pain I should mention that exercising power over the neighbor by the use of force and injustice has become a fashion that attracts a great many youngsters and children who join in the terror executed against humankind by those who have sold their souls to evil, managing to turn youngsters and adolescents in repeaters of an uncontrolled wanton behavior, having only one way of satisfying that fashion and it is to viciously kill the men faithful to God.

Evil despises the Gift of Life, and even more so, when it is offered instant to instant to give Glory to God. Humankind is beginning its suffering; the crucible is lighting up, man will see a lot more terror which has been forged by the same man and his disobedience.

MY SON ASCENDED AND RESURRECTED; HE GIVES HIMSELF TO HIS CHILDREN IN HIS BODY AND HIS BLOOD AT THE ALTAR; HE CALLS THEM TO RENEW THEMSELVES INSIDE WITH A GENEROUS SPIRIT. AND WHAT DOES MAN DO? HE TURNS HIS BACK TO MY SON... Poor humanity! They desert themselves. They keep idols in every aspect of their lives; they marvel at the powerful of the world, and applaud the demonstrations of power by the great powers of the world.

My Beloved:

Russia's military power has not been exposed to be admired, but for the world to know with what they will be attacked. It is the cry in silence so you will see the power of the one who will pounce against humanity while using those small countries with which it has created faithful alliances to reaffirm its power and, at this instant, are satellites of the great destroyer: Communism.

IN FATIMA I WARNED ABOUT COMMUNISM AND ITS DESTRUCTIVE POWER. THEY SAW MY REQUESTS FROM A DISTANCE FOR FEAR OF NAMING RUSSIA, AND NOW THEY FIND THEMSELVES INSTANTS AWAY FROM THAT POWER—WHICH THEY DID NOT WANT TO SILENCE WHEN I REQUESTED IT—TO POUNCE AGAINST ALL HUMANKIND. The greatest annihilator of humankind has not yet been shown, it remains protected, and it is nuclear energy.

The great nation of the North, the United States will be communist without being communist; it will abhor My Son and thus it will attract to itself its people's chaos. The civil war will arrive, causing men great pain. It won't be long before this comes to the United States.

My Son's Church will be communist without being communist; it will adopt standards that are not My Son's Will in order to attract a greater number of churchgoers who will later be the detractors of My Son's Church. The strong currents of the freemasonry and the illuminati remain strengthened by the assurance of power that the families that secretly continue dominating humanity have promised them.

Chaos will be generalized and they will not find encouragement, peace, serenity, hope, faith, trust or protection outside of My Son and this Mother.

Pray, My children, the volcanoes awaken in the same way that the bear that was hibernating awakens.

Pray, My children, pray. The Earth trembles and the seas churn, just like the eagle has agitated poor and defenseless countries causing pain to the innocent.

Pray, children; falsehood remains before you. Those who say they help and defend humankind are the same ones that give weapon power to the terrorists that make the true children of God tremble because of the cruelty and satan's vengeance.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

Man is altered by his surroundings; My children do not think, instead, they act like automatons; they do not react in front of evil, instead they embrace it and nurture it with generalized negativity.

THIS GENERATION HAS BEEN STRONGLY AND STEALTHILY TRAINED THROUGH THE MISUSE OF TECHNOLOGY; creating—with each game placed in the hands of today's youth at this instant—a permanent concentration camp where those who before were children and now have grown up with their minds fused with killing and being powerful.

My Heart suffers so much because of this! Had they obeyed and had they complied with My requests in Fatima, now they would find themselves at another instant.

I WARN YOU, REACT PERSONALLY; GENERATE IN YOUR BROTHERS AN AWARENESS OF THE REALITY IN WHICH THEY LIVE AND HOW TO COPE WITH IT BEING TRUE TO MY SON.

NO CREATURE HAS BEEN ABANDONED BY MY SON IF HE HAS BEEN FAITHFUL TO MY SON'S CALLS.

The Creation will shelter My Son's children, their Guardian Angels and Travel Companions will protect them every instant; evil will not go beyond; maintain confidence in the My Son's Word.

BE UNION, DO NOT GET DISPERSED, STRENGTHEN ONE ANOTHER, HELP ONE ANOTHER, FOR AT THIS INSTANT THE DEVIL POUNCES AGAINST THOSE WHO ARE FAITHFUL TO ME TO TEST THEM. Help one another in every aspect, the test is for everyone. The devil attacks My children because he is afraid of Me. Shelter one another; My children must not decline, instead they must find strength in the unity of only one Heart in the Love for My Son, in the Faith of a better instant, and in the Promise of a New Earth.

**THE APOSTLES OF THE END TIMES TOGETHER WITH THE AIDE THAT MY SON WILL SEND TO YOU,
ALL WILL BE ONE IN ME, AND THE ANTICHRIST WILL BE THROWN WITH SATAN
TO THE PLACE OF FIRE AND MY SON'S CHURCH WILL BE ONE.**

My beloved:

Politics is a façade for what is hidden behind and the microchip turns up by surprise fencing in My Son's children. The world economy will fall and as a result the government of evil appears ruling humankind.

Beloved children:

Be faithful to My Son, do not abandon each other, unite in My Son's Love, pray the Holy Rosary and carry on you the Scapular.

Pray to the Holy Trinity, be shelter to the helpless and comfort to those who do not know where they walk.

**WAKE UP YOUR BROTHERS, WORK AND ACT LIKE TRUE CHILDREN OF THE KING, DO NOT FIGHT AMONG YOU,
JUST STRUGGLE TO OVERTHROW THE HUMAN SELF.**

My Beloved:

Be assured that evil infiltrates its allies among you to divide; be alert so they won't divide you.

As Mother and Teacher I bless you, protect you and I impart My Blessing to you.

**WITH MY MATERNAL LOVE, IN TOTAL ADORATION OF THE HOLY TRINITY...
MY GAZE REMAINS UPON MY CHILDREN.**

**DO NOT BE AFRAID; MY SON IS WITHIN EACH ONE OF THOSE WHO HAVE PREPARED
THE ALTAR OF THEIR HEARTS.**

Mother Mary

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS

Brothers/Sisters,

**OUR MOTHER ASSURES US THAT AS MOTHER OF MERCY
SHE INTERCEDES BEFORE HER SON FOR EACH ONE OF US.**

She is the Mother of Mercy because in Her Virginal Womb the One who is King of Mercy was gestated.

Even Christ's Church has failed to give the Creator's Mother the recognition that She deserves and the due obedience to Her Calls. It will be at the end times when humankind will be aware of what the Most Holy Mother is for the Holy Trinity. Then, and only then, the laments—in the face of the disobedience of the Marian Calls—will be so great that repentance will be heard everywhere.

The Calls must be embraced with respect and love, with faith and obedience, maybe with a certain fear—reasonable in the human being, but without letting it win before the certainty of the Divine Word that repeats to us that we will not be abandoned.

Our Mother insists in the free will because it won't be until we delve in it and be sincere with ourselves, that we will be able to accept that the misuse of free will separates us from Good. And if we do not remain attentive to the Divine Call to walk towards Good by ourselves, we will not make it.

Our Mother makes it very clear that we must fight against evil and seek shelter in Christ and His Mother's Lap. At this instant humankind would have to understand that we are not being called to unity just because we are all human beings, but because we come from the same Father. But humankind is more and more divided due to man's spiritual disorder, contrary to what God wants: Unity.

Brothers, let us ponder, meditate, because pride (hubris) is the root of great woes as it is a clear manifestation of how evil controls man.

Brothers,

**AT THIS INSTANT WE MUST REMAIN VIGILANT AND BE UNITED SO THAT—GUIDED BY THE
HOLY SPIRIT—WE WILL COMPLY WITH THE DIVINE WILL, AND THE RAYS OF DIVINE LOVE WILL
REACH US EVEN WHEN THE DAY IS CLOUDY.**

**NOTHING IS IMPOSSIBLE FOR GOD,
AND HE DENIES NOTHING TO THE QUEEN AND MOTHER OF THE DIVINE WILL.**

Amen

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
ON THE FESTIVITY OF OUR LADY OF FATIMA
13 MAY 2015**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

LET MY BLESSING IN EACH ONE OF MY CHILDREN BE THE AWAKENING TO A NEW DAWN.

Beloved children:

Just like the doe looks for water to satiate her thirst, each one of My children must look for refuge in My Son to satiate the thirst for love.

Man continues mistaking the road to reunite with My Son; his stubbornness has led him to fall prey to the actions of evil, and wickedness keeps him away from the road to Salvation.

THE PATH FOR HUMANITY IS OBEDIENCE.

Like My Son was obedient to the Father's Will, you must subdue the heart of stone, the distractions, the misguided desires, the whims; but above all, the human ego, in order to strengthen obedience and will, so they will lead all of you to Salvation.

THERE IS NO SALVATION WITHOUT GOD, WITHOUT OBEDIENCE, WITHOUT FAITH, WITHOUT SACRIFICE, WITHOUT THE GIVING OF YOURSELF, WITHOUT ACTING AND WORKING IN MY SON'S LIKENESS.

DISOBEDIENCE IS THE QUEEN OF ALL OF MAN'S WOES. Disobedience hardens the heart, fogs up the reason, closes thinking, and transforms man into a being that is spiritually incapacitated, in whom evil works freely until—through a constant temptation—evil overthrows the human creature and leads him to commit shocking, unthinkable acts for a human being.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

These are decisive instants for My Son's People; constancy in a solid Faith is support along the road that keeps My children in a constant Calvary.

EVIL DOES NOT REST; AND YOU NEGLECT YOUR SPIRITUALITY AND FORGET TO STAY ON THE RIGHT PATH. You stop at the slightest distraction; you watch your brothers act and work in order to judge them for no reason.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

THESE ARE NOT INSTANTS FOR THOSE WHO CONTINUE STAGGERING...

This instant is for you to decide to love My Son...
To respect the Law in the Commandments...
To delve in the knowledge of the Divine Word...
To be respectful of the Sacraments and abide by them...
And to accept the Beatitudes as the norm of life.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

The abyss is in front of each human creature. I Call you and I extend My Hand to you for you to take it and not get lost.

HUMANKIND WILL KNOW THE FRUIT OF THE DISOBEDIENCE IF THEY DO NOT TAKE MY CALLS SERIOUSLY IN THE PLACES WHERE I HAVE APPEARED.

MY REQUEST IN FATIMA HAS NOT BEEN FULFILLED; THIS IS SERIOUS, GRAVE.

I call you and I find no response; there are a few creatures deciding to take a new path to save themselves.

Evil has placed all its strategies and lies in front of mankind, corrupting the minds of men to lead them away from the purpose of their creation. The man endowed with gifts has used some of them for evil ends. Those who have participated in creating all the things that have led man to fall in satan's hands and to destroy one another offhandedly, those must repent before the Warning and they must repent with a firm purpose of amendment.

EVERY MAN MUST EXAMINE HIMSELF; NO ONE IS FREE OF SIN.

Beloved children, it pains Me to see humankind suffer; I intercede in your favor, but what can a Mother do if man continues in this accelerated race towards evil and does not want to change?

My beloved, the roar of combat is closer to humanity, and the unsuspecting man will be taken unexpectedly at dawn.

Pray, My children, for the United States; it will suffer at the hands of terrorism and Nature.

The hatred in the hearts of men comes exclusively from evil, which has hardened the human feelings with its poison in order to turn men into executors of the wickedness of the same demons.

Pray, My children, for Israel; it will cry.

Man's suffering will intensify as the earth shudders; you'll see Peoples fall down.

Pray, My children, pray for Japan and for Chile.

My children, lying progresses at a rapid pace, do not get distracted. You can envision the fight between the bear and the eagle, as well as the laments of those who were fed by the eagle who will be betrayed and brought down.

Pray, My children, the Yellowstone volcano threatens humankind.

I CALL YOU TO REMAIN IN PRAYER, NOURISHED—WITH THE PROPER PREPARATION—WITH THE BODY AND THE BLOOD OF MY SON.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

Stay away from worldliness. Evil creates new forms of attacks, especially against the youth, to destroy them. Stay away from all that is mundane and sinful, because you cannot see evil as it hides in what is the most harmless.

My children, be obedient because this Mother wants to keep you in My Heart.

The instants vanish from the lives of men just as the instants of tribulation come close to humankind.

I BLESS YOU OPENING MY HEART FOR ALL TO COME IN AWAY FROM EVIL AND TAKE REFUGE.

Children,

Evil will purify men, but it will not prevail. My Son returns in His Second Coming, in Glory, Power, and Majesty. I remain continuously with My children since the sun illuminates the earth until evening.

I bless you, My children. I bless you with My Love; I bless you with My Heart.

Mother Mary

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS

Brothers/Sisters,

The Apparition of the Mother in Fatima was the great opportunity for all of mankind, because She came for all men to prevent them from heading towards a terrible hecatomb...

All human beings should know what our Mother asks for in Fatima: An announcement regarding what man should do so as not to live the consequence of his disobedience. The Mother's request has not been fulfilled; they have varnished what has not been fulfilled. In Fatima—Apparition approved by the Church—the Mother says, in Sister Lucia's words:

[“What Our Lady wants is for the Pope and all the bishops of the world to consecrate Russia to Her Immaculate Heart on a special day. If this is done, She will convert Russia and there will be peace; otherwise, the mistakes of Russia (communism) will spread to all the countries of the world.”] p. 221

I refer to this message because it intimately concerns what we are already living and which, in the Divine Mercy, might be reduced.

Let's pray with the words the Angel of Peace told Lucia, Francisco, and Jacinta to repeat with him three times:

**“My God, I believe, I adore, I hope, and I love You.
I ask pardon for those who do not believe, do not adore, do not hope, and do not love You.”**

Amen

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
IN SAN JUAN, PUERTO RICO
17 MAY 2015**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, I bless you.

**I REMAIN HERE AS THE ARK OF SALVATION TO DELIVER YOU FROM EVIL
AT THESE INSTANTS WHEN MAN'S ENEMY IS SHOWING HIM THE WIDE ROAD FOR MAN TO
TRAVERSE IN THE HUMAN FREEDOM THAT HAS BEEN CONTAMINATED BY CONSTANT SIN.**

You, My Son's People, beloved of My Heart,
Come to Me, get on this Ark of Salvation so you won't be lost...
I keep you sheltered from instant to instant, I do not move away from you...
I, as the Mother of Love, take you in My Arms, each one of you as if you were the first one to
Me...

Most beloved children,

Humankind is convulsed; satan seizes men more easily when they allow themselves to be seduced by deception, by the easy roads of sin, and when men allow themselves to choose the path that does not lead them to comply with My Son's Norms.

Remain attentive, My beloved; the schism in My Son's Church is near. There will be confusion, people will not know what road to choose; they will think that it is all over and

done with; but this sign will be the Great Sign that My Son will allow in view of humankind's disobedience.

Children of My Immaculate Heart,

Do not wait one more instant, because at this instant you already are in the Great Purification.

My Son needs a solid People, a People of immovable Faith, a People of infinite trust, a People of love, a People of brotherhood, so the dragon that has awakened will not feed on those who are Faithful.

Most beloved children,

Gird up your loins with My Son's Love, and do not allow those who come close to you with bad intentions to make you fall and stay in the mud. "Do not throw your pearls before swine,"²² but do not keep to yourselves the knowledge that My Son has allowed to reach each of you. Be merciful, do not keep to yourselves the precious Treasure, share it with your brothers, kindle the Faith of those who remain asleep, and remove the blindfold from those who live sinning all the time as if they were blind.

Lift up your eyes on high, do not despise the signs of the times because they will look at you more often warning you about My Son's Second Coming, warning you so you will convert. Each instant is an opportunity for man to convert because no matter you close you think you are to My Son and on His Path, temptation can lead you to waver when you least expect it.

Children, you anoint My Heart with the balsam of your love for the Almighty, but My Maternal Heart bleeds and It is sore because not all My children love My Son, not all listen to His Word; some despise it so much that they continually throw it in the trash, like those pagans who adored false gods and indulged in all kinds of insults to the Holy Trinity

You, My children, Apostles of the end times,

PRAY CONTINUOUSLY AND, AFTER YOU PRAY, PUT THAT PRAYER INTO PRACTICE BY BEING THE LAMP THAT LIGHTS THE PATH OF YOUR BROTHERS.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

My Son's Will is not fulfilled in you. The unrestrained world carries a great responsibility for humankind which has been trapped by sin that leads man to the antichrist and his followers.

²² Matthew 7:6 Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

My children who remain in the constant struggle to fulfill My Son's Will, do not waste even an instant because the enemy of the soul does not waste any time. We know that evil keeps you in a constant trial from which you will emerge victorious as long as you remain in My Son's Will.

**DO NOT BE AFRAID. I KEEP LOOKING AT YOU, PROTECTING YOU, AND HELPING YOU SO
YOU WILL OVERCOME THE TRIALS.**

My Son's People have never been abandoned and neither has My Son ever ignored the prayers of His People as long as these come from deep in the heart.

I invite you to pray, My children; I invite you to pray for Japan. It will suffer once again, the ground will tremble.

I invite you, My children, to pray for this Land of Puerto Rico so all the children in this land will recognize My Presence and will not despise Me, and thus the coming events may be diminished.

Pray, My children, pray tirelessly for Perú. It will tremble strongly.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

The dragon has awakened and it pounces on those who are Mine to kill them; but My Son's Path is of Salvation and Eternal Life: You will not perish. The body is corruptible but the soul, the soul remains eternally.

My beloved, pay attention to communism, (5) in instants it will rise against humankind and the Third World War will formally begin.

The Hierarchy of My Son's Church has rejected My Call that was stopping the dire consequences for this generation which I Love infinitely. The suffering is near and the prayers of My faithful children reach the Throne of the Holy Trinity giving birth to those who can still be rescued.

**DO NOT BE LUKEWARM. CHILDREN, DECIDE IN FAVOR OF THE PATH TO CONVERSION,
DECIDE TO BELONG TO CHRIST!**

My Son suffered for everyone and His Mercy is before everyone so they will not perish in the eternal fire; and I, as Ark of the New Covenant, do not close My Womb, I keep it open to cradle all My children in it. Do not wait until the last instant, because at the last instant it may be too late since you may not be able to repent of your sins.

Time is not time. Time gets shorter from instant to instant and I, as Mother of Love, beg you not to wait any more, I beg you to move away from all that means sin NOW!

COME TO ME. COME TO MY IMMACULATE HEART AND I WILL TAKE YOU BY THE HAND AND WILL PRESENT YOU BEFORE MY SON. I WILL PROTECT YOU, I WILL MAKE YOU INVISIBLE WITH MY MANTLE BEFORE THE EYES OF THOSE WHO PERSECUTE YOU; BUT YOU MUST FULFILL ONE CONDITION: LOVE MY SON IN SPIRIT AND TRUTH.

Do not forget that this Mother embraced you at the foot of the Cross of Glory and Majesty. Do not reject My Calls because when you find yourselves confused and persecuted... even at those instants, if you clamor, I will come to you; but you must seek conversion right this instant and no other. Repent, children, so you can enjoy Heaven in advance, even in the middle of the Great Tribulation.

My Blessing remains in you; do not discard it, do not despise it; come to Me, children, come, as Mother I wait for you. My Heart beats speedily when you look at Me, but it bleeds when you move away from Me once again. I Love you, My children.

Do not forget to pray the Holy Rosary and love My Son in the Most Holy Sacrament of the Altar. Be aware of the One you are receiving when you receive Him. Hasten acquiring knowledge so you will not be deceived by those who will continually place traps for you to make you fall in satan's nets.

A signal will come from above and humanity will know that My Son is alerting them.

May My blessing for all my children be a weapon of Faith and security so you will not be afraid and will not stagger. I will remain with you every instant until together we deliver the Earth to My Son.

My Blessing be in you: In the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Spirit.

Mother María

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS

Brothers/Sisters,

Our Mother allowed me a vision during the message.

She showed Herself with Her Womb open and said, "Daughter, I wish for all My children to come into this Womb of Salvation to protect them."

I saw some creatures go into that Immaculate Womb, I saw them in gestation and growing with the Mother's instruction.

She tells me, "Here in My Womb all can come in to grow speedily because the instant is not instant, time stopped being time, time has sped up, the day is shorter and I need My children to grow up fast."

The Mother continues to tell me, "In My Womb the Apostles of the end times are gestated under My instruction so they will not be deceived. Nevertheless, they must grow by themselves in the knowledge of all My Son has stipulated as the Norm for life and requisite for the possession of the true Knowledge by His children."

Our Mother told me, "When a child of Mine enters My Womb he grows; when he rejects Me, My Heart Bleeds to know that he will fall prey to evil."

Brothers,

Let's enter into the Ark of Salvation that is being offered to us by our Mother that we may grow speedily, because the instant is not instant. Let us not reject the Calls; let us not seek darkness where the Sun is shining.

Amen.

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
20 MAY 2015**

My most beloved children,

I LOVE YOU AND I BLESS YOU.

My children, at the instant when you read this My Word with humble and contrite heart and truly sorry for your misdeeds, your Sacramentals will be blessed by My Love.

During My time on Earth, I called My Disciples to be testimonials of My works and acts, and so they would come to live in My Father's Will. All of them had the same opportunity; some

were attentive sooner, not only to learn, but also to put into practice each one of My Instructions with their peers.

MY LIVING WAS A CONTINUOUS WORKING AND ACTING SO I WOULD BE MY OWN TESTIMONIAL FOR ALL GENERATIONS.

My Disciples started writing—first in their hearts filling them with My Teachings—everything they saw and learned in the day to day life, and they were testimonials of each one of My Words, but especially of My Deeds.

IN THE HOLY SCRIPTURES, MY FAITHFUL PEOPLE CAN FIND AN ANSWER TO LEADING A LIFE CLOSELY KNIT TO MY FATHER'S WILL.

It is not a secret for any of My children that My Father acted with His Justice when sin surpassed and overflowed the Cup of Mercy. I acted with Divine Justice on several occasions thus emphatically leaving the Great Teaching that I am not only Mercy but also Divine Justice as the Just Judge. This generation has continually tested My Justice, which I have not yet completely poured due to My Mother's intercession as She clamors for you, My children.

The demons remain tirelessly over humankind because they do not sleep like human beings; they only feed on man's sins and, since this generation continuously fall into sin, the demons multiply incessantly. I have allowed some of My faithful instruments to see how, through sin, demons multiply at high speed. If each one of you reading this My Word could see how many demons are over humankind, you would tremble in fear and in terror.

Man is the one who multiplies sin ...

Man is the one who manages to invent new ways to sin...

Man is the one who offends Me instant to instant even knowing that you are **ALREADY** in the Great Tribulation, and even though they are watching and experiencing Nature's awakening against humankind, even then they don't stop sinning, and they remain totally unaware of how sin affects them and how sin feeds the demons that seize myriads of souls.

My beloved People,

You offend Me so much! ... And you offend Me so much when you deny My Justice by seeking cover under My Infinite Mercy! My Infinite Mercy with which I forgive the greatest of sinners if he comes to Me truly repentant and with a firm and complete purpose of amendment. But I don't see the repentance or the purpose of amendment; these don't reach Me in the majority of those who come to confess their sins. They offend Me even more with their lies because I know the intentions, the objectives of each one of you.

My children,

I call those sinners that, without any mercy towards Me, continue to sin, even knowing that they are committing an abomination against Me. Besides the mortal sins, be aware of the existence of venial sins that separate you from Me, and the human creature must not get used to them because they weaken the human will and deprive you of many graces necessary to persevere and not to fall in mortal sin.

The free will in control of the heart leads the creatures to commit sin, and this carries a lot of weight on the scales of My Justice when sinning becomes a habit. There are so many of My children that live continuously tormented by the sins they commit, and yet they do not repent!

Woe to those who do not heed My Calls to conversion!

Woe to those who do not see that the Earth receives men's sins!

It is the Earth that receives the blood of My martyrs cruelly assassinated. It is the Earth that receives man's vexations, and it is Earth that clamors to Me JUSTICE! And I have allowed Nature to react against sin in order for humankind to wake up.

My People,

**I AM THE JUST JUDGE; OTHERWISE, I WOULD BE AN IMPERFECT GOD BECAUSE I WOULD
AGREE WITH LICENTIOUSNESS AND DEBAUCHERY.**

My beloved,

**HUMANLY, THE GREAT TRIBULATION WILL INCREASE FROM DAY TO DAY, BECAUSE FOR
YOU THE TIME IN MY WILL HAS STOPPED BEING TIME, AND YOU LIVE BY INSTANTS;
otherwise, the pain that you would have to endure, due to so much irreverence towards
My House and My Mother, would be even greater.**

I see some who call themselves "My children" and claim to practice My Commandments and say they are Christians; I watch them act with sword in hand against the Word through which I explain Myself to this generation by means of My instruments...

**THEY DENY THE DIVINE POWER AND THE DIVINE RIGHT TO TRANSMIT MY WORD TO MY
CHILDREN in their same language so they will understand Me more easily.**

**THEY DENY MY JUSTICE WHEN MAN—BY HIS OWN HUMAN WILL—HAS ATTRACTED
TOWARD HIM THE PURIFICATION that in My Will I expected, but in light of so much sinning
and the clamor of the same man for his constant irreverence, The Purification has hastened
taking long strides and has made room for itself in the midst of humankind.**

Which man is so perfect?
Who lives in My Father's Will?
Who complies fully with My Father's Will so as to be able to tell Me when and how I should address My People? Reprehensible before Me is the man that believing to be worthy of dictating orders to Me, does so in public in front of his brothers.

HYPOCRITE THE ONE WHO SAYS HE DOES NOT SIN! ...

HYPOCRITE THE ONE WHO JUDGES HIS BROTHERS! ...

HYPOCRITE THE ONE WHO RECEIVES ME IN MY BODY AND MY BLOOD, AND IN HIS CONSCIENCE HE KNOWS THAT HIS GAZE, HIS EAR, AND HIS WORD ARE NOT CLEAN! They have not yet understood that with a malicious look by allowing the thoughts to fly far away from Me, they have already sinned.

HYPOCRITE THE ONE WHO SAYS HE DOES NOT SIN! I will measure his works and acts when he finds himself in front of Me.

For just one more righteous man, for just one more righteous man before Me... how much suffering would have been avoided!

At this instant, man is the sinner of sinners and boasts a superior intelligence given by Me, but he uses it for evil. Those who rule humankind and their destiny through orders and the god money will be betrayed by their brothers and will be harshly punished by Me.

My People, My faithful People are deceived. Weapons of war are taken from town to town without My children knowing about it. At this instant the Nations with greater power are supplying small countries with all kinds of weaponry, even nuclear weapons, because they know that in instants the Third World War will be detonated.

Ignorant is he who does not recognize that, at this instant, rage controls men; otherwise, you would not see so many senseless executions every day; you would not see the daily aggression towards the innocent, and you would not see everyday the innocent act like savages as a result of their daily dedication to the technology created to instruct them in total violence.

I HAVE CALLED AND CALLED HUMANKIND TO GET AWAY FROM THE MISUSED TECHNOLOGY, AND NOT EVEN MY FAITHFUL—OR THOSE WHO CALL THEMSELVES MY FAITHFUL—are obedient to My calls.

Violence, rage, and disobedience are present in each human creature, and only those who fight against the current of the world, only those who love Me and strive to continue united to Me are the ones who resist the temptation of the misused technology.

How they feed the industries created to defeat the righteous acts of man!...
How they feed, exalt, and enlarge with money the industries created to be receptors of capital to raise the antichrist against you!

Anything that harms man has the sole purpose of sustaining the appearance in public of the antichrist and his performance against My People.

REASON THIS OUT: I NO LONGER CALL YOU WITH MY HEART; I CALL YOU WITH MY JUSTICE...

REASON THIS OUT: If you call yourselves My children and true Christians, then you cannot fuel the rise of the antichrist, you are not true if you continue to sicken the body with all the food that has been contaminated in order to annihilate My People...

REASON THIS OUT: You cannot call yourselves My children if you devour each other...

REASON THIS OUT: You cannot call yourselves My children if you allow misused technology to saturate your minds with violence and rage so that at this instant you approve and watch with indifference the mass executions of your innocent brothers who confess their faith in Me.

You devour one another but do not raise your voice to fight injustice, to combat your brothers' hunger. Could these be My true children and My true People? NO!

My beloved People,

Remain attentive, do not waste an instant, not even an instant of your lives on those who pounce like vultures upon you, driven by the devil to detain your correct advance towards the Eternal Life.

The Earth moans because of man's wickedness and at this instant, as it moans, it allows the pain it keeps in its entrails to come out through the volcanoes all over the world.

Pray, My children, for Italy. It will suffer at the hands of Nature. The Etna volcano will wreak havoc; and terrorism—already inside this beloved land of Mine—will smile when men shed tears as they see and experience firsthand the wickedness of those who act dominated by satan.

So many of My children have turned to terrorism and have asked Me to get out of their lives, have blasphemed, and have accepted satan as their lord!... How My House laments!

My beloved People,

As if it were hollow, the Earth will continue to open in several parts of the world, wishing to renew itself; it will take to its depths what you now see as surface.

Pray, My children, pray for those who will suffer in Perú because of the force of Nature.

Pray for Chile; the volcanoes will continue to flagellate it, and the land will tremble strongly. My children, walk towards the place where My Mother appeared and left Her Word and Her Heart.

My beloved People,

The plague continues to advance and will reach the large cities at the instants when you will face the evil deeds of these men. When this happens, go to My Mother so She will heal you.

**DO NOT WAIT UNTIL THE LAST INSTANT TO CLAMOR FOR MERCY...
CONVERT NOW! BECAUSE TIME IS NOT TIME.**

My beloved People,

My Church will be severely shaken, but My Law is written so you will not be confused. My children are not confused because they know My Word and they do not permit being misled by the imperious wishes of the Freemasonry struggling to destroy My Mystical Body.

My most beloved People,

If necessary, I will come to free the captives if they are faithful to Me. My Mother... My Mother will come to bring My People their Aide. I never abandon those who are Mine, and I will not do it in so shocking instants such as these that are starting and that are ALREADY part of the Great Purification.

FROM MY HOUSE I WILL SEND MY SHELTER TO MY PEOPLE SO HE WILL REMIND YOU THAT I AM GOD AND I DO NOT ABANDON THOSE WHO ARE MINE, so My Word will be strengthened and will resonate in the hearts of My faithful People so they will not be afraid. He will make his appearance after the public manifestation of the antichrist so you, My faithful People, will not be confused.

Pray, My children, for Jamaica; it will suffer.

Pray, My children, for the United States; the oppression against My children will be experienced by the innocent, and the United States will be shaken and battered by terrorism.

Man acts against My Creation, taints My Creation; and My infinite Mercy acts together with My Justice.

**I LOVE YOU AS YOUR LORD AND YOUR GOD, AND YOU RESPOND TO MY HOUSE
WITH IRREVERENCE, ABOMINATION, DESECRATION, SIN AND MORE SIN,
LIBEL, SLANDER, AND DEATH...**

Woe to those who touch and pervert some of My innocent!

My beloved People,

Why are you afraid of My Mother's announcements? Fear the one who does not live in My Will and lives acting against My Will or does not love his neighbor.

Such despair because of the Warning! It is near; and in the Warning each one will have to face his own conscience!

**REPENT NOW!... AND DO NOT BE AFRAID.
CONVERT NOW!... AND DO NOT BE AFRAID.
ACT AND WORK RIGHTIOUSLY!... AND DO NOT BE AFRAID.**

My beloved People,

My Executive Angels are already in the North, in the South, in the East, and in the West; and you do not react, and you remain mired in total irreverence for My House and My Mother!

My Mother will continue to bring My Word around the world, and the signs in the sky will continue announcing to you that My Second Coming is near.

My beloved People,

**UNITE IN MY HEART AND IN MY MOTHER'S; BE ONE BECAUSE ONLY TRUE UNITY
WILL PREVENT THE DEVIL FROM CAUSING FISSURES AND
CRACKS BETWEEN THOSE WHO ARE MINE.**

I will continue speaking to you, to My Faithful, to those who wish to remain attentive, to those who wish to keep their lamps lit so I will not find them asleep.

**WALK STRENGTHENED BY MY WORD AND HAVING A SOLID FAITH BECAUSE I, YOUR LORD
AND YOUR GOD, WILL NOT ABANDON YOU.**

I bless you with My Love so you will strive and get to live in My Will.

Your Jesus

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS

Brothers/Sisters,

Let us invoke the Holy Spirit to internalize and assimilate this Divine Word so it will bear fruit for Eternal Life.

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA**

23 MAY 2015

Most beloved children:

MY WILL REMAINS IN FRONT OF MY PEOPLE LIKE THE SUN KEEPS SHINING AND GIVING LIFE.

My most beloved People:

You must live working and acting in My Will; this means being repeaters of My works and My acts, as you put My Word into practice in your daily living like the faithful children of this your King and Lord that you are.

**WHEN MY CHILDREN LIVE IN MY WILL THEY BECOME PARTICIPANTS IN THE GOODS FROM MY
HOUSE:**

When they obey My Law and abide by the Sacraments...

When they love their neighbors as they love themselves...

When charity goes in front...
When hope is transmitted to their brothers...
When faith does not waver but only pauses to breathe in order to continue encouraging those who lose their courage...
When My children pray for their brothers and intercede before Me in their favor...
But at the same time...

**WHEN MY PEOPLE ARE PEOPLE OF ACTION AND PUT MY WORD INTO PRACTICE, THOSE PEOPLE
FILL ME WITH JOY AND DRAW ME TO THEM.**

My People must pray; but they must not only find consolation in prayer, they must also come, worthily prepared, to receive Me in My Body and in My Blood; worthily prepared, not like the Pharisees, not like the hypocrites that arrive in My temples to receive Me in order for their brothers to see them, while their hearts are filled with hatred and rancor towards their brothers.

**HE WHO IS NOT IN GOOD TERMS WITH HIS BROTHER MUST NOT APPROACH MY TABLE UNTIL
HE HAS RECONCILED WITH HIS BROTHER.**

My beloved People:

YOU STILL DO NOT UNDERSTAND THAT THIS INSTANT YOU ARE LIVING IS DECISIVE, and that you must not approach Me only to save yourselves: I will ask you about and I will weigh in My Scale the deeds that you have done while you were partaking of My Goods.

You who know Me, you who know all that will happen to this generation, you must not keep it to yourselves. **YOU MUST SHARE WHAT YOU KNOW WITH YOUR BROTHERS SO THEY WILL BE SAVED AND WILL REACH FULL KNOWLEDGE OF THE TRUTH.**

False doctrines come to humanity and that is why My People must be a People who know My Law and know Me in depth, and know My Word so as not to be deceived.

Bend your knees and pray, My children; but bend your knees for your brothers so you'll be testimonials, not just of the word you preach, but also real testimonials through your acts and deeds.

It is easy for man to say words... but the heart... Is the heart hardened or is it a heart of flesh? Each one of you must answer that, because if man loves only himself, he is well away from being My joy and from doing My Will.

MAN MUST LOVE HIMSELF, BUT HE MUST LOVE HIS NEIGHBOR TO LEAD HIM TO ETERNAL SALVATION. My Word is for everyone just like the sun is for everyone and its rays shine all over the Earth without any distinctions. So is My Love: It overflows from My Heart towards all human

beings, because they are all My children, I Redeemed them all.

Painfully I see some of My creatures move away from Me, and I see how they are taken by the enemy of the souls, they are tied with heavy chains to prevent them from leaving evil and from not letting demons graft them with all possible sins; later the demons remove the chains because they know that these creatures are already creatures of darkness.

MY BELOVED PEOPLE, YOU WILL BE PERSECUTED THE WAY I WAS PERSECUTED AND THE WAY MY DISCIPLES WERE PERSECUTED. APOSTLES OF THE END TIMES, THIS IS WHY I CALL YOU:

To listen to My Word and keep obeying My Law...
To love Me and be nourished by the Sacraments, the Beatitudes, the Works of Mercy...
To love My Most Holy Mother and allow Her to guide you...
And to love your brothers so they too will be saved.

A CHRISTIAN IS NOT A SELFISH MAN; A CHRISTIAN IS A HUMAN CREATURE FILLED WITH LOVE FOR HIS PEERS, ONE WHO KNOWS THAT IN ORDER TO BELONG TO MY PEOPLE HE MUST LOVE ME ABOVE ALL ELSE AND MUST LOVE HIS PEERS.

My Church, My Mystical Body will be more persecuted, and this will generalize; but even though you are aware of what is happening all around the world, even though you are looking at your brothers' calamities, you doubt; you don't even believe that, because of its wickedness, this generation must be purified.

DEAF AND BLIND ARE THOSE WHO SEE AND FIND THAT ALL IS WELL, AND THEY EXCUSE THEMSELVES BY SAYING THAT THIS GENERATION IS PROGRESSIVE AND ADVANCED.

POOR CREATURES! THEY DON'T SEE EVIL ANYWHERE BECAUSE THEY ARE EMPTY OF ME.

My People have been corrupted ad nauseum... and they will be corrupted even more, without limits! This is why everything that My Mother has revealed is advancing faster towards man.

Beloved People, remain attentive, remain in a continuous state of alertness. You must remain sure of Me.

My most beloved People, what has remained hidden from My People will be revealed. You know that you are My children and that I love you Infinitely.

My beloved People,

I ask you to pray strongly for the United States; its name will be repeated, heard, and written all over the world. Nature approaches in view of the disobedience of these People towards My Law,

and suffering will be taken to this land I love by the hands of men.

The volcanoes will continue to be activated one after the other, and the most feared ones will announce to man that they will soon erupt.

Pray for Italy, it will suffer and the cry of its inhabitants will be heard.

My Church must be a Church of love and mercy, but at the same time it must be guided by a Hierarchy that requires everyone to comply with My Law.

The Beatitudes are unknown for so many, because men no longer practice them at any instant of their lives.

My beloved People:

AT THESE INSTANTS YOU ASK ME TO TREAT YOU WITH ALL MY MERCY, WITHOUT LOOKING BACK OR TO THE PRESENT. MEN ARE NOT AWARE THAT THEIR WHOLE LIVES HAVE PASSED UNDER MY MERCY.

What would become of man if My Mercy did not constantly reach:

Those who suffer persecution at this instant?

Those who are martyred for not denying their faith in Me?

Those who suffer at the hands of Nature?

Those who give their lives for you to set an example of true living in My Will, loving Me until the last instant? These brothers of yours must be testimonials; they must not be regarded with indifference—regret for an instant and then forget about them.

My People remain quiet when their brothers are persecuted with all the wickedness possible. I protect you, but it is your duty as brothers to bring prayer and action to your peers. You must not allow your brothers to suffer alone, without My Church's shelter.

When I was led to be crucified they booed Me, they spit at Me, and I offered everything for each one of you... and at this instant your brothers that are crucified and beheaded, raped and abused, they offer that suffering for you.

My beloved People:

How comfortable is the life of one who has everything he needs! But he who has everything forgets so quickly that whatever he gives to Me will never be enough.

Pray, My children, pray constantly for Japan, do not neglect Japan in your prayers.

My beloved People:

Pray asking My Holy Spirit to descend and to abundantly grant His Gifts and Graces upon those who deserve them.

TAKE FULL ADVANTAGE OF THIS NEW PENTECOST SO YOU'LL BE THE INSTRUMENTS THAT WILL ALERT MY PEOPLE WHO ARE STILL ASLEEP.

YOU BE THE VOICE THAT CRIES IN THE WILDERNESS OF THE HUMAN WILL SO THEY LISTEN AND REMOVE THE BANDAGE FROM THEIR EYES.

My children,

YOU ARE ALREADY LIVING THE GREAT PURIFICATION. DO NOT THINK THAT YOU ARE EXONERATED FROM IT BECAUSE YOU ARE NOT SUFFERING. THE HUMAN RACE WILL BE PURIFIED FROM NATION TO NATION.

I come close and My People must be purified so they can receive Me with dignity; and before I arrive, the antichrist will come before you, with all the human power, to confuse My People with false miracles; and since My People do not know Me, they will be confused. This explains MY INSISTENCE ON DELVING IN KNOWLEDGE, ON NOT REMAINING ASLEEP, ON WAKING UP **NOW**, ON YOUR RAISING YOUR VOICES AND LOVINGLY HELPING ONE ANOTHER.

My beloved People:

You will suffer and, in the middle of your suffering, you will see Me in the help from your brothers, in the way your brothers will shelter you, in My Divine Providence that will not leave you; but you must give Me in return for My Goodness.

DIFFICULT TRIALS ARE NEAR, MY CHILDREN. You know about them, but you must prepare yourselves because man is never well prepared to face the instant of trial. Regardless of how much you know about what is coming, you are not prepared for the instant.

Even if you know about the coming events..., you are not prepared for the instant. This is why I call you to know My Word, to know all the technology through which the great powers will enslave My People by order of the antichrist.

MY PEOPLE ARE HUMBLE, MY PEOPLE ARE CHARITABLE, MY PEOPLE ARE FAITHFUL, MY PEOPLE DO NOT KNOW PRIDE (HUBRIS), BUT MY PEOPLE MUST BE A LEARNED PEOPLE, MY PEOPLE MUST NOT BE IGNORANT OF MY WORD OR OF THE EVENTS AROUND THEM, because in every

event and every act by the leaders of the world powers the mark of the beast can be found.

Human interest exceeds the goodwill that the rulers might have towards their peoples. All the peoples have been subjugated by the hand of evil. Those who in the middle of their suffering remain faithful to Me are few, and they are and will be persecuted by the followers of the antichrist. Evil knows no limits. Evil will get to hurt My People not with a spear but with the Herod of this generation: Nuclear energy.

My beloved People:

**ONE IS MY LAW...
ONE IS MY WORD. WHEN MY WORD IS SUBJECT TO DETRACTIONS,
IT DOES NOT BELONG TO MY DIVINE WILL.
MY WILL IS THAT MY CHILDREN LIVE CORRECTLY, RIGHTEOUSLY.**

MY WILL IS THAT MY CHILDREN ENJOY HEAVEN IN ADVANCE, but this instant has been taken by satan and his followers. They have pounced on all of humankind and they take by surprise those who remain lukewarm, those who rebel, those who remain away from Me, those who are selfish, those who libel their brothers, those who slander their brothers, those who constantly criticize their brothers.

These seem to be minor sins but at this instant they are not because they are part of the weakness of man and satan uses these small sins to make them grow to the extreme, he uses these sins to turn them into the fall of those who commit them.

My children:

**YOU MUST NOT ALLOW ANY ACT, ANY DEED OUTSIDE MY WILL
BECAUSE THIS MEANS FALLING IN THE HANDS OF EVIL.
I REMAIN BEFORE YOU, MY MOTHER REMAINS BEFORE YOU, BUT YOU WITH YOUR FREE WILL,
WITH YOUR HUMAN WILL, MUST DECIDE NOW TO LIVE IN MY WILL AND ENJOY MY LOVE AND
MY PROTECTION.**

I love you infinitely. You are My children, My People. Love one another as brothers that you are, children of the same Father. Help one another; close ranks in My Name shielding one another, shelter one another so that evil cannot penetrate My People.

My Legions remain upon mankind and when a town suffers, you must help them as much as possible, because the instant will come when it won't be possible for a town to help another town.

My children:

**LOOK AT THE DOME OF HEAVEN; MY SIGNALS ARE NOT DELAYED
SO YOU WILL WAKE UP PROMPTLY.
PREPARE YOURSELVES! EXAMINE YOURSELVES! BEFORE YOU ACTUALLY HAVE TO DO IT.**

I bless each one who embraces this My Word with love, I bless your walking, I bless your kin, and I protect you and seal you with My Most Precious Blood.

Your Jesus

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS

Brothers/Sisters:

Our Lord speaks to us with the Truth, that one that cannot be hidden from His People so they will get spiritually ready.

Since the Old Testament, God's People walk along the path of trials, captivity, and more. But it is true that God does not hide His Face from His faithful, and He will not do it at this instant.

Let us remember the forty days that Jesus spent in the desert. It was a long time, of trials, facing the devil, and Jesus overcame so we will be sure that in Him we can do all things, because no one who converts has a quiet life of conversion; instead, in many cases—not to say in the majority of the cases—his own family is his own executioner.

It is a fact that the acceleration in which this society lives does not allow man to resume his life to share with those around him.

The material world has gained ground: At this instant atheism, hunger, and violence are society's cancer, cancer that man will not be able to remove unless man converts.

It is a long trek, and it is also true that the more you walk, the more everything recrudesces.

We will see betrayal among Nations. Rage will increase and this is a bitter pill for us; Heaven has warned man of all that will happen, but the blind eyes do not wish to see, the deaf ears do not wish to hear. This is why we advance begging Christ and our Mother to sustain us.

What we see is just a slight brushwork of what is on the way to a rebellious humanity, it multiplies what is happening, and like a rebound it achieves a multiplying effect on the wickedness in the world.

All that is happening right now are small samples or **WARNINGS** of what is to come later...

Evil will be seen in its maximum splendor but **GOD'S HAND WILL SUSTAIN HIS FAITHFUL EVERY INSTANT SO THE TRIALS WON'T HALT THE PROGRESS OF HIS PEOPLE.**

AND LET'S NOT FORGET THAT OUR JUDGEMENT IS BENEVOLENT. THIS IS WHY CHRIST COMES TO JUDGE HIS PEOPLE TO BE RIGHTEOUS. LET'S NOT FORGET THAT WE ALL COME FROM THE DIVINE LOVE AND THAT LOVE MUST REVIVE WITHIN US.

[\[1\]](#) Isaiah 40:3 Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
27 MAY 2015**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

DO NOT FEAR, I AM HERE: I, WHO AM YOUR MOTHER.

My Mantle is protection for My children...

My Mantle is understanding for My children...

My Mantle is Truth for My children...

The stars that hang from My Mantle illuminate the path of those who find themselves lost, so that they may retake the path to Eternal Salvation.

WITHOUT THE LAW IN YOU, YOU WILL NOT ACHIEVE SALVATION, YOU MUST BE LOYAL TO THE LAW OF THE LORD, COMPLIANT WITH EVERY ONE OF HIS COMMANDMENTS, SO THAT THE HOLY SPIRIT MAY GUIDE YOU TO LIVE IN DIVINE WILL.

Too many children are the ones who, at this instant, find themselves lost, swayed by false ideologies and by false doctrines that promise to take them to live a great spirituality.

Beloved children, understand that only My Son gives Himself to you in His Body, Blood, and Divinity in the Eucharist. This is the hidden Treasure, which you must receive daily so that Faith may be strengthened, but you must live instant by instant this Communion, doing so with your

brothers; being love itself, copies of the same Divine Love from My Son; being charity, being a beacon for those who find themselves lost.

Most beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

You wish to live Heaven in advance, and this you will achieve through living, with full conscience, the Sacrament of the Eucharist, and extending it throughout all your life, so that My Son may give Himself through you, to your brothers.

YOU MUST BE COMPLIANT WITH THE DIVINE WILL SO THAT CREATION WILL NOT LOOK AT YOU WITH INDIFFERENCE. At this instant, My children, sin is abundant, overly abundant, it does not rest, it does not sleep, it remains constantly alert, seeking to trap within its evil webbing those who plunge into the darkness and who are not compliant with the Commandments.

I offer you the Holy Rosary so that you may meditate upon it, not so that you may pray it lightly, mechanically, without realizing that through meditating the Mysteries of the Holy Rosary, you accompany all of My Son's Life on Earth.

My most beloved children,

NATURE, AS A CREATION OF THE FATHER, DOES NOT CEASE TO WARN YOU, AND BECAUSE OF THIS, EACH INSTANT, AND WITH INCREASING FREQUENCY, HUMANITY UNDERGOES NATURE'S BATTERINGS.

Creation remains within the Divine Will, and wishes to bring mankind closer to complying with that Will, instead of just being an inert spectator. Mankind will continue to suffer, since Earth continues to shake with increasing force as so much innocent blood is spilled over it.

THE PERSECUTION OF ALL CHRISTIANS WILL INCREASE BECAUSE SATAN FEARS MY SON, AND THUS EXTERMINATES THOSE WHO DO NOT SURRENDER THEIR FAITH.

You are not alone, My children, I am an Advocate of each and every one of you, I am Shelter for each of you. I will not abandon My Son's People, I will not abandon any of those I received at the foot of the Cross.

You, My children, **MAINTAIN YOUR HUMILITY**, remember that the most powerful instrument with which satan extends his power over souls is pride and arrogance. "If any one would be first, he must be last of all and servant of all." Unite, do not allow disunion, build that protective wall through which you will find strength and shelter for one another.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

Pray for Paraguay, it will suffer greatly, My beloved children of that Nation will suffer.

Pray, My children, for the United States, do not abandon it in your prayers.

Pray, My children, for India, Land of pain for My children, desert Land for My children, where they have been massacred long before.

My children,

REMEMBER THAT PRAYER MUST BE TRANSFORMED INTO ASSISTANCE FOR YOUR PEERS:

Bringing My Son's Word...

Letting your brothers know that My Son returns so they won't decline...

Encourage them to continue on the right path...

And share with them that they will enjoy a New Heaven and a New Earth, where peace shall reign, peace which at this instant does not reign on Earth.

Each of you is an ambassador of My Maternal Love, and you must share it not only through the Gift of the Word, but being testimonials of that Word.

My children,

Humanity has always suffered due to Nature, but never as it does at this instant, when all of Creation fuses itself with the wish to save My Son's People and lead them to enjoy Heaven ahead of time; but My Motherly Heart shudders as it sees that My children continue in disobedience and in the spiritual blindness that guides them to seek darkness where Divine Light reigns.

REMEMBER, KEEP IN MIND THAT MY SON DOES NOT ABANDON HIS PEOPLE. THE ASSISTANCE FROM HEAVEN WILL BE SENT BY MY SON AT THE PRECISE MOMENT WHEN YOU SUFFER BEYOND MEASURE.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

HUMAN STRUCTURES WILL FALL, AND ONLY THE DIVINE WORD WILL REMAIN. Do not trust institutions; do not trust those who lead you to believe that they are humanity's salvation. It is essential that you delve in the knowledge of what you consume and what surrounds you, because not everything that institutions and corporations present to you is what they make it seem, all of that is not designed to help you but, instead, to weaken your organisms and to weaken the mind, so that you will perish with diseases.

My children,

You cannot deny that bleak instants are coming for humanity. You cannot deny that satan's malice is prevailing so that you will fall in the claws of sin and not be able to free yourselves

Here I am, Mother of Divine Love, Mother of all humanity, come to Me.

I TAKE YOU TO MY SON, HURRY, CONVERT, TIME IS NOT TIME, DO NOT STOP TO LOOK AT THOSE WHO WISH YOU TRAP YOU ON THE WAY, SO THAT YOU MAY NOT REACH TOTAL CONVERSION.

Do not stop, do not look to the right or to the left, because satan is astute and wants you to disperse so that you will waste the instant that must be dedicated to grow, to love, and to adore the King of kings and Lord of lords.

MY CHILDREN, I REMAIN WITH YOU, COME TO ME, FOR I AM YOUR MOTHER.

Mother Mary

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS

Brothers/Sisters,

The spirit living within us is delighted to hear once more the Word of Our Holy Mother, as we evoke the constant callings of Heaven for a definitive conversion, because we continue living the spirituality to which we are called, in an intermittent manner. I feel the Mother calling us to be better defenders of the Faith.

This is why She calls us not just to know The Commandments, but also to comply with them. Our Mother calls us to receive Her Son in the Eucharist, to receive the Divine Force that invades us and takes us to live these challenges with love, because they are plentiful and of all sorts. We must understand, once and for all, that just like there are myriads of legions of angels sent by Christ, just like that, satan moves demons at his whim to bring about mankind's downfall.

In an earlier message Heaven puts us in great alert, since every act outside of God's Will makes the demons grow even more. This should make us seriously reconsider our works and actions; and when we are about to act with rage or impulsively, we must think of this and say: **I WILL STOP BECAUSE I DO NOT WISH EVIL TO GROW.**

LET US GIVE OUR MOST HOLY MOTHER THE JOY OF HAVING HER CHILDREN ABIDE BY HER PLEAS, FOR THE SAKE OF ALL HUMANITY.

Amen

[\[1\]](#) Mark 9:35 Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
1 JUNE 2015**

Most beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

**MY HEART RECEIVES ALL MY CHILDREN, ESPECIALLY THOSE WHO ARE TRULY REPENTANT AND
WISH TO NULLIFY THE HUMAN WILL WHEN IT IS CONTRARY TO THE DIVINE WILL.**

My beloved,

YOU MUST BE SERVANTS OF MY SON, FULFILLING AND LIVING IN HIS WILL.

My Son explains His Word at this instant when humankind lunges at evil and toward everything improper. Sin remains in front of man and man embraces it without hesitating.

Instant to instant My Son is offended and the Gift of Life is despised by humankind. Evil wishes to exterminate man from the face of the Earth, especially the innocent. Evil hates innocence, and man pleases evil.

SIN EXPANDS WITHOUT BORDERS, WITHOUT SOCIAL CLASSES, IT PERMEATES HUMANKIND LIKE THE GREAT MODERNISM IN SOCIETY, and turns this generation into a generation worse than Sodom and Gomorrah.

I WARN YOU WITH MY LOVE BY MEANS OF MY WORD SO YOU WILL SAVE THE SOUL. He who wants to be different from the worldly trend may manage to go against the current with effort and with words that lead him to be not just words but a testimonial of life.

The news you receive is not encouraging. But, how many people believe in what is happening in other countries? Who believes that My children are being persecuted, not only because of the faith but also for the color of the skin? And this will not remain focused on a State; this will expand throughout the world at the instant when the antichrist arrives to rule over the lost humankind and takes over the power that has been reserved for him from time immemorial.

MY SON DOES NOT FORGET YOU. HE KEEPS PROTECTING YOU BEFORE THOSE WHO—OUT OF FEAR—BETRAY NOW AND LATER WILL BETRAY THE FAITH IN A MASSIVE WAY. THESE PEOPLE WILL BETRAY YOU LIKE MY SON WAS BETRAYED.

The persecutions will be plentiful, but I will give you strength. Do not put away the Cross; do not be ashamed of it. I have warned you so much! How they make fun of My loving Word of a Mother who does not want Her children to be lost!

Beloved children, the land will continue to tremble and everyone will suffer some of Nature's fury. Man's discoveries regarding great faults in the land will be corroborated; some they don't know will turn up, and some land still remaining in the seabed will emerge at the sight of My Own.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

GREAT MYSTERIES WILL BE REVEALED IN ORDER FOR YOU TO INTENSIFY THE FAITH AND THE LOVE FOR THE NEIGHBOR.

Look on high; when the Sun changes color and it looks different to you; when you won't see the moon but only a faint reflection of it; when the water is consumed by the entrails of the Earth, stop and repent, because the instant announced by this Mother is before you.

My children,

PRAY; PRAYER IS INDISPENSABLE...

Come to receive My Son in the Eucharist, adore Him in the Most Holy Sacrament of the Altar, repair in the name of those who offend Him, but do not forget that you, My children, have the duty to live the Holy Scriptures and to know them in depth.

YOU MUST BE DIFFERENT AND NOT EMBRACE THE MODERNISMS THAT LEAD MAN TO FALL IN SIN AND GET MAN CLOSER TO HELL.

I, as humankind's Mother, call you to live the praxis of the Holy Scripture, knowing and practicing the Commandments, loving God above all else and loving your neighbors as yourselves.

THE PRAYER OF THIS INSTANT MUST BE ACCOMPANIED BY THE KNOWLEDGE AND THE PRACTICE OF THAT KNOWLEDGE SO YOU WILL OVERCOME TEMPTATION AND THE PREDATORS OF THE FAITH.

Remain attentive so they won't poison your organism because this will hasten the suffering of the body beyond measure. As soon as science advances for good, there is another science that advances to finish off the majority of My children.

My beloved, at this instant those who have made money a god will not withstand the great fall of the idol and despair will seize them. **YOU, SEEK SHELTER IN ME. DO NOT FORGET TO PRAY THE HOLY ROSARY, BE COMPLIANT WITH THE DIVINE WILL, EACH INSTANT GET CLOSER TO THE HOLY TRINITY. DIVINE PROTECTION REMAINS BEFORE YOU, BUT MY SON CANNOT FIND HEARTS OF FLESH.**

My Son is Love, Mercy, and Salvation, walk towards the cherished goal and fulfill the purpose for which you were created: To be compliant with the Divine Will.

Each step must be taken with Faith, love, determination, hope, and constancy.

Keep the children away from the television set, that giant in the homes steals the innocence and

will culminate its mission when the great interests of the world will have taken for themselves the will of the childhood and will have led them to deny My Son.

**DO NOT BE NEGLIGENT; EVIL PRESENTS ITSELF IN WHAT YOU THINK IS MOST INNOCENT.
EVIL IS ASTUTE AND MEN WALK ONE BEHIND THE OTHER WITHOUT STOPPING.**

The great countries in and around their capital cities remain highly contaminated; the pestilence of evil does not stop, instead, it gains followers. Morality is no longer moral; at this instant, men dress as women and women dress as men. Are you so blind that you deny this?

Pray, My beloved, for the United States; it will suffer in its heart and its members.

Pray, My beloved, the freemasonry will bring division to My Son's Church.

Pray, My children, for Japan; it will continue to spread pain through atomic energy, scourge of mankind.

Pray, My children; the volcanoes will wreak havoc.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

ETERNAL LIFE AWAITS YOU; DO NOT LOSE SALVATION BECAUSE OF SIN.

DELVE INTO THE WAY OF MY SON, BE REPEATERS OF MY SON'S WILL UNTIL PRACTICE LEADS YOU TO WORK AND ACT IN MY SON'S WILL.

Get ready, little children; do not sleep while evil works.

I bless you; unite into My Son's Sacred Heart this month when you must approach Him, Fountain of Mercy, with special adoration.

Mother Mary

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS

Brothers/Sisters,

Our Mother gets us closer to Her Son....

This month She calls us to be creatures of prayer and praxis. We must be testimonials of prayer, as evangelizers of the Divine Word.

Let us remember Christ's Words given to Sister Faustina:

[“The soul that trusts in My Mercy will not perish, because all his affairs are Mine. The happiest soul is the one that trusts in My Mercy, because I Myself take care of him.”]

Our Mother takes us to be reunited with Our Lord Jesus Christ at instants when humanity succumbs to sin and moves away from Eternal Salvation.

Let us remain on constant alert; may evil not find us asleep; let's be aware of the seriousness of these instants. It is true that Nature has rebelled in every epoch, but never like now at this instant when it is undeniable that chaos is taking possession of humankind.

OUR MOTHER CALLS US TO CONVERT NOW! Let's not wait for any more signs; each instant there are signs more often. Sin awakens Nature. Let's "preach the word, be urgent in season and out of season."[\[1\]](#)

Let's clamor and ask the Sacred Heart of Jesus for those who do not wish to convert so they will be willing to approach and then live in the Divine Will, so that we will walk in one Heart towards Salvation, experiencing "The New Heaven and the New Earth."[\[2\]](#)

Amen

[\[1\]](#) 2 Timothy 4:2 Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

[\[2\]](#) Revelation 21:1 Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
IN CALIFORNIA, USA
8 JUNE 2015**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

**EACH HAIL MARY IS A CALL FROM MY CHILDREN TO THIS THEIR MOTHER, A CALL TO WHICH I GO
WITH MY LOVE TO SHELTER, TO EMBRACE, TO GUARD THOSE WHO ALLOW IT.**

Children of My Immaculate Heart, you are living instants when you must walk with The Truth as banner. The lukewarm fall prey to evil to shake My Son's People.

The love for others has been marred by the very hand of man, by the mind of the men who fight tirelessly for competitiveness and superiority before humanity.

Humanity continues its advance in the midst of blindness. When they banish My Son from their lives, they are blind leading the blind. It has been written this way because those who do not have My Son in their hearts will express little or no love for others; neither will they obey the First Commandment.

Beloved children,

LIVE WORKING AND ACTING IN THE DIVINE WILL; ESTABLISH PEACE AND TRUTH, because you must not forget that each instant the Cross gets heavier, as at this instant of great spiritual confusion which spreads throughout the world as evil's purpose to deviate you from the only Truth, My Son.

Children, you are living stormy times when those who live like My Son wants His People to live, will be persecuted to discourage them in view of the tribulations.

My beloved,

**AT THIS INSTANT, FOR THE TRUE CHRISTIAN, THE LETTER OF INTRODUCTION IS HIS KNOWLEDGE
OF THE HOLY SCRIPTURES SO HE WON'T BE DECEIVED.**

**TO RECEIVE MY SON IN THE EUCHARIST IS THE GREATNESS OF THE LOVE OF THE
HOLY TRINITY FOR THE HUMAN CREATURE.**

I turn to you—and I will continue to do so—to guide you during these instants of confusion when evil reigns everywhere. You discern.

The Father's Will is that all His children be saved within His Holy and Infinite Love, so each one of His children will act and work within the Divine Heartbeat, even in the smallest thoughts and actions.

My beloved,

This generation has turned love into persecution, love into rage, love into disdain, love into disobedience, love into pride (hubris), and this way evil possesses the feelings and controls the human creature so he will please evil and will reproduce it by means of his wrongdoing, thus abandoning his feelings to the devil and thereby minimizing himself spiritually.

EACH ONE OF YOU HAS A PARTICULAR AND SPECIAL MISSION: TO LIVE AND ACT IN THE FATHER'S WILL, A CONDITION TO ACHIEVE THE FULLNESS OF ETERNAL LIFE.

At every instant My Son has sent Me to make myself known to the humble and simple of heart in light of the urgency of the approaching fulfillment of what I have announced to humanity: The spiritual decadence of this generation that has surpassed all previous generations. This is why My Calls are more continuous and severe.

Children,

ANNULLED BY THE WICKEDNESS THAT INTRODUCES MODERNISMS IN ALL AREAS OF MEN'S LIVES, THEY ACT LIKE BEINGS DEVOID OF REASONING, REPEATING WHAT IS FASHIONABLE

WITHOUT WISHING TO SAVE THEIR SOULS; they just want to appear to remain within the false and demoniac modernism of this instant.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

**THOSE OF YOU WHO ARDENTLY YEARN FOR CONVERSION, DO NOT STOP AT SATAN'S SNARES;
GO ON AHEAD FIGHTING AGAINST WHAT DOES NOT BELONG TO THE FATHER FOR THE
CONVERSION AND THE SALVATION OF SOULS.**

Do not consent sins no matter how minor they might seem; small details give rise to great woes which seem innocent to man.

My Son chooses souls that are small in the eyes of men but are big on faith and obedience to have them transmit the Word from Heaven.

My Son was sent to save souls, and He continues to explain His Word to save souls...
My Son met with sinners, with those who undertook their work pitilessly against their brothers...
My Son spoke to Pharisees and teachers of the Law to show His Father's Glory to the erudite scholars who rebutted His Word...

**THUS AT THIS INSTANT THE ERUDITE SCHOLARS AND THE LEARNED KNOW THE WORD, BUT NOT
ALL PUT IT INTO PRACTICE. I CALL YOU TO PUT INTO PRACTICE MY SON'S WORD SO HIS
CHILDREN WILL GIVE HIM THE GLORY THAT ALL CREATURES SHOULD GIVE HIM.**

My beloved,

Nature advances tirelessly, it advances through the men who are disoriented and lawless, it advances in search of those who remain in tune with the Father's Will. You be love, be brothers, be charity, be humility. Great men are born of humility like My Son gave birth to you on the Cross.

MY CHILDREN ARE HUMBLE AND FULFILLERS OF THE FATHER'S WILL ...

Remain constantly alert and without resting because there are announcements not to believe the prophecies of My true Prophets. Be those children who live and work within God's Law and the Sacraments, feeding on Divine Love.

Children, do not stop; you are already living the Tribulation, it advances without stopping from one place to the next; it advances tirelessly each day waking up the hearts. As it advances, souls are lost, souls that wait for the last instant to repent "Not every one who says to me, 'Lord, Lord,' shall enter the kingdom of heaven."²³

²³ Matthew 7:21 Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

Pray, My beloved, for My children in the United States, they will suffer constant scourges.

Repent, My children, seek the salvation of the soul.

Pray, My children, for Colombia; this land will mourn its future.

Pray, My children, for England; it will be shaken at the hands of man's rage.

Children,

DO NOT REST; FIGHT AGAINST THE HUMAN “EGO”. At this instant the demons surround man and they leave him the sting of disobedience and pride for him to revolt like lucifer. Do not forget that each one will examine himself and darkness will fall over man until he can no longer see his own hands. The darkness dispels with the Divine Light and It reigns in the hearts of the righteous, of the merciful, of those who are repentant and abide by the Divine Law.

Men persecute one another with a thirst for vengeance, not recognizing each other as brothers, without mercy, and advancing each instant towards the large cities. This is satan's strategy.

A president will be attacked and killed; the people will be cruelly assaulted. This is the fruit of the silent communism.

My beloved,

DO NOT WAIT ANY LONGER; PRAY, RECEIVE MY SON, REPENT. The instant of all instants has come to man; do not wait any more. The abomination has arrived at the Temple unconditionally.

THEN THE DIVINE AIDE WILL ARRIVE FOR HIS CHILDREN AND THEY WILL BE LED ALONG THE TRUE PATH FROM WHICH THEY MUST NOT DEVIATE. The Peace will reign and the enemy of the soul will be cast out far away from mankind, he will be chained, and the Kingdom of Peace will be for all the children faithful to the Holy Trinity and to Me.

I love you and I bless you.

MY HEART RECEIVES ALL THOSE WHO REPENT FROM THE HEART.

Mother Mary

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS

Brothers/Sisters,

Christ and our Mother are not a privilege for just some of Their children, but for all of Their children, those who on a daily basis fight to remain in the Divine Will, in obedience and humility, in love and fraternity, seeking not only the personal good but that of all the brothers.

The realization of belonging to Christ's Mystical Body keeps us in a constant waiting because even if it is a mystery God the Father has revealed to us that incorporation. This is why we walk towards Christ in a constant effort, because we know that we are His children but we must give our best effort with all our might to remain united with Christ, with our Mother, and with our brothers so we will all be temples of the Holy Spirit.

We must be Christians, not only in our prayers, but also in testimony in every place and in every state of our lives. Those who defend other beliefs and persecute Christians are criticized; however the dissenting issue is not so much those who confess other beliefs, but the Christians who preach a faith they do not practice and move within the mediocrity to which they are accustomed. This shows that they say they are but they are actually not, they are not completely true; take for example a medical doctor who does not give medicine to the sick; instead, he lets them die.

God scrutinizes the human will and helps us prevail by helping us get up and giving us strength. Unity is that embrace we do not see but we do feel in the works and acts of others. Let us not fear what lies ahead; let us get ready to confront what is looming; but the faith must be strengthened with knowledge so we will not be deceived. At this instant the Christian is the one who is not afraid to publicly express his faith because he knows the One who loves him.

Amen.

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
10 JUNE 2015**

My beloved People,

**I DO NOT FORSAKE YOU REGARDLESS OF HOWEVER STRONG MAY BE THE INSTANTS WITH
WHICH YOU ARE NOW DEALING AND WILL CONFRONT ...**

My beloved,

Disbelief reigns accentuated with the force provided by the men in this generation. This generation does not wish to heed My Calls; instead, it wants to mute My Voice so the ones who want to understand the darkness that invades My People will not find the explanation and the expansion of

My Love that does not stop nourishing and guiding the ones I rescued spilling My Blood for everyone's redemption.

I remain in each Consecrated Host...

I remain present in the man in whom My Spirit lives...

I AM OMNISCIENT AND OMNIPRESENT; I remain where man sees Me with his bodily sight and where he doesn't see Me with his bodily sight.
That is My Presence in everything and everyone, which man cannot understand when he does not recognize that he is limited.

GOOD AND EVIL REMAIN IN FRONT OF EACH ONE OF THE HUMAN CREATURES IN ORDER FOR THEM TO DISCERN, UNDER THE INFLUENCE OF MY SPIRIT, THE TRUE PATH, THE REWARD OR THE CHASTISEMENT... This is My Merciful Love, the one that leads Me to continue to explain My Will to those who are Mine so they will choose freely before they lose the Grace and before they have the opportunity to see the wickedness in which they will fall.

I AM EQUITY ... I DO NOT LET MY CHILDREN FALL BEFORE SHOWING THEM WHERE THEY WILL FALL, THE CAUSES AND THE PUNISHMENT FOR THE FALL.

Because of his disobedience man loves himself in a disorderly way, attributing to himself what is only under the authority and jurisdiction of My House. Hence, envy, presumption, greed, and disobedience have led man to an idolatry of himself which takes him from sin to sin, from hubris (pride) to hubris (pride), from arrogance to arrogance... So much blindness does not lead to an end other than to lose the Eternal Life if the creatures do not repent in spirit and in truth.

My beloved,

**EVIL: SATAN MAINTAINS A FIGHT BROUGHT AGAINST MY MOTHER'S CHILDREN,
AGAINST EACH ONE OF YOU...**

MY MOTHER: Queen of all creatures, has been endowed with the Gifts of Grace and Glory, and with the Superior Humility of Our Love, so that Humility will be the one to defeat satan who will present himself to this generation with all his evil intentions.

THIS IS THE INSTANT WHEN EVIL FIGHTS AGAINST GOOD IN EACH ONE OF YOU TO EXCLUDE MY MOTHER FROM THE LIVES OF MY CHILDREN BECAUSE HE KNOWS AHEAD OF TIME THAT HE WILL BE BROKEN, DEFEATED AND THROWN INTO THE ABYSS BY MY MOTHER TO WHOM MY FATHER HAS GRANTED THE INTERCESSION AND THE LEADERSHIP OF THE FIGHT AGAINST THE INFERNAL SPIRITS THAT HAVE POURED DOWN ON ALL HUMANKIND; AND SOME OF THOSE SPIRITS ARE INIQUITY, MALICE, SELF EXALTATION, VAINGLORY, VICES, ENMITY, AND IGNORANCE.

Beloved children,

EVIL WANTS YOU TO BE IGNORANT TO DRAG WITH IGNORANCE ONE THIRD OF THE HUMAN RACE, deceiving them to make men fight against each other and to create division among them.

Man has not yet loved Our Will, he denies My Justice, caresses My Mercy with a misunderstanding of It, and relegates My Justice as if the greatness of Our Divinity were subjected to man's approval.

The Gifts and Virtues reside in My Mother's Virginal Womb...

She is Temple of the Holy Spirit and Virginal Sanctuary for the good of My children...

Beloved, painfully I see how the capital sins are reproduced in My children bringing about more and greater sins against Me. The devil makes war on men and in an unprecedented manner men embrace it making the wickedness and the cruelty of evil their own, even though evil's only purpose is to take with it My sons and daughters that are My Mother's, too.

**EVIL'S FURY EXTENDS TOWARDS MY HOLY CHURCH AND MY MYSTICAL BODY TO MAKE MY
MYSTICAL BODY MOVE AWAY FROM MY MOTHER TO WHOM THE HOLY TRINITY HAS
BEQUEATHED THE PREROGATIVES TO DEFEAT THE DEVIL OR SATAN.**

My beloved, you embrace evil and caress it, and evil delves inside the human heart to cloud the understanding and create struggle among my children, disunity and confusion, because only through lies can the devil penetrate and unload its wickedness in men.

These are instants when My Church takes course towards the Great Schism already announced by My Mother, when the suffering of those who are faithful to Me will be the glory of My Mother's intercession in favor of the human race, even those who do not believe, do not hope and do not love.

Children, do not decline; you must get to know Me so you won't decline because I do not abandon those who are Mine, I embrace them and I place them in My Mother's loving arms; I shelter those who are helpless.

My beloved People, My People are all those who love Me, adore Me, and call Me the Lord of their lives and of all things created, and who live, act and work within Our Divine Will.

Do not wait for time, it is gone...

Do not deny the signs that I allow to encourage you...

Do not surrender to the adoration of the human ego and do not rebel against Me as it was man himself who has yielded up the power to evil for evil to control him.

My children have never been so close to desolation as in this instant...

The war, the great scourge generated by evil, advances relentlessly and ruthlessly without being stopped; instead, it is encouraged by the demonstrations of power of the Nations of the Earth.

My children,

**REMAIN ALERT AT THIS INSTANT MORE SO THAN AT ANY OTHER PREVIOUS INSTANT; I WILL
NOT ARRIVE WITH WATER BUT WITH THE FIRE THAT PURIFIES.**

Pray, My children, for Russia and its allies. The hunger for power feeds the confrontation.

Pray, My children, for Indonesia; it will share with humanity the fire that burns in the entrails of the Earth and will peep out so men will rethink.

Pray for Italy; it will be purified by Nature and by man himself.

My beloved,

You well know what is coming...

THE BLIND MAN DENIES IT, THE MAN WHO BELIEVES TO BE WISE DENIES IT, THE PROUD (HUBRISTIC) MAN TURNS IT INTO A DOUBT; WHILE THE MAN WHO IS HUMBLE PRAYS AND CONVERTS, HE KNOWS ME AND HE HURRIES TO COME WITHIN ME TO BE SHELTERED, AND HE CONSECRATES HIMSELF TO MY MOTHER SO SHE WILL SUSTAIN HIM AND INTERCEDE FOR HIM, HE DELES INTO THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE THINGS HE IGNORES, AND RIPS THE BLINDFOLD OFF SO THE DARKNESS AND THE IGNORANCE WILL LEAVE HIM.

My beloved People,

Receive Me in the Eucharist with a humble and contrite heart, reach out for Me, as your Father I wait for all of you. Do not fall to the ground without getting up again; evil will not remain forever. My Mother will crush the head of evil and Saint Michael will place on My Divine Scale each and every one of My children's work and act, because without works and acts the Faith is barren.[2]

LOVE HAS BEEN BANISHED; IT RESIDES IN A FEW SOULS, THOSE THAT STRUGGLE TO LIVE IN MY WILL. MY WILL IS NOT ONE MORE SPIRITUALITY; MY WILL IS THE ESSENCE OF THE LOVE OF OUR TRINITY.

It is not difficult for man to fulfill My Will. Man finds it difficult because he has given free rein to his human ego and has not decided to defeat it with My Love.

Do not fear; fear is brought to you by evil to stop you, and when you find yourselves being persecuted you will turn yourselves into the hands of the one that will appear to save humankind, the one who comes to supplant Me.

IT IS URGENT THAT YOU DO NOT DISOWN ME; IT IS URGENT THAT YOU COME CLOSE TO MY MOTHER SO SHE, WHO IS QUEEN AND TEACHER OF ALL MY CHILDREN, WILL TAKE YOU IN HER WOMB AND PROTECT YOU WITH HER MANTLE IF YOU SO DESIRE.

My children, be alert! What My Mother has announced is being fulfilled and it will be fulfilled fully because of the disobedience to Her Calls.

Come into My Side which is open to all; it is not too late; come to Me

I Love you and I bless you.

Your Jesus

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
13 JUNE 2015**

My beloved People,

**AS FATHER OF LOVE AND MERCY I KNOCK ON THE DOOR OF EACH SOUL
SO YOU WILL DEDICATE YOURSELVES TO YOUR CONVERSION.
I CALL SO YOU WILL ELIMINATE THE OBSTRUCTIONS THAT YOU PLACE BEFORE ME
IN ORDER TO GET AWAY AND GO ON WITH THE MUNDANE.**

My beloved,

You do not pay attention to My requests but you are prompt to comply with a human request...
My Calls are dismembered to deny that they are My Word...

HOW CAN I ABANDON THIS GENERATION?

They live without Me...
They deny My Real Presence in the Eucharist...
They forbid getting to know Me...
They believe they do not need Me to give life...
They kill one another without remorse...

This is man's behavior in this generation, and as if it were not enough, they despise My Mother without any respect when My Mother is Full of Grace, Singular Vessel of Devotion, Queen of Heaven and Earth.

My Cross gets heavier each day, so much so that My Mother comes to the rescue and helps Me in the name of each one of you so you won't be lost. My Life, Way to Salvation for the souls, did not end with My Ascension.

**I REMAIN ALIVE, PRESENT AND CURRENT IN EACH ONE OF YOU,
BUT MY OWN CHILDREN THROW ME OUT OF MY TEMPLES.**

How they move Me away from the places of prayer! They do not want My Laws; they supplant them with comfort, convenience, and rebellion.

Know Me, delve into the Holy Scripture, listen to My Mother, remain alert so you will not be confused; evil does not only lurk, it also lies in wait like a plague over humankind to confuse.

Do not forget that the purpose of the antichrist is for him to become the owner of humankind, the owner of everything, even My Church.

My Love has been distorted; they weaken My Justice in favor of a complacent mercy; **I AM THE RIGHTEOUS JUDGE.**

They deny the existence of hell but accept the existence of evil, and they see the Earth as a place of sorrow where they pay for the sins. My poor children! They continue to be so blind!

I DO NOT LIKE MODERNISMS. THEY CONFUSE MY PEOPLE AT THESE INSTANTS WHEN EVIL ATTACKS AND LASHES OUT AGAINST THOSE WHO LOVE ME, ADORE ME, AND CARRY ME IN THEIR SOULS LIKE THE PRECIOUS JEWEL, LIKE THE HIDDEN TREASURE, FULLY CONVINCED THAT I AM THEIR LORD AND THEIR GOD.

As they move away from My Word, from My Law, and from My Mother, My People will soon precipitate towards the attacks from evil, which at this instant it presents itself as a sheep, as defender and opposing war, but later it will show itself as the great bear with fierce claws that will pounce on My children and will persecute them until death, thus showing the world what it has in its hiding place.

The red dragon will second the bear and humankind will be shaken, persecuted, and controlled by the allies of the dragon and the bear, allies that rose almost timidly ruling small countries and that later will emerge with great power. The persecution will be fierce and it will extend, and during that time My children will suffer at the hands of those who do not love Me.

MY PEOPLE HAVE NEGLECTED MY MOTHER'S WARNINGS, AND THEY HAVE SHAKEN HANDS WITH THOSE WHO WILL BE THEIR PERSECUTORS AND THEIR SCOURGE. The alliances between countries will be broken and the power of communism will manifest itself without measure. It does not sleep, it lashes against My People; My People sleep. Evil is awake deceiving even those who are faithful to Me with the purpose of getting into My Sanctuary.

IT IS NOT ONLY THE FREEMASONRY THAT HAS INFILTRATED MY CHURCH, BUT ALSO—ALONG WITH IT—THE ILLUMINATI AND COMMUNISM; THEY REMAIN SHIELDED BEHIND MY WALLS.

Man is not valued as a human being and a creature of God, instead he is seen as an object that moves without thinking.

My beloved People,

UNITE. BE A UNITY SO YOU—WHO DO BELIEVE, WHO DO LOVE ME, WHO HAVE MY MOTHER AS YOUR MOTHER—WILL SHELTER ONE ANOTHER. Do not allow division to invade you; division is sent by satan to stealthily penetrate and cause great discord in the midst of those who are faithful to Me, the ones I have chosen to keep My People awake.

The deceiver does not sleep; My children sleep... Wake up, My children! The evening falls and darkness is approaching fast, the darkness of the perversion of the one who hates My children. Be humble, continue to shelter one another; those who are blind will be blinder, they will not see clearly and evil will take them.

IT IS NOT ONLY THE FREEMASONRY THAT HAS INFILTRATED MY CHURCH, BUT ALSO—ALONG WITH IT—THE ILLUMINATI AND COMMUNISM; THEY REMAIN SHIELDED BEHIND MY WALLS.

Man is not valued as a human being and a creature of God, instead he is seen as an object that moves without thinking.

My beloved People,

UNITE. BE A UNITY SO YOU—WHO DO BELIEVE, WHO DO LOVE ME, WHO HAVE MY MOTHER AS YOUR MOTHER—WILL SHELTER ONE ANOTHER. Do not allow division to invade you; division is sent by satan to stealthily penetrate and cause great discord in the midst of those who are faithful to Me, the ones I have chosen to keep My People awake.

The deceiver does not sleep; My children sleep... Wake up, My children! The evening falls and darkness is approaching fast, the darkness of the perversion of the one who hates My children. Be humble, continue to shelter one another; those who are blind will be blinder, they will not see clearly and evil will take them.

My beloved People,

Do not think with human thinking because it makes you see everything far away; prepare the spirit. The spiritual senses should make you feel the nearness of the Warning and the accelerated race towards My Second Coming. My People will be tested but never defeated. This is why My Mother will not move away from My People even when My People ignore Her.

EACH ROSARY THAT IS CONSCIENTIOUSLY MEDITATED IS A NEW LIGHT THAT JOINS OTHER LIGHTS TO PRODUCE A CONTINUITY OF LIGHTS THAT I SEE FROM MY HOME, AND I RECOGNIZE THOSE WHO ARE MINE.

The stars shine in the sky like the true souls shine because of their testimonies, and the most humble are the ones that shine the most.

PRAYER IS INDISPENSABLE FOR THOSE WHO ARE MINE. PRAYER GETS THEM CLOSER TO ME AND TO MY MOTHER WHO LISTENS TO ALL HER CHILDREN AND CONSTANTLY DEFENDS THEM, AND INTERCEDES IN THEIR FAVOR EVEN THOUGH THEY DISOWN HER.

I give Myself in the Sacrament of the Eucharist; I remain present and alive in My Body and My Blood, but the majority of My Priests treat Me lightly because they do not contemplate the depth of My Mystery in the Consecration, and they toss Me with force on the paten, they do not reverence Me and later they give Me grief when they deliver Me quickly to My children or in the hands of third parties who are not properly or thoroughly prepared.

I want the mouth that proclaims Me King to receive Me as King...

I want the Word that confesses "I believe" and the heart that rejoices and is fused with that "I believe" to receive Me worthily...

It is My Mother who prepares the soul of those who receive Me with true conscience...

My Mother remains attentive in the souls of those who receive Me, not routinely but in adoration...

My beloved People,

THE DEVIL FEARS AND HATES MY MOTHER; HE KNOWS THAT MY MOTHER WILL CRUSH HIS

HEAD

AND WILL DEFEAT HIM.

THIS IS WHY HE CELEBRATES AS A WINNER WHEN THOSE WHO ARE MINE LESSEN MY MOTHER'S MERITS, IGNORE HER, AND DESPISE HER.

Evil has penetrated in My Church and My faithful instruments are persecuted. Evil wants to silence My Mother, but "**I AM WHO I AM**" and My Mother, protection of My People, will not rest until those who are Mine wake up.

Beloved,

The Purification will continue to advance over the human race; the Creation urges man to react looking for Me and to banish sin. The heart of stone will turn into a heart of flesh.

My beloved People,

**PEACE WILL COME TO HUMANKIND ONCE HUMANKIND HAS BEEN PURIFIED.
THE MEMBERS OF MY MYSTICAL BODY WILL BE PURIFIED UNTIL THEIR VESTMENTS
BE ONCE AGAIN WHITE AS SNOW.**

Pray, My children. A celestial body moves towards the Earth. Pray.

Pray, My children; war does not wait because it is a potential business for those who are powerful.

War does not wait and My children are not prepared.

Pray, children, the Eagle will be wounded and will act without thinking.

Pray for Colombia; it will suffer and cry.

The volcanoes will continue to whip humankind.

**BE INSTRUMENTS OF PEACE,
WHERE THERE IS HATRED, BE LOVE;
WHERE THERE IS IGNORANCE, BE THE LIGHT;
WHERE THERE IS NO LOVE, BRING MY LOVE.**

Times of Peace will arrive when men will live happily side by side enjoying Heaven beforehand.

I bless you.

Your Jesus

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS

Brothers/Sisters,

The Divine Word softly exposes the whole surrounding situation in order for man to convert and see clearly.

At this instant there are several movements that deny the events that are already happening and explain most of the events as phenomena that must happen at this instant. Waking up without false interpretations leads us to see clearly that what is happening is not normal for man. Maybe most men have not experienced calamity or persecution, but we are already living at the time that is not time.

Could it be that man has to wait for the events in order to react? Will this reaction come late?

No, brothers, Christ is Eternal Life and plentiful. We do not need fame or honors, and least of all to forget God. What is wanted is to abolish the Divine Will and to emphasize man's free will...

Where are we going?

Brothers,

LET'S NOT WAIT, LET'S BEAR WITNESS TO CHRIST; LET'S GET TO KNOW HIM AND YOU WILL SEE THAT WHEN YOU KNOW, YOU LOVE DEEPLY AND THE FAITH BLOSSOMS LIKE A ROBUST TREE.

We are called not only to be spectators but also to participate in this instant when each one must fulfill the role of evangelizer, of bearing witness, of sharing, of helping, of praying, and of being Love at this instant when man declines. We must participate in the Salvation of the brothers; we are not only spectators but also participants because "From everyone to whom much has been given, much will be required; and from the one to whom much has been entrusted, even more will be demanded."²⁴

Let's not be discouraged, those who are faithful are protected by Christ and the Mother.

HAPPY FESTIVITY OF THE IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY!

Amen

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
15 JUNE 2015**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

ALL SHOULD DELVE IN THE KNOWLEDGE, THE FAITH, AND THE PRACTICE OF LIVING IN A FUSION WITH THE DIVINE WILL; THIS WAY YOU WOULD CONTEMPLATE THE WONDERS OF LIVING IN A CONTINUOUS ACT OF OFFERING EVERYTHING THAT HAPPENS IN YOUR PASSAGE THROUGH THE WORLD TO THE HOLY TRINITY.

Suffering would not remain unfruitful, the tribulations would not fall in the void, the instants of happiness would be greater because you would not live them the human way--so attached to what is earthly--instead, each instant would be a continuous offering. Just like the constant to and fro of ocean waves, you would not move far from the constant Union with the Divine Will: each instant would be an opportunity to get close to My Son and to Me.

Man's weakness is excessive; the exposure to depravity, envy, immorality, and vice keep My children in a continuous sin. The male does not control his sight; instead he is controlled by it. In the mortification of sight, they do not control themselves in a permissive society with women wandering in almost total nudity.

²⁴ Luke 12:48 New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

My children continue with the fatigue of sin left behind by the sinners who fail to neither repent and accept their faults, nor go with a desire for conversion. Each human creature is a constant manifestation of the Divine Glory in and for his brothers. My Son is consolation for those who need it; and the brother can be kind to those in need.

My Son is coming to separate the wheat from the chaff; however, before this, man by himself will have separated in the Great Warning.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

YOU MUST SAVE THE TRUTH AND FULFILL IT IN EVERY ACT OR DEED. My Son must live in each sense; do not forget that the mind either disfigures the man or leads him to be the best. In each person's mind My Son, His Acts, and His Deeds must remain imprinted, so you will be true children, faithful, responsible, aware of all that happens within you in the midst of humankind, and to fulfill responsibly My Son's Mystical Body. As My Son's true children, seek the good of your brothers and prepare yourselves with the Scriptures because each one of you must be that lit lantern that does not hide so as not to give light, but for you to be light along the way, not just the personal path but also those of your brothers.

I CALL MY BELOVED SONS, THE PRIESTS, THOSE I KEEP INSIDE MY HEART SO THEY WON'T DEPART FROM PRAYER, SO THEY WILL LIVE FOR MY SON AND HIS FLOCK TENDING AND SHEPHERDING ALL HIS SHEEP, without forgetting that you must not be bones of contention; instead you must be sources of harmony, always being clear that the honor and the glory are for My Son and not for the men, even when they have consecrated themselves to My Son's Service. Do not live to please men but to comply with My Son's Will at every instant and under all circumstances, without forgetting that you must strengthen those who are sick, those who are weak, those who are mistreated, strengthening them in the Faith and in the Divine Love.

Children of My Predilection, the Priests,

DO NOT GO NEAR TEMPTATIONS, and when they come to you uninvited, remember that My Son suffered for each one of you so you will be the Favorite and Beloved Sons of My Heart, capable of defeating and avoiding, promptly and completely, not only temptations but sin itself.

A CONSECRATED PERSON WITHOUT PRAYER IS A BUILDING ON QUICKSAND, and when the wind comes and blows with force, it will bring down every structure that has been founded on quicksand. Beloved, there is still time to move the building onto solid rock, keeping in mind My Son's pain and the torments suffered by My Son.

YOU, MY CONSECRATED CHILDREN, PREPARE YOURSELVES IN A SPECIAL WAY FOR THE TRIALS. I am not referring to the imminent dangers that remain within My Son's Church for

you to deny them; instead, it is for you to prepare yourselves properly, and thus bring My Son's Word to His Flock. Strengthen those who are weak announcing to them the coming events; do not leave them adrift; do not try to dress the wounds before you heal them because the sick will not heal without the right medicine.

MY SON'S PEOPLE: MY CHILDREN MUST KNOW THAT MAN CANNOT LIVE ONLY OF FERVOR; HE MUST COMPLY WITH THE DIVINE WILL THAT DOES NOT HIDE THE CALAMITIES FROM HUMANITY, INSTEAD THE DIVINE WILL MAKES THEM KNOWN SO THAT EACH SHEEP IN THE FLOCK WILL GET READY AND COMPLY WITH THE GOOD DEEDS, THE COMMANDMENTS, AND THE SACRAMENTS, which cannot vary the way the times vary. My children, this is the reason why prayer is important and why it is important for each Favorite Child to comply with the Father's Will. All the knowledge you have acquired must be used to build, not to allow evil to take the harvest.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, beloved sheep of My Son,

Be careful, be obedient to My Son, and love My Calls because as Mother I do not lead you to the cliff. Do not leave your brothers without giving them the opportunity of knowing the instant that is in front of all humankind without partiality. The tribulations are no longer future, they are for this instant and they should not make you afraid, they should make you stay on the true path.

THE TRIALS MUST NOT BE FEARED BECAUSE MY SON AND I WILL NOT ABANDON YOU AND THE TEST WILL NOT EXCEED THE STRENGTH OF THE FAITHFUL. GET READY FIRST BY LOVING GOD ABOVE ALL THINGS AND YOUR NEIGHBOR AS YOURSELF.²⁵

Children, for the love of His children I am sent by God to continue warning those that I received at the foot of the Cross. For each one of you I give Myself in this Word so you will resume the true path; I would not be a good Mother if I did not warn My children, because that would be like dressing the wound and leaving the infection inside.

REPENT, KNOW THE DIVINE WORD, AND DELVE DEEP IN THE SCRIPTURES SO YOU WILL GROW SPIRITUALLY. NOTHING HAS BEEN GIVEN AS DIVINE WORD THAT COULD BE CHANGED AT MAN'S CONVENIENCE.

The Church as My Son's Wife remains subject to Her Husband's Word.

At this instant man has transformed morality and has turned it into immorality...

The rules have been changed for convenience...

Love is momentary, not like My Son's Will...

²⁵ Mark 12:30-31 New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

Man destroys and will destroy...

The powerful have usurped the Gift of Life and My Son remains attentive to it.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, do not continue blindfolded because you will see evil as good and good as evil.

Pray, beloved children, because My Son's Church will live the Great Schism

and those who do not know the Word in the Holy Scripture

will wander in ignorance from one place to another in search of the Truth—their lack of knowledge due to living away from the Divine Will. All must arrive at the knowledge of Faith.

Pray, My children; the great powers have decided that war must happen and the world population must be reduced; do not feed on death.

Pray, My children, pray for Indonesia and the United States.

Pray for Japan and Venezuela.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

DO NOT TREASURE SIN AND DO NOT DENY MY MATERNAL LOVE.

I AM THE MOTHER OF TRUTH, AND WITH THAT TRUTH FOR WHICH MY SON SUFFERED AND RESURRECTED, FOR THAT TRUTH IT IS THAT I WANT TO RESCUE YOU FROM THE IGNORANCE IN WHICH THEY WANT TO SUBMERGE YOU SO YOU WILL DELIVER YOURSELVES IN THE HANDS OF EVIL.

You are living severe instants before Creation which does not recognize the man that has altered, destroyed, and contaminated it. The Earth will be shaken with force.

BELOVED CHILDREN, DO NOT BE AFRAID OF EARTHQUAKES, OR VOLCANOES, OR WINDS THAT WILL LASH, OR COLD, OR HEAT. BE ARAID OF OFFENDING MY SON AND BE AFRAID OF NOT REPENTIING.

You are My children, I love you and bless you.

Mother Mary

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS

Brothers/Sisters,

We should all delve in the knowledge and in the practice of living fused with the Divine Will. Even though the knowledge is intuitive, it is structured on ideas, beliefs, feelings, and life experiences. This is why the Word of God says, "... to whom much has been given, much will be required"²⁶

In front of each one of us we have good and evil. Man has been called to live in Divine Will; but, in order to accomplish this, the human creature must have trust and an expanded conscience for him to yearn to act and work not alone but together with the Holy Trinity.

Rightfully our Mother tells us that we must remain attentive and with the lamps lit so we can be "the light of the world"²⁷

Let's constantly ask the Holy Spirit to give us Wisdom to work and act the way God expects from us, so the burning desire to remain close to Christ and to our Most Holy Mother will always prevail, even in the middle of adversities.

We don't have to live in fear, but we must not remain ignorant of what Heaven alerts us.

Everyone may want to do good deeds, but not all actually do... however, if we know the Loved One, the tendency towards Him is greater while human mistrust is lesser.

Our Mother wants us to be obedient and at the same time to be knowledgeable so as not to be deceived. At this instant, if the Faith is not strengthened with prayer, it will turn more languorous and more distant from its Lord and King.

Amen.

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
17 JUNE 2015**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

²⁶ Luke 12:48 New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

²⁷ Matthew 5:14 New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

**I LOVE YOU SO MUCH! I KNOCK SO MUCH ON THE DOOR OF EVERY HEART
FOR THEM TO ATTEND MY PLEAS!
AS MOTHER I ASK EACH ONE OF YOU TO OPEN THE DOOR TO YOUR HEART FOR ME SO I CAN
CONTINUE TO INTERCEDE IN YOUR FAVOR BEFORE MY DIVINE SON.**

This generation grows rapidly; the advances in every area are surprising: Good has tasted man's proper use of the capability of the intelligence to create what benefits man. Regrettably, My children, evil has usurped the place of good and has managed to change the objectives that man had for each advancement to be for the good of humanity. At this instant science has ultimately transformed into a power struggle through which it has ruthlessly taken the destruction of man as its goal.

There are countries, powers, that do not have great economies to sustain a war, but they have the herod of this generation: They have nuclear weapons with which they could cause fatal damage to this humanity...

Which man of science has created something that he will not use?

Which power has acquired what it will not use to defend itself?

The lack of awareness of the man of this generation has reached such a high point that it leads him to a continuous struggle to achieve global supremacy.

SO MANY ARE ASSURED THAT THE WAR WILL NOT HAPPEN! BUT THIS IS NOT TRUE; THEY IGNORE THAT IT IS ALREADY HAPPENING. There will be great destruction throughout the Earth and, due to this, the laments will be so great that they will reach My Son's Home before the ingratitude of those that, based upon their power, have destroyed not only man but also everything that My Son has offered them for the good of each human being.

AT THIS INSTANT IT IS NECESSARY FOR YOU TO REINFORCE THE FAITH; YOU MUST BE CHRISTIAN MEN AND WOMEN IN SPIRIT AND TRUTH. The temples may be full on Sundays, but the inner temple within each one of My children is empty, especially in big cities.

THERE IS NO AWARENESS OF LIFE AFTER DEATH. Man has promptly forgotten about this. He is interested in living this life using his free will even if it leads him to live in a continuous state of sin; and this to a great extent has been caused by the wrong direction in which My Son's Church has been taken.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

EVIL EXISTS AND IT IS A FORCE SUPERIOR TO THAT OF MAN IF HE HAS NO FAITH, IF HE HAS NO STRENGTH, IF HE HAS NO KNOWLEDGE, AND IF HE DOES NOT TRULY LOVE MY SON.

Still they have not understood My Words, still they have not obeyed My Son Who repeatedly announces how the demons are found above the men stalking them instant to instant to make them fall, and when they fall, the same demons pounce on them and torment them to seize the minds of My Son's children.

Children of My Immaculate Heart,

**BECAUSE OF MAN'S DISOBEDIENCE, YOU GENERATE YOUR OWN CHASTISEMENT...
AND BECAUSE OF YOUR OBEDIENCE, YOU GENERATE BLESSINGS FOR YOURSELVES.**

You, My children, have great intelligence and the Gift of Wisdom, but these remain dormant at this instant when My Son's People are dedicated to a life of speculation:

Truly believing that evil does not exist...

Truly believing that neither Purgatory nor hell exists after death...

Truly believing that the Earth is the place to suffer the committed and acquired wrongdoings...

How wrong you are, My children!

**EVIL EXISTS ON THE FACE OF THE EARTH.
SATAN, THE TEMPTER OF MAN, EXISTS,
THERE EXISTS A PLACE OF GRIEF AFTER DEATH, AND
ETERNAL FIRE EXISTS.**

**THIS IS THE INSTANT WHEN MY CHILDREN MUST LOOK BEYOND AND MUST REFLECT ON
ETERNAL LIFE AFTER THE EARTHLY LIFE.**

All those who call themselves Christian will have their faith tested; this is why We have insistently called you to know My Son's Word, to practice and live in the Divine Will, and to live in a constant observance of the Commandments, because he who complies with the First Commandment is therefore compliant to the other Commandments.

Children, when the sun is at its zenith, it covers the Earth, it covers all My children. Each one of you must be a sun that shines, wherever you are, on all your brothers.

STOP IT! Do not allow the human "ego" to control man's senses!

STOP IT! Do not be slaves of the "ego"!

STOP IT! Do not live by good intentions!

STOP IT! Do not offend My Son!

STOP IT! Do not deny Salvation!

WAKE UP YOUR SENSES AND CONSECRATE THEM TO OUR SACRED HEARTS.

You have great blessings granted by the Paternal House; you have Fellow Travelers who alert you and defend you, even when you are not aware of it. Call them; it is important that you constantly invite them to remain with you. Pay attention to the signals that My Son allows to occur in the Firmament, because soon there will be so many signals that the men without Faith will run to hide so as not to look.

Children of My Immaculate Heart,

AT THE PRECISE INSTANT, HELP WILL COME FROM THE DIVINE HOUSE TO LIFT THOSE WHO ARE ABOUT TO FALL, but after the antichrist traps the souls, how will this Mother be able to intercede if the human will is not willing to be rescued?

My Son's People are facing great threats... The microchip is the claim of the devil on man and on the creatures' souls. Some people saw it as something distant or as a fantasy, but the implantation of the microchip is a reality that will be established soon.

I CAN ASSURE YOU THAT I SEE A GREAT WAVE THAT IS APPROACHING HUMANKIND FROM ALL DIRECTIONS... and inside it contains man's rage, revenge, terrorism, the malpractice of those who call themselves saviors of humankind.

MY SON'S CHURCH WILL BE STRONGLY SHAKEN BECAUSE SEVERAL PRONOUNCEMENTS WILL DIVIDE IT. Children, do not separate from The Commandments, they are God's Word expressed for all mankind for all times; and this Divine Word is not subject to man, it was revealed for man to abide by the Divine Word. Fulfill the Sacraments; do not discard them because they are Divine Will.

**AT THIS INSTANT EACH ONE OF MY CHILDREN MUST REMAIN ATTENTIVE
SO AS NOT TO BE DECEIVED;
AND MUST KNOW OF DIVINE OMNIPOTENCE
AND MUST NOT LIMIT THAT OMNIPOTENCE TO THE
NARROWNESS OF THE HUMAN MIND.**

Pray, My children, pray for the Chilean People whom I invite to hold another Reparation Vigil for the offenses, not against this Mother, but against the Divine Will that sent Me to appear in Peña Blanca.

Man is very quick to judge, he is quick to despise the coming events and to look only at the negative point to deny the whole Truth; and this is lack of humility and lack of charity.

Pray, My children, pray for Ecuador. These My beloved People have been invaded by communism and when they want to protest, the communism silences them.

Pray, Nature is waking up.

**Pray, My children, pray for Italy. The great volcano will wake up to announce to these
My beloved people that, just like it awakens, those who do not
love My Son's Church have awakened and plan to enter that territory.**

**Pray, children, so My Son's Word and My Word continue to reach you, guiding you and
alerting you so you will not be afraid; instead, it is for you to get ready
mainly in the spirit, so you will get to truly know My Son,
so you will love His Omnipotence and Omnipresence, and so you love
your Fellow Travelers who have alerted man at the decisive instants for humanity.**

**MY CHILDREN, DO NOT FORGET THAT NEVER THE ASKING, WITH A TRUE HEART AND A FIRM
PURPOSE OF AMENDMENT, IS IGNORED BY THE FATHER'S HOUSE AND BY THIS MOTHER.**

Love one another, protect one another; at this instant—more than at any other previous instant—the unity of My Son's People is indispensable.

You proclaim the Glory of God; you adore My Son in the Most Holy Sacrament while you still can meet there, before the Temples are closed.

My beloved children,

**I PROTECT MY CHILDREN WITH MY MANTLE. BE FAITHFUL TO MY SON'S WORD.
DELVE IN THE KNOWLEDGE AND LET THE FAITH INCREASE IN YOU SO YOU WILL HAVE THE
COURAGE NOT TO DENY THE FAITH IN MY SON.**

Let everyone who reads this Word from this Mother be blessed by My Son in a special way, not only for reading this Message, but also so that with firm purpose initiate the change at this instant. Fight against the human self because at this instant conversion is absolutely necessary, not in the future when you will no longer have neither the courage nor the strength to convert.

**MAY MY SON INUNDATE YOU WITH HIS HOLY SPIRIT SO YOU WILL
MEEKLY ENTER INTO MY SON'S SACRED HEART.**

I bless you.

Mother Mary

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS

Brothers/Sisters,

AT THIS INSTANT—MORE THAN AT ANY OTHER PREVIOUS INSTANT—WE REMAIN IN DIVINE HANDS...

The Paternal House alerts us as it did Nineveh, but humanity responds like Sodom and Gomorrah.

It is with indifference that man looks at the great powers in constant provocations which could cause the outright war.

It seems unthinkable but the fact is that a great many human beings don't even know that there are conflicts between world powers; they don't even know about the persecution of Christians or the exodus of Christians looking for safety. It seems unthinkable but it is true. The disinformation is great because man thinks about himself—not about his fellow beings—because man lives for himself and not for others. As long as man lives well, he doesn't see what happens to his brothers even though it is our brothers in the Faith who suffer. Could it be that this topic is not even preached in temples?

Brothers, we remain besieged by our own free will that sleeps in its "ego". This is why we are called to wake up from the pleasant dream and find out what goes on in the world.

Man has been led to live in such conformism that he loses interest in what happens outside his surroundings, but this conformism will be shaken by the coming events and when this happens man will fall into despair because he is neither informed nor prepared in the Faith to deal with purification.

God's People have been blessed with Divine Assistance; they have never been forsaken, but they have had to admit their wrongdoings to be worthy of that help, and they have had to clamor for Divine Assistance.

In light of so many warnings, why don't we stop at this instant and rethink, meditate, and get informed? If they do not believe Heaven, then they should get informed through science or the media so they won't continue in that state of lethargy which is the enemy's great plan to keep God's People incredulous and distant from the events about which Our Lord Jesus Christ and our Mother alert us. Amen

AND HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA

20 JUNE 2015

The Most Holy Virgin Mary:

“Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

“MY MATERNAL LOVE IS CONSTANTLY WITH YOU.

“Luz de María, My beloved daughter, at the beginning of this Call by the Divine Will, the Paternal Home delivered the standards by which His instruments are guided; and given that My Son suffered, the majority of His instruments suffer in His likeness.

“My daughter, man does not fully comply with the First Commandment, he lets go unnoticed what he is supposed to reject, without analyzing what it is that he should push aside in order not to live superficially allowing himself to be guided by first impressions. The mind does not always lead to true understanding or to reasoning, and it does not perceive in the same way the requests and pleas sent by God to His People lest they fall in the trap of evil.

“Do not forget, child, that the imagination flies to where the creature wishes to direct it and thus he places his imagination in front of the great stalker that at this instant frantically seeks to divide My children.

**“TELL MY CHILDREN TO STAY AWAY FROM EVIL IN ALL ITS FORMS
AND THAT THE MORE UNITED THEY ARE, THE GREATER WILL BE THE STRENGTH OF MY SON’S
PEOPLE WHO ARE STALKED BY TEMPTATION MORE STRONGLY AND RELENTLESSLY.**

“Tell them that it is man himself who, with envy, lack of love disobedience, lack of charity, lack of hope, and what little information he has about My Son, gives the devil new ideas to make man fall.

“My daughter, tell them that I suffer to a greater extent what they suffer. I suffer with the Love of Mother of all Men.

“The distance between men and My Son is ever increasing; men refuse to be nourished by My Son in the Eucharistic Sacrament and, at the same time, they do not get nourishment from knowing the Divine Word; this is why they are easily deceived.

**“IF MY CHILDREN DO NOT KNOW THE DIVINE WORD, IF THEY DO NOT FULLY PRACTICE IN THEIR
WORKS AND ACTS THE COMMANDMENTS, OR THE SACRAMENTS, OR THE WORKS OF MERCY,
OR THE BEATITUDES, THEN THEY ARE DECEIVED MORE EASILY THAN SMALL CHILDREN.**

“Tell them, My child, that the devil is the one who does not want them to be nourished by the Divine Word, or the Eucharist, or the Divine Love, or prayer, or knowledge...

“The sleeping people evil will dominate with little guile...

“The awakened People evil will not easily deceive because they are stronger to deal with temptation ...”

Luz de María:

“Mother, humanity does not want to hear anything related to the Purification...”

The Most Holy Virgin Mary:

“TELL THEM, MY CHILD, THAT I DO NOT THREATEN MAN; I ALERT HIM ABOUT HIS BEHAVIOR, ABOUT THE MISUSE OF FREE WILL, AND THE CONSEQUENCES THEREOF. I alert you as per My Son's request in favor of man who lives dominated by secularism and sin in all its forms, and by material goods; above all, he lives in a total abandonment and contempt for My Son and for Me, and for everything that reminds him of the Faith of My Son's loyal People.

“Faith disappears very fast... On occasion what man expresses is a slight curiosity that leads him to want to participate of the popularity of the majority, but he doesn't know the depth of what it is to be a True Christian.

“AT THIS INSTANT THE APOSTLES OF THE END TIMES MUST UNITE IN MY SON'S MOST SACRED HEART AND IN MY IMMACULATE HEART, GIVING TESTIMONY OF THE LOVE THAT REIGNS IN THEIR HEARTS.

“Lack of understanding is the reason that at this precise instant the divisions are greater and My children attack one another. The evil one, oppressor of souls, knows well the charge given to the Apostles of the end times; for this reason he attacks their perseverance and their Faith, and creates confusion to destroy them with all the weapons he has in his hands.

“It will not be easy for man to keep his Faith before the burning crucible and seeing his brothers subjected to everything that is not My Son's Will in spite of all the countless offenses towards the Paternal Home and countless loss of human lives.

“I ALERT YOU, I WARN YOU, AND I KEEP YOU BEFORE THE TRUTH OF THE INSTANT. If you continue not listening and wrapped up in the stormy seas of sin, you will be lost; and it won't be because you were not warned about what you are facing. If you lose Eternal Life it will be because you are offspring of disobedience and you abuse the Mercy of God Who does not abandon His children.

"At this instant, most of you have enough to eat, but you ignore that in a short while you will not have enough; there will be generalized famine. The altering of seeds in laboratories will cause malformation in the crops; the contamination will be visible on most of the food and on a large scale.

"Hunger will lead men to kill their brothers; chaos will arrive unannounced, rebellions will not cease—on the contrary, they will increase in all the countries. The United States will have another racial revolution which will be repeated in European countries.

"The chaos will not stop those who do not have My Son within them; instead, they will be strengthened.

The Sacred Books and all books dealing with the Divine Word will be burned by those who have given themselves to the antichrist and will do so in obedience to him in order to destroy all vestiges of man's love for his God. The Temples will be destroyed and burned and on the ashes they will place sculptures of the devil. This is why I call you to conversion and not to deny that man, in his desire to overcome God, is destroying himself mocking My calls and disobeying the Divine Will of which I am Carrier."

Luz de María:

"Mother, man believes that just like he has been warned of all this in the past, there is still plenty of time before the announcements will come to pass."

The Most Holy Virgin Mary:

"Tell them, My child:

"The times became instants and the instant has been altered; they see the fulfillment of the events but they deny it because they are afraid of having to decide to live in the Divine Will.

"As in the times of Noah, they mocked him and offended him, even though they had been given signs ahead of time in order for that generation to change. They did not change and...What happened to them?

"The fallen economies will drown in the tears of the men whose hopes vanished. My Son's People moan; the labor pains will be greater and unimaginable.

"Pray, My children, for unity.

"Pray, children, communism lurks.

"Pray and wait patiently. God's People will see the one God sends to console them, a high-purity guide of souls. He will be sent so the souls will not give themselves to the enemy.

"Beloved daughter, tell your brothers that this Mother will crush the head of the infernal dragon. You do not walk alone; next to the Tabernacle I remain by My Son's side, I wait for you there.

"Pray, My children, for Colombia and Chile. My children's tears will be purification.

"Pray and repair with a GLOBAL CHAIN OF THE PRAYER THE HOLY ROSARY at 12 noon local time for each country beginning on Monday, June 22th for three consecutive days.

"Pray; My Son's Church will stagger.

"Pray, children, for the help of the Holy Spirit to enlighten the minds of the world leaders, although the war will not be stopped.

"Do not be surprised and do not panic; look for Our refuge and there you will be free. Convert; the Peace promised by My Son will be the banner of the Faithful People; anguish will become reward and fear will no longer be My children's torment; man's spirit will be free from the oppression of evil and the calamities will have been left behind. The one who was obedient will be given his fruit; the faithful, the promise; both will enjoy the same Bliss.

"Under the Sun of the Divine Will I bless you.

"MY CHILDREN DO NOT FEAR, THEY GO TO MY SON.

"Adore the Holy Trinity: Triune God.

"I love you.

"Mother Mary."

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS

Brothers/Sisters,

Let's love God, let's look for Him and delve within Him because man does not love someone he does not know. Man must react to ignorance with knowledge; to lovelessness, with love; and to the human will, with the Divine Will.

We know that the trials will be strong, we know it... But that instant will be very different. That is why we must put to good use the blessing of bending our knees before the One who deserves all

the Honor, Power and Glory, and pray before the Most Holy Mother so She will intercede in favor of this generation. However, besides bending the knees man must be humble and **SAY YES! TO GOD, AND NO! TO THE ENEMY OF THE SOULS.**

There is so much lack of understanding of the Love of God Who gives without limit and yet where it is due!

Let's not forget that we are God's children and we must remain attentive and active in prayer; let's not be lamps under the table.

Brothers, blessed are those who can see the Divine Light in the dark, for they do not need proof to love God; they love God because they see Him in the essence of each thing created, and they love Him in each human creature.

Let's hasten the pace; we will be examined; our works and acts will pose before each one of us. Let's continue on the way to conversion each instant because it will never be enough.

Amen.

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
22 JUNE 2015**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

**REMAIN ATTENTIVE!
EACH ACT OR DEED BY MAN HAS ITS REPERCUSSION
ON THE HUMAN RACE.
CONTINUE FIRM IN THE FAITH!**

With pain I see My children walking astray, seeking without finding what they look for... and they are lost in greater numbers because they don't know My Son.

Humankind is submerged in all the vices because the instants go by and the Truth is not told to them.

My children do not find the way out; they open the wrong doors returning to the same starting point.

Beloved,

WHO DOES NOT HAVE GOD IN HIS HEART WILL FALL EASY PREY TO THE ENEMY OF THE SOULS.

This instant is for rethinking; the threats of the great powers will be the terror of mankind.

Each one is the reflection of what lives within. Everyone is born with a purpose in his life but... they don't know it! because they do not silence the mind which does not rest and does not fight to enter the inner silence.

Beloved,

I watched them act and at this instant I see them conditioned, subjected to the whims of the human "ego" and the misused technology. They live on what is superficial, on personal interests, and the other brothers are forgotten.

THIS INSTANT WILL RECRUDESCE. MY CHILDREN ARE NOT PREPARED... UNTIL I SEND MY ENVOY.

I bless you.

Mother Mary

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
26 JUNE 2015**

My beloved People, I bless you,

MY MERCY KNOWS NO LIMITS; I PROMPTLY ALERT YOU SO YOU WILL CONVERT...

My Love overcomes man's offenses; this is why I alert you so you can ask forgiveness and recognize that you are not on the straight path; instead, you have deviated, some to the right and others to the left, but they don't follow Me, they follow the one that is already on Earth to flagellate My People. He has prepared the crucible for them and humanity welcomes with frenzy what is new, even when they go against Morality, Faith, and the very essence of man. Each one has senses and, in one way or another, these senses let man feel how he acts, but not all allow themselves to hear the voice of the conscience.

Children,

Lots of creatures have completely thrown Me out of their lives in order to enjoy without remorse—together with the devil that celebrates these acts—the death of their brothers. Violence is on the increase, encompassing so much, that the same man can't find a way to ward it off. This is one of the great signs of the spiritual state in which the members of My Church find themselves. "You will know them by their fruits."[\[1\]](#)

EACH WORD PRONOUNCED BY ONE OF MY CHOSEN AND BELOVED PRIESTS MUST HAVE THE PURPOSE OF UNITING MY CHILDREN, OF ALERTING THEM AND AWAKENING THEM, because hate is surrounding each human being until it becomes a necessary complement in the lives of My children to make them remain in a frame of mind outside My Will.

AT THIS INSTANT I HAVE ANNOUNCED, AND SO HAS MY MOTHER, THE CALAMITIES THAT ARE COMING YOUR WAY; AND YET MAN REMAINS IN TOTAL INERTIA.

My beloved,

You have come to depend on what the scientists announce or do not announce. Most of science is controlled and at the service of evil. Do not expect them to alert you on time because they do not want to cause panic when the comet approaches. Remember that evil's purpose is to eliminate those who are Mine.

Diseases are on the rise and humankind is not aware of it; be cautious.

MY IGNORANT PEOPLE! FEW LISTEN TO MY CALLS KNOWING THAT I DO NOT SPEAK IN VAIN, I DO NOT ANNOUNCE IN VAIN, I DO NOT CALL IN VAIN...

Those who are powerful have prepared a place of refuge to try and save themselves, but it will be impossible.

Every instant My People are diminished because there is nobody to awaken them and preach to them My Truth.

Man loses his manhood and woman loses her femininity.

Abortions are performed without any human feelings. They will be punished for this most grave sin.

Man, each time less of a man, is guided by animal instincts, not human.

Each human being is a magnet that, with his feelings, wishes, and objectives, expands over the sea

of human destiny as at this instant when evil is greater than good. Man, with his capacity superior to everything around him, is capable of spreading his wrongdoings to attract more evil onto himself. This is why evil abounds.

**THE GREAT TRIBULATION HAS BEGUN; VERY GRAVE INSTANTS ARE APPROACHING HUMANKIND
AND THOSE WHO DO NOT WANT TO CHANGE ARE HEADING TO THE PRECIPICE.**

Ideologies that are not Christian prevail within the heart of My Church's Hierarchy; the freemasonry holds control of much of what is dictated, and My People ignore it.

SOME DO NOT LOVE MY MOTHER ON ACCOUNT OF HER ANNOUNCEMENTS REGARDING HOW MUCH MAN MUST CHANGE AND SANCTIFY HIMSELF. Disobedience prevails in My Church; new things will not bring children closer to repentance; on the contrary, they will profane Me constantly.

SOME OF MY PRELATES SEND MY MOTHER TO THE DESERT SO SHE WILL NOT PREPARE MY PEOPLE. They have forgotten that I am their God and My Word is explained to awaken those who are Mine and it will not be silenced, instead it will increase for the righteous to be saved.

Children of My Sacred Heart,

Remain alert. Behind some who are not priests and announce My Word, there are economic interests that keep them obsessed with being role models for those who are Mine and, behind them, god money controls their lives. "Not everyone who says to me, 'Lord, Lord,' will enter the kingdom of heaven, but only the one who does the will of my Father in heaven."[\[2\]](#)

My People,

**MY HOUSE HAS BEEN INVADED BY SOME WHO DO NOT BELIEVE IN MY TRUE PRESENCE IN THE EUCHARIST, THEY DO NOT BELIEVE IN MY JUSTICE, AND THEY DON'T WANT PRAYER...
I AM SO LACERATED IN MY OWN HOUSE!**

THEY DO NOT WANT MY MOTHER TO WARN MY PEOPLE EVEN THOUGH SHE IS THE MOTHER OF THE WORD!

My Church is getting close to the Schism which will cause the greatest division never before seen by man.

I WANT UNITY IN MY PEOPLE, but they are on several slopes very far from My Doctrine. They have deformed My Doctrine to suit man. My Law is one and does not change. When within My Church they opened the door to freemasonry, the plan designed by evil had already stealthily infiltrated the heart of My Church thus smoothing the way for the usurper of the Mystical Body.

I see man so distant without Me!

They remain so far away from the Divine Love when they do not come close to Me and do not accept My Mother as My Mother!

I HAD ALREADY ANNOUNCED TO YOU MY SECOND COMING WHICH I RUSH BEFORE ALL MY CHILDREN ARE LOST...

My People must remain very alert in light of the liberalisms to which I am subjected and which are not My will!

THE EARTH WILL BE SHAKEN BY AN ASTEROID THAT WILL ALARM HUMANKIND.

Pray, My children, pray for the servers of evil so they will repent and save their souls.

**BE WITNESSES OF MY LOVE, DO NOT DENY MY WORD WRITTEN IN THE HOLY SCRIPTURE, AND
COMPLY WITH MY WILL.**

Pray, children, for the United States; the great eagle will lose its plumage.

Pray, My children, for France; it will burn in misery.

Terrorism advances without stopping, slowly and without fanfare, until it is present in the pain of My children.

Beloved children of My Sacred Heart, My Temples are plundered and desecrated with mundane acts; I withdraw instantly.

**SOON I WILL EXAMINE YOU THROUGH THE WARNING, AN ACT OF MERCY FROM MY HOUSE TO
THE LOST HUMANKIND.**

Beloved, the volcanoes will awaken worldwide; pray to placate them.

**DO NOT DESPAIR WHEN THEY ANNOUNCE THAT I AM COMING;
REJOICE BECAUSE YOU WILL SEE ME COMING DOWN FROM HEAVEN.**

Be constant in prayer and action so you won't give evil the opportunity to fight you from within.

Most of Mine do not believe My Mother's warnings, and She lives in Our Will...

**AT THIS INSTANT MY CHURCH MUST REMAIN VERY ATTENTIVE AND MUST FIGHT FOR
CONVERSION; YOU MUST NOT TALK ABOUT MY WORD WITHOUT KNOWING IT AND WITHOUT
PRACTICING IT BECAUSE YOU WILL FIND YOURSELVES FAR FROM SALVATION.**

Creation is the work of the Hands of My Father, but it is not God.

My beloved,

Controversy confuses; and confusion does not come from My House; it is satan's property to divide My People. A divided People is a vulnerable People; a united People is a strong People because they feed on one another's wisdom. Those who are humble recognize unity; those who are proud, are self-sufficient.

My beloved,

REMAIN ATTENTIVE TO MY LAW, DO NOT DEVIATE FROM MY TRUE PATH BECAUSE THE WOLVES ABOUND HANGING AROUND MY CHILDREN TO PREY ON THEM AND DEVOUR THEM.

My People will not go on alone; My Help is coming, My Help is coming from My House...

I AM YOUR GOD AND MY WORD DOES NOT CHANGE AND WILL NOT CHANGE.

"I AM WHO I AM."[\[3\]](#)

I DO NOT FORSAKE YOU IF YOU EMBRACE MY LAW WHICH IS ONE FOREVER AND EVER.

I bless you, you that are blessed by my Father[\[4\]](#), because you do not go astray and are not afraid to follow the Eternal Truth.

PRAY, MY CHILDREN, PREACH TO YOUR BROTHERS WHO REMAIN ASLEEP.

I bless you.

Your Jesus

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS

Brothers/Sisters,

AT THESE INSTANTS OF SO MANY CRISES, NOT ONLY AT THE GLOBAL LEVEL WITH THE THREAT OF SO MANY CHANGES, BUT ALSO AT INSTANTS OF SPIRITUAL CRISIS, GOD'S CHILDREN MUST KNOW HIM IN HIS WORD, IN THE HOLY SCRIPTURE SO WE WILL NOT BE DECEIVED.

The interests of a society must not prevail above God's Will; instead, they must motivate us to meditate on the Divine Justice that sees His People submerged in division, satan's strategy to

complete his entry into Christ's Church and take it over.

Brothers, the climate of tension in which those who remain aware of all that happens in the world is not easy to bear without being sheltered by the Faith in that the Paternal House will not forsake us.

There are brothers who have not heard about what is going on, brothers who live their lives within their own immediate surroundings, and those who ignore what is happening are the unwary who will later accept all that goes against the Father's Will and against the Commandments. Thus Heaven's insistence in calling us to evangelize our brothers so they will wake up and not fall prey to the machinery of the antichrist that pounces with fury on Christ's Church.

Violence is rapidly increasing and at the same time it is spreading, because we are confronting the envoys of the antichrist who do not waste an instant to attack Christians or innocents from other denominations.

Brothers, we are about to suffer great calamities, and yet division continues to prevail among God's children; and while this continues, evil gains ground, and the Mystical Body of Christ is devoured by birds of prey.

Let's ask God that the instant accelerates so the righteous will not be lost; and let's pray for the help that Heaven has promised us through the Envoy from the Father's House, and that will help God's People, will come soon, will not delay, because God's children are confused, uncertain, and threatened by those who serve evil and persecute God's children.

Amen

[\[1\]](#) Matthew 7:16 New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

[\[2\]](#) Matthew 7:21 New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

[\[3\]](#) Exodus 3:14 New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

[\[4\]](#) Matthew 25:34 New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
28 JUNE 2015**

Luz de María:

Here is the King of kings...

In the embodied look of love, our beloved Jesus expresses without disguise a certain solitude caused by those He loves. He asks me to transmit His Word. With His white Vestment, more white from light than anything else, His chestnut Hair, and His complexion the color of grains of wheat, of great beauty which is not so much human as it is of great Divine beauty, His Spirit glows more than any human being could imagine, He raises His Hand and looking at Me intently, says:

Christ:

My beloved, do not expect everyone to believe you. Just like not all believed Me, so it will be repeated with you. Man believes mostly in what he sees and, on occasion, on what he doesn't see; he believes in what is easy or beneficial in some way for his living.

My daughter, You owe obedience to Me; do not stop walking no matter how strong the winds against you. **I DID NOT STOP ON MY WAY TO THE CALVARY, SO YOU CONTINUE ON YOUR WAY.** The instant will come when those who judge you because you live in compliance with My Word and with that of My Mother, will have to recognize within themselves that it is not you: **IT IS I WHO SPEAKS TO YOU AND ORDERS YOU TO TRANSMIT MY WORD FOR ALL THOSE WHO WANT TO COME TO ME**

Remember that I was despised; I was disowned by those who called Me brother when I wasn't; the Nazarenes made fun of Me. **BUT I, OBEDIENT TO MY FATHER'S WILL, PRAYED INSIDE OF ME FOR ALL THOSE WHO YELLED: CRUCIFY HIM!** My gaze was lost in the crowd and, while I walked with My Cross, I saw those who traded with the Divine Word within the free will. I saw some who taught the PSALMS to the People for a few cents. I saw some who sold fragments of the PSALMS and of the Divine Word interpreted by their free will, recognized among men, but unknown to My Father.

My Mother kept Me company and, next to Her, John and My faithful Women Disciples came up to the Calvary showing themselves before all. **MOST OF MY DISCIPLES WERE WATCHING FROM A DISTANCE AND OTHERS TURNED AWAY OUT OF FEAR. BUT I, OBEDIENT TO MY FATHER'S WILL, WALKED SEEING ALL THE INSTANTS OF HUMANKIND AND REPAIRING FOR EACH ONE OF MY CHILDREN.**

I still continue looking for My People: Some are hiding so they won't be recognized, others hold so much fear and human respect!... some do not show their true faces, others—in a dim light so as not to be recognized, and in a soft voice—speak unfoundedly against My Word. Some of My other children, not understanding the greatness of My Love, turn their backs on Me in light of criticism and lies. And even then **I FORGIVE AND I LOVE, I LOVE AND I FORGIVE... LIKE A BEGGAR FOR LOVE, I REMAIN BEFORE MY PEOPLE WHO WILLINGLY STOP BEING MY PEOPLE.**

The splendor of all things mundane overshadows the mind, the thinking and the hearts of men who forget from where they came and acquire habits contrary to righteousness, as the King's offspring that they are.

The instant is coming when before Me each one maybe will find that he did not live in My Will but in a slight varnish of what is My Will...

The instant is coming when each one will see how he despised Me based on slander, and how he despised his brothers by living a false religiosity that is not My Truth or My Commandment...

The instant when each one will see himself is coming to humankind ...**(1)**

"AT THAT INSTANT I WILL BE SPECTATOR BEFORE THE MAN WHO AT THAT INSTANT WILL ALSO BE SPECTATOR OF HIS OWN LIFE IN WHICH HE WAS ACTOR OF HIS ACTS AND HIS WORKS.

My beloved, I am so lacerated! My angels shed tears for this generation.

The human beings are submerged in the accelerated pace of the mundane and do not notice what is brewing, with apparent good intentions, as part of the freedom offered to them by the evil oppressor of the souls to deceive them.

AT THIS INSTANT WHAT IS TRUE IS THE REBELLION AGAINST MY MANDATES: I am despised, they respond to Me with rage, wickedness, falsehoods, lust, disobedience, and hubris, killing their brothers—some with man-made weapons and others with their own words. The blood of so many innocents is spilled out of hatred for the Faith, and violence increases in the men who give themselves to satan carrying throughout the Earth the rage grafted onto them by the demons.

Pray, My children, pray for France and England; they will suffer the weight of the hand of terrorism.

Children, nourish yourselves with My Body and My Blood, nourish yourselves with My Word, nourish yourselves by loving Me, nourish yourselves by loving My Mother, praying the Holy Rosary, and offering Me all that happens to you as you walk, to reinforce yourselves internally. **YOU MUST BE MORE SPIRITUAL SO YOU CAN BE MESSENGERS OF MY LOVE.**

Pray, My children; the United States will be shocked by the insidiousness of terrorism that will wound it.

Beloved children who console Me,

I DO NOT FORSAKE YOU IN ANY OF YOUR NEEDS. Me legions remain next to each one of those who are Mine, encouraging them in the trials. My People walk towards the New Land, and to get there, they must pass through the crucible to purify themselves.

Pray, My children, for Colombia; it will suffer; the land will tremble.

I do not punish you; folly and disobedience keep you at this juncture. The wails of the innocent who do not reject the Faith in Me will be **THE GREATNESS OF MY PEOPLE...**

Humanity does not walk, does not take firm steps, they only go by without leaving footprints of Eternal Life. They have associated themselves with evil, the desire to eliminate My People, that is the order given by evil who by means of alliances with the great nations behind humanity's back, has shaken hands to surrender world power, and who will later betray the ones who shook hands with him in order to set up the single government, the single religion, the single coin.

ONE WILL RULE THE WORLD WITH AN IRON ROD, CONTROLLING THE MIND, THE FOOD, THE CLOTHING, AND DENYING MAN THE RIGHT TO GATHER AND TO PRAY.

Then they shall rise against each other and as if they did not know each other, they will turn each other in. This is My suffering for each one of My children.

From the standpoint of humanity, so many alliances appear to be made, when in fact the promoters are great rivals! And this brings the intention of agitating men even more, men who look on, as spectators, the threats of war between countries.

Beloved,

The turmoil of this instant invades the minds—overwhelmed by ignorance, folly, the dulling and numbing of the technology used incorrectly—and spreads like the wind causing social uprisings in the countries. Thus, violence and wickedness walk hand in hand, which together with ignorance of My Love, make man misunderstand My Omnipotence.

**THE EARTH THAT RECEIVED THEM WANTS TO EXPEL THEM
BECAUSE OF THE HORROR THAT MAN IS CAUSING WHEN SIN SUPERABOUNDS AS AT THIS
INSTANT.**

The spasms of the earth will be continuous, the seas will tremble, and the Prophecies will be fulfilled before a man who does not pray to attenuate the events announced by My Mother, before a man who contradicts himself carrying My Word but acting contrary to what he preaches. Men hear the moans from the depths of the Earth but don't know from where they come; they ignore that the layers of the earth shift causing moans to reach the surface.

Beloved children, I suffer with you; I have not separated you from Me. Evil attracts evil; good attracts good.

They have taken to the air to travel from place to place; and not satisfied with that, man will take to the air bringing death with him in alliance with evil.

AT THIS INSTANT MAN MUST DUPLICATE THE KNOWLEDGE. Just like evil knows the weaknesses of humankind, My children must know how not to fall into the traps of evil; and to do that, they must be more spiritual. Men have not known Me; even after more than two thousand years they still have not reached the depths of the knowledge of My Will.

**DO NOT REMAIN INDIFFERENT TO MY CALLS.
VISIT ME IN THE SANCTUARY, RECEIVE ME IN THE EUCHARIST,
COME TO ME, LIVE MY WORD, REPENT OF SINS.
CONVERSION! CONVERSION! UNION! UNION! UNION!**

My People will triumph together with My Mother who guides them.

I am with you, children.

My Protection is for My People as the air for man...

My Protection is the ‘land flowing with milk and honey.’²⁸...

My Protection is “the light of the world”²⁹, “the salt of the earth”³⁰...

**IF YOU ARE TESTED, BE MORE COURAGEOUS;
KEEP UP THE FAITH AND THE TRUST IN THAT I DO NOT FORSAKE YOU.**

SHELTER ONE ANOTHER; HELP ONE ANOTHER AS I CARRY YOU IN THE PALM OF MY HAND.

I love you.

Your Jesus

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

²⁸ Exodus 33:3 New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

²⁹ Matthew 5:14 New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

³⁰ Matthew 5:13 New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS

Brothers/Sisters,

At this instant Christ speaks to us about the pain He suffers because of man's denial before Him who is Absolute Love.

We are called to live within the Truth of that Divine Mercy, maybe not thinking that it's from Christ towards man, but taking as a starting point that merciful emanation that comes to us and then spilling it towards our brothers.

Christ tells us, "Men have not known Me; even after more than two thousand years" **HOW PAINFUL!** but it is true; the problem is looking for the Truth on what is exterior. The Truth of knowing Christ is undeniable and necessary, but it will begin to happen when we do not search on the outside but within, in the intimacy of the conscience, in that One on one with God. Christ hurts because man disobeys Him, because of man's bad attitudes, bad acts, bad deeds, man's wrongdoings.

We also know there will be confusion; and since we know, the most objective and logical thing to do would be to prepare ourselves to encourage those who do not know because, if everyone were to know, this generation would be different. We know it won't be like that because if all of us believed, life would be very easy. Evil exists, and like Christ says, we must know Him to be able to recognize Him and be aware when evil deceives us; otherwise, we will become easy prey for evil.

Brothers, let's not reject the Word that comes to us; instead, let's ponder it, meditate on it , and treasure what it gives to each one of us.

Let's continue to overcome the falls...

Let's continue in the certainty that God is the Beginning and the End, and that nothing and no one will defeat Him.

LET'S KNOW HIM SO WE WILL LOVE HIM.

Amen

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
30 JUNE 2015**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, I love you and you beat inside My Heart.

EACH INSTANT I DEFEND YOU AGAINST THE WICKEDNESS THAT LIES IN WAIT FOR YOU.

Children, you must want to move away from temptation and not to get close to temptation. Man has the capability of saying NO to temptation; however, curiosity is a weapon that predisposes man to sin. Man seeks to have more than his own brothers. In that tireless search, they have transgressed the Natural Laws, they have ignored the natural limits, and have seen with disdain God's Law.

**I HAVE ANNOUNCED EVERYTHING THE DIVINE WILL HAS REQUESTED REGARDING
THE FUTURE OF HUMANKIND. AT THIS INSTANT, THE FUTURE ABOUT WHICH I WARNED YOU IS
NO LONGER FUTURE; IT HAS BECOME THE INSTANT OF INSTANTS.**

Beloved children,

Man has despised the Calls of the Creator; only a few have remained obedient in Faith. All My announcements for you to increase the prayer and lessen the wrongdoings you have omitted in your free will, knowing that the coming events will not be revoked but they can be attenuated by means of prayer, penance, and fasting from My children. Still they deride Me and omit the Warnings.

Children,

**YOU SHOULD HAVE STOPPED BEFORE THIS GENERATION PLACED ITSELF
IN THE HANDS OF THE EVIL ONE!**

You have not measured the wickedness with which you act; you have allowed yourselves to be actors in a shameful fad that saddens My Son...

Men of little Faith! You mock God's Natural Plan, and this leads you to exile...

The same land that has cradled you will make you tremble...

You will examine yourselves and then darkness will linger for three days.

**I CANNOT ADDRESS MY CHILDREN CALLING THEM ONLY TO CONVERSION AND TO PRAYER,
INSTEAD, MY DUTY AS MOTHER IS TO CALL YOU TO EXAMINE YOURSELVES, TO CALL YOU TO BE
AWARE OF YOUR WRONGDOINGS AND THE WICKEDNESS IN WHICH YOU LIVE,
TRANSGRESSING MY SON'S MERCY.**

Are you waiting for the antichrist? Have you heard about the antichrist?...

Those who are still aware that the tribulation will fall onto My children wait for him fearfully ...

Those who do not obey the Divine Word and do not forget the mundane wait for him incredulously

...

Little children, there are great secret organizations that control the world, which they hastily push towards a single government which will be the key to the entrance of the antichrist. Children, the antichrist is on Earth brewing his plan to take man down to the ground so he will thrash around in the mud of sin against the Holy Trinity.

The antichrist has signed pacts, he has taken possession of money, weapons, top grade technology, institutions, religions, and the will of the men who have given up their places for him.

THE ANTICHRIST IS IN YOUR MIDST. HE HAS TAKEN THE REINS OF THE WORLD AND AT THIS INSTANT HE MAINTAINS CONTROL OF HUMANKIND IN THE ECONOMY, THE FOOD, THE POLITICS, THE POPULATION CONTROL; AND HE MANIPULATES THE HOLY SCRIPTURE SO THE POLITICS WILL DEVIATE MAN FROM THE RIGHT PATH THAT MY SON HAS LEFT FOR HIM.

You live the most serious moral revolution ever lived in the history of mankind: Governments have decided for themselves debauchery and human deviation, which will generate a great persecution against My children at the hands of a humanity unbridled, uncontrolled, without God, and with a decadent Faith that will silence My Son's Church

My beloved, I have called you so much to conversion and you have mocked Me so much! At this instant you are before what you have denied: The antichrist taking over the power of the world.

THOSE WHO PREPARE THE ARRIVAL OF THE ANTICHRIST ARE THE ONES BEHIND THE IMMORALITY, THE LACK OF ECONOMIC, SOCIAL, AND POLITICAL STABILITY TO CAUSE CHAOS AND THUS DOMINATE THE SURROUNDINGS NECESSARY TO PRESENT THE ANTICHRIST TO THE WORLD.

HE WILL CULMINATE FIGHTING AGAINST GOD'S CHILDREN.

Beloved of My Immaculate Heart,

Man cannot live without his Creator because he will fall into wickedness if he doesn't repent firmly and convert. This generation will drink the bitter cup of his own misused will, rebelling against their God.

Pray, My children, for France; it will suffer greatly.

Pray, children; man's hubris will take him to war.

Pray, My beloved, the Peoples will stir up and they will blame My Son for their misfortunes without looking at themselves.

Pray for your brothers who adore the god money; they will find no repose.

Beloved children, My Son gives Himself equally to all men, He guides everyone equally; all are His children.

My Son shines like the sun at high noon; no one can get away from its light and its warmth...

My Son shelters everyone. Like the sun's rays reach even the places where there is darkness, so My Son constantly and tirelessly looks for His children; He looks for them even in the darkest places where they can hide to get away from Him.

THE SUN STAR THAT SHINES WITH FORCE IS GOD'S CREATION AND FULFILLS THE FUNCTION FOR WHICH IT WAS CREATED, JUST LIKE ALL THAT EXISTS IN CREATION FULFILLS THE PURPOSE FOR WHICH IT WAS CREATED. The one who rebels is man to whom God the Father, from the beginning of Creation, granted everything necessary for him to be in agreement with God's Divine Will. Man rebels instant to instant, so much so that he hastens the instant with his bad works and bad acts, his wrongdoings.

Beloved, an event will shake My Son's Church; terror will get to Rome to take what is not its property.

The United States will cry because of the rage of those who do not love it.

My Son suffers so much because man rebels against The Commandments of God's Law! The man who throws God out of his life falls prey to the evil oppressor.

Beloved, you who keep listening to this Mother:

Be witnesses of the works and acts of My Son...

Be Love, Charity, and Forgiveness...

Receive My Son properly prepared...

Come before the Sanctuary and repair humankind's wrongdoings...

Be unity and fraternity...

**CHILDREN, SHELTER ONE ANOTHER.
JUST LIKE HUMANITY REMAINS IN TURMOIL,
SO THE DEVIL WILL ATTACK MY CHILDREN WITH MORE FORCE.**

Those who remain farthest from worldly things will be better prepared to face the cruellest part of the trial. Who seeks the mundane, in the mundane will perish. You must be like those who do not follow the current of the world; you must walk against the world in order to make a difference.

The land will continue to tremble. Do not get distracted, children; the land will sink in several countries as if it were hollow.

Do not move away from My Son because those who move away risk falling and not getting up. Everyone is tempted but they do not remain in it because My Son's Love has marked the way for them.

Beloved, these are difficult instants; everything you see is different from what My Son preached. But do not get discouraged because My Son and His Angelic Legions will protect you.

**DO NOT BE AFRAID; THIS MOTHER IS WITH YOU.
I, WHO AM YOUR MOTHER, I'M HERE NEXT TO EACH OF YOU.
YOU WILL NOT BE ALONE, MY SON'S PEOPLE, COME TO MY MATERNAL ARMS.**

Mother Mary

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS

Brothers/Sisters,

In light of the chaotic situation that humanity is living at these instants, we can see that what evil has been slowly brewing in order to deviate man from the salvation of his soul is bearing fruit at this instant. What is happening is not the result of one or two years; it's the product of many long years during which many different systems have passed at the global level.

Satan, man's enemy, wins with his great eloquence and deceives man who yields with astonishing ease. Man makes it easy for the devil to tempt him and has declined at an accelerated pace. Now, at this instant, man finds himself before the greatest moral catastrophe in his history.

Evil hastens to establish the antichrist, and good is quickly removed. The Temples are destroyed, Christians are persecuted, tortured, and killed; and not even one voice is raised with force asking for protection for these brothers that are suffering.

The People who walk through the Valley of Tears, they are God's People...

It is not surprising that Nature sees in man a being that is not in agreement with God's creation. The devil does not wait anymore; he has already infiltrated God's People, because he is looking at decrepit People and he is getting ready to establish a New World Order which is the great strategy of the antichrist. He started with the idea of globalization and then he has gained ground, and all this so he can give power to the antichrist.

Brothers, what is happening at this instant? It's the result of the misused technology that distorted the youth from an early age. That result is obvious, and yet man continues to fall prey to the same product he is seeing at this instant.

Brothers, let's unite; God's children should not devour one another. Let's pray; let's delve in the knowledge and let's provide comfort to the Sacred Hearts—one 'I love you' for all the 'I love you' that the human creatures do not pronounce.

Amen

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
4 JULY 2015**

My most beloved People, children of My Eternal Love,

I bless you with My Love, I bless you with My Mercy, I bless you with My Justice.

My beloved children, this instant is a common instant:

IT IS A CRITICAL INSTANT FOR HUMANKIND IN GENERAL.

Beloved, I will punish anyone trying to destroy the Earth.

My People have left Me out of My Kingdom.

**I HAVE CALLED YOU TO KNOWLEDGE, TO DELVE INTO MY WORD
SO YOU CAN DELVE WITHIN ME.**

I ask you: Who are those who have power over My children? Those who know the secrets that have been hidden from My People. The ones who have the power over the worldhave been forming a select group of people to command the history of man; but they forget that ...if they decide to destroy the world, I will intervene over them.

You have forgotten that at some instant the communications will fail either because of the sun flares, or because of strife among men, and humankind will be left without communications. You will not be able to know what is going on somewhere else on Earth. At that time you will be sorry for not having the help of My Angels because you never thought it was necessary to remain close to them and to keep them close to you. At that time you will regret having neglected My Mother and not having called Her 'Mother' since I began to warn you.

My children will cry, they will be sorry; they will tremble for not having obeyed what My House is revealing to you at this instant.

**WHEN YOU WANT TO LOOK FOR WISDOM YOU WILL NOT FIND IT BECAUSE IT WILL BE
RESERVED EXCLUSIVELY FOR THOSE WHO WILL HAVE REMAINED FAITHFUL AND WILL HAVE
STRIVED AND WILL HAVE PASSED THROUGH THE CRUCIBLE.**

Children, so many false prophets have been on Earth giving wrong dates and causing incredulity at this instant when men do not believe My Calls!

You are heading for the end of this generation, not the end of the world. You will encounter all the trials at the signs of this instant, at the signs with which I announce to you that evil is greater than good, that war intends the possession and extermination of much of the human race, the abuse of men causes dominance, that racism will produce new uprisings, that corruption will be the letter of introduction of those who remain ruling the peoples, and that the violations will be the result of degrading barbarism and diminished morality of man at this instant.

Who brings about all of these labor pains? The devils of flesh and bone that live maybe nextdoor to some of you. More than ravenous wolves in sheep's clothing, at this instant the devils are mixed among the wheat and the weeds and have been created by the minds and the hardened hearts of men who have voluntarily distanced themselves from the Divine Will and from My Mother.

Children, I am not talking about the past; I am talking about this instant and the ones that follow, when people do not have faith, and they will move from one country to another looking for safety, but throughout the planet the insecurity will be the same.

I have called you to approach the Eucharist to receive spiritual strength, and for you to grow spiritually giving life to your prayers "whether the time is favorable or unfavorable."³¹ My children, those who do not pray do not get close to Me or to My Mother; those who do not pray are not tuned into the same spiritual melody as those who do pray and attract blessings with their prayers.

It is urgent that my people live firsthand the need to approach Me at this instant of great spiritual turmoil that humankind is living; at this instant of great spiritual confusion—moral and social—at this instant when those who manipulate humanity in several countries need to give the people greater baseness, since amid the baseness, man's spirit declines and man no longer hears My voice or My Mother's. Thus, when human creatures do not live in the truth, evil wins souls.

WAKE UP! EVIL'S ALLIES ENGENDER EVIL FOR HUMANKIND.

IT IS THIS WAY THAT THEY ARE CREATING A GENERATION OF VIPERS WHO DESPISE ME, OFFEND ME, DO NOT LOVE ME, DISRESPECT ME, AND THEY ENCOURAGE THIS GENERATION TO DISOBEY MY WILL AND MY COMMANDMENTS...

A worthy ruler maintains the dignity of his people; he does not encourage them to practice what is not My Will but satan's trap.

CHILDREN, HOW CAN YOU NOT REALIZE THAT SATAN HAS TAKEN OVER THE MINDS OF GREAT LEADERS AND THROUGH DEBAUCHERY AND LUST IS REACHING MY CHILDREN?

THE ANTICHRIST IS ON A LAYER INVISIBLE TO THE EYES OF MY PEOPLE BUT VISIBLE TO THE RULERS WHO HAVE COMMITTED TO HIM TO GIVE HIM POWER AND FAME.

³¹2 Timothy 4:2 New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

**MY SMALL CHILDREN HAVE BEEN TRAINED AT HOME, THEY HAVE GROWN UP IN TRAINING, AND
AT THIS INSTANT THEY ARE THE RESULT OF WHAT THE PARENTS GAVE THEM TO DRINK, TO EAT,
...TO LIVE.**

Hollywood's big business has sold violence to the world, and the world took the forbidden fruit and ate, thus getting poisoned with wickedness in order to give evil in all its forms to their brothers at this instant.

I warned you and you did not obey; I called you and you rejected My call; I announced to you ahead of time the coming events, and you mocked them.

My children, humankind will change from one instant to the other without giving you the opportunity to do or to change anything...

The economy will be the misery of mankind...

The poles will be inverted... and My disobedient People will cry until the tears dry up...

Darkness will cover humankind for three days during which you will be purified like never before because of the sin without measure to which man has come.

Within My Church they have flirted with evil; freemasonry holds power...

My children, pray; the evil one will harm My children and will confuse them.

Beloved children, pray; the earth will tremble with force.

**Beloved children, pray, convert; pray for the United States and for Colombia;
they will suffer with great pain.**

Beloved children, wake up! I call you to convert; be a blessing for your brothers, do not join those who persecute My People, do not be those who with their words deny My Mother; warn your brothers so they won't fall prey to the clutches of evil and lose their souls.

Wait, My Help will arrive from Heaven. My House does not leave you alone; the true wisdom is coming, My People will be consoled and the faith of My own will be vindicated.

Do not be afraid, remain firm, do not stagger in your faith; be continuators of My Will, be observant of My Will, be My faithful People.

I bless you with My Most Precious Blood.

I bless you with My Love.

Your Jesus

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS

Brothers/Sisters,

Man has in front of him two paths: Good and evil. Man has the right to his free will which is nourished by everything around him but, above all, by each one's inner life which can be summarized as the degree of Love that each one has to give to Christ and to his fellow human beings.

We have a reality: We must accept Christ with all that this implies to a true Christian, at this instant, when we will show that we do not go with the flow of the world, as we respond in our daily living which is not parallel to that of those who do not care about the soul or salvation.

Our Mother will be announcing to Her Son's People the path and the successive events. She has the prerogative, granted to Her by God, to announce all that is coming in a loving revelation from the Father to His children.

Let's keep in mind that an Angel has been announced, a Celestial Messenger who will help God's children, who will give peace to God's People in the midst of conflict. Let us not decline because we are neither children without a Father nor children without a Mother.

HEAVEN IS HERE HELPING US, AND LATER WE WILL ENJOY A NEW EARTH AND A NEW HEAVEN.

Amen.

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
8 JULY 2015**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

**MY CHILDREN, I COVER YOU WITH MY MANTLE OF LOVE.
I COVER YOU WITH THE MANTLE OF MY MATERNITY.**

I intercede before the Holy Spirit to fill you with wisdom so you will be able to recognize this decisive instant and stop wandering under the guise of evil as if everything were continuing normally.

Children of My Immaculate Heart, you who read and love the Divine Word explained in these Messages of Love, be certain that the powerful do not expose the whole truth of the events that are happening. They keep humanity expectant regarding the economy of a country and, behind all those economic happenings, they propose new laws with more force that act negatively on the society and going unnoticed by man.

The military forces move very strategically at this instant when man does not see, does not read, and does not know about the little notes in small print, taking advantage of the economic situation in Greece.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

Not all that glitters is good. The economic interests of the powerful nations guide them and design their strategies for man to deviate his attention away from spirituality and what is truly important and transcendent for all of humankind, such as religion and morality on which God's children must be founded.

Indifference and lack of awareness regarding the events that I have announced make humankind conform and not see the strategies of evil that covertly take humanity to evade the good deeds, defying God's Law.

Beloved children of My Heart,

One provocation from one country suffices for war to start and for all humankind to suffer the corresponding consequences. Do not avoid My Warnings as if they were meant for other creatures; they are for you; they remain before you and they will take you by surprise.

My beloved,

THE DRAGON WAKES UP TO SHAKE HUMANKIND THAT IS FOCUSED ON THE MUNDANE. THE DRAGON WILL SURPRISE YOU PROVOKING THE EAGLE, AND THE EAGLE WILL RESPOND WITHOUT THINKING.

Children of My Immaculate Heart,

YOU WILL CARRY THE WEIGHT OF THE CROSS OF HUMANKIND'S SINS; HUMANKIND THAT HAS REBELLED AGAINST MY SON'S WILL. EACH ONE WILL CARRY HIS CROSS; YOU WILL PERSONALLY LIVE IT WITHOUT LIGHTENING THAT BURDEN. MY SON'S PEOPLE WILL DRINK THEIR OWN SINS AND WILL SEE THEIR OWN DENIALS OF MY SON'S WORD.

You live in the midst of great confusion suffering the disorder with which you gravely offend My Divine Son. Sin drags you like water in a flood. You know My Son's Will. Do not excuse yourselves to disguise the sins that have brought you to the worst debauchery of all times, guided by satan who prepares man in this way to deliver him to the antichrist...

The Law was written by the Eternal Father; He is the Beginning and the End; He knew well what is happening at this instant and thus He dictated His Law for all times. Man has no power to change the Divine Word.

My beloved,

Within My Son's Church, the freemasons and the illuminati have been gaining power and, at this instant in particular, they influence humanity fighting to deviate from the Path of the Truth those who believe, being consistent with the opposite of what My Son preached and that remains written in the Holy Word.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

With pain I convey to you that some of My favorite children (the priests) hurt My Divine Son because they have stopped believing in the Miracle of Transubstantiation and they do not believe that My Son is present in the Bread and the Wine during the Consecration. This generates a weakening at the root of the Christian Faith to minimize My Son's Presence and to make the antichrist stand out. These mistaken schools of thought undermine My Son's Truth, maintaining power to make decisions in secret, **AGAINST MY SON'S TRUE CHURCH. THEY ARE WOLVES IN SHEEP'S CLOTHING.**

Beloved, I must say this to humanity through My daughter so they won't continue following the wolf tracks; instead they must convert so as not to lose the Eternal Life.

The pain in My Heart is constant... I will follow the antichrist closely so he will not continue leaving the Earth without innocence and staining the earth with innocent blood...

DO NOT EXPOSE YOURSELVES TO TEMPTATION. ENOUGH! MY CHILDREN MUST STOP SHOWING THEMSELVES TO BE SO INSENSITIVE TO THE CALLS FROM THE PATERNAL HOUSE! ENOUGH, CHILDREN! DO NOT CONTINUE MIRED IN TEMPTATION OR YOU WILL FALL FOR LIVING WITH TEMPTATION SO MUCH.

You continue seeing from a distance the world events without linking the events that arise, one after another, across the Earth, not for fear of God but to provoke God. My children, do not ignore the magnitude of the global economic fall; it will affect seemingly strong economies, just like I have announced from the start of these Calls.

My children are not confused; they know and practice God's Law, they do not say 'yes' to sin, they do not crave wrongdoings, they do not share immorality, they do not accept injustice. My children are faithful and firm; they know that the one that does not bear fruit will be cut down like the fig tree.

Sin gains strength because of man's ignorance; evil gains strength because My Son's People are lukewarm; the devil takes more souls because of the indifference of Mine when they are not aware that the great indifference before the works and acts of evil nourishes evil and makes it grow. Do not deny the faith in My Son out of fear; My Son's Hand remains over those who are faithful to Him.

Children, refusing to discover the coming events—which most of humanity ignores—comes from an involuntary denial because they have not been properly warned by those in charge of that information, **BUT DENYING WHAT THEY ARE ALREADY LIVING, THAT IS VOLUNTARY IGNORANCE INDEED.**

Beloved, decide to live in My Son's Heart, in the Divine Love, being repeaters of that Divine Love which this generation lacks.

Children, society rushes lawlessly towards the crucible without feeling it because they are not aware of it. In view of such behavior, evil takes the human creatures and uses them to cause more and greater evil when they refuse to live in fraternity like My Son requests of them.

Beloved, repent and receive My Son properly prepared. Reunite with your King and recognize Him without delay before humanity reaches the final hecatomb.

Pray, My children, for Ecuador and Chile; both will suffer at the hands of men and will suffer greatly because of Nature.

Pray, My children, for China; it will be strongly shaken by man and Nature.

Pray, My children, for the United States; man will make it cry and it will suffer the great trembling of the earth; San Francisco will suffer its lust.

Beloved, the Earth moves with great astonishment because of man's rejection of The Creator; the Earth looks at man's indifference towards the Divine Will; the earth cracks, communications will be interrupted.

Beloved, I find your hearts open to My Maternal Calls by means of which I announce the events in advance because I love you. You are My children and I protect you. My Mantle is the Veil that does not allow evil to stun you; My Mantle is Love with which I attract you so you will not turn away from the requests that I bring to you in compliance with the Divine Will.

**DO NOT DISTANCE YOURSELVES FROM THE EUCHARISTIC SACRAMENT;
PRAY THE HOLY ROSARY; LOVE ONE ANOTHER WITH DIVINE LOVE.**

I protect you, I love you.

Mother Mary

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS

Brothers/Sisters,

Man is abusing the Divine Mercy; Mercy will not be denied to those who love God.

We are certainly living a very great confusion that goes far beyond what those who apparently guide us are telling us.

We must realize that knowledge is more than knowing. Knowledge gives us depth and ownership to discern asking the Holy Spirit to guide us in truth, in the light of the schism that is coming to the Church like Heaven has announced.

Let's wake up and be aware of the obvious manifestations that are happening at this instant against the Divine Will.

Let's not give up on the knowledge; let's delve in the reading of the Holy Bible and let's not ignore what the Most Holy Mother tells us in this message regarding those who do not believe in the Words of the Consecration.

Brothers, let's ask for discernment. Let's not be like the worldly ones that follow everything without discerning between what is God's Truth and what is the introduction of the antichrist.

Let us not forget that when the tribulation advances, like at this instant, we will see more and more heresies, more and more contradictions; but let us not desist from the Truth that Christ gives us in His Word.

Let's wait without sleeping and let's remain in a continuous state of alertness lest we fall into the contradictions. Let's stick to the Divine Word where everything that is happening at this instant is revealed to us.

Let's not despise what our Mother tells us and be attentive to what remains behind the problem of the economy of a country because while the attention is focused on one thing, behind that thing the countries embrace issues that are contrary to the Divine Will.

BROTHERS, LET'S BE ONE IN CHRIST. LET'S NOT REJECT THE MOTHER'S WARNING.

At these instants our circumstances are such as humanity has never faced before; let us not forget the sun with its solar flares and how it will affect humanity.

Quoting Saint Augustine:

"Wisdom is nothing but the measure of the spirit, that is, the leveling of the spirit not to overreach and not to narrow."

MESSAGE GIVEN BY THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY

TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA

12 JULY 2015

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

I bless you.

MY BLESSING CONTAINS MY LOVE BY MEANS OF WHICH I INVITE YOU TO LIVE ON THE RIGHT PATH.

MY BLESSING IS FOR EACH ONE OF MY CHILDREN WITHIN WHICH I DO NOT RULE OUT ANY OF YOU.

MY BLESSING KEEPS MY INTERCESSION FOR EACH ONE, SO GOOD WILL ATTRACT YOU LIKE A MAGNET.

My beloved children, it is My Son's Will that I remain with you at this instant, in this desperate struggle between good and evil for the souls.

MY BELOVED SAINT MICHAEL ARCHANGEL FIGHTS FOR THE SALVATION OF THE SOULS. Saint Michael and His Legions continually defend men and assist them in battle against the forces of evil that surround each human being. They are Servers of men and they have a Mission that some of you ignore.

**THE MISSION OF THE ANGELS IS:
SERVE, BE GOD'S MESSENGERS, ASSIST MEN, BE AND GIVE LOVE.**

The Angels are continually very attentive to humankind, vigilant, adoring God for you; they are your Trustees and at the same time your Guardians, they are Ministers of Divine Justice³².

God the Father has created all that is visible and invisible, thus, through all things created man sees the infinite perfections with which God manifested Himself imprinting His Love into all things created.

My beloved, Saint Michael Archangel, Great Defender of humanity, does not need superstitious ceremonies to assist you, He doesn't need strange rites to remain vigilant; He knows His Mission and He fulfills it in Obedience and Love. What you must do is invite the Angels to remain with you.

**CHILDREN, IT IS IMPORTANT FOR YOU NOT TO FORGET THE ANGELS; THEY ARE YOUR
PROTECTORS...**

By Divine Will, the Angels keep you guarded insofar as humanity allows them. You may practice what has been revealed to several Saints to invoke the Angels, but the rituals coming from the New Age are contrary to the Divine Will and are totally unnecessary.

My beloved,

**SAINT MICHAEL ARCHANGEL CONSTANTLY FIGHTS FOR EACH ONE OF YOU TO KEEP YOU AWAY
FROM EVIL AND TO RESCUE YOU FROM THE EVIL OPPRESSOR OF THE SOULS.**

At these instants it is indispensable that you pray to the Angels to help you because the devil remains on the prowl seeking to devour souls.

Children, this instant is one of great spiritual attack, and you must empty everything that you carry within you so you will be free, but truly free, and so you will be able to walk yearning for God.

**MY SON SENDS YOU ALL THE ASSISTANCE FROM HIS HOUSE TO RELIEVE YOU IN THE STUMBLERS
AND OBSTACLES, SO YOU WILL BE CERTAIN THAT YOU ARE NOT ALONE; HOWEVER, YOU MUST
MAKE THE EFFORT AND RECOGNIZE THE DIVINE HELP.**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

**COEXISTENCE AMONG MEN IS INCREASINGLY DIFFICULT EACH INSTANT, BECAUSE THEY HAVE
NOT UNDERSTOOD IN DEPTH WHAT IS LOVE AND WHAT IS FRATERNITY.** In the middle of this instant the forces of evil cause great divisions among My children to weaken man's support which is unity. Each human being is different, but within this diversity there is a great congruency among all: **THEY ARE SONS OF THE SAME FATHER.**

Beloved, humanity sees themselves in an individual way; this is the origin of disputes, battles, and rivalries, jealousy and envy...These woes seem minor but they are great evils that eat away man and the love of one another.

**SOCIETY HAS EVOLVED, BUT THAT EVOLUTION BRINGS ABOUT THE GREAT SPIRITUAL
REVOLUTION OF WHICH I HAVE WARNED YOU IN ALL MY APPARITIONS; THIS IS THE REBELLION
OF MAN AGAINST GOD.**

³² Psalm 103:20 New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

As he moves away from My Son, man becomes associated with evil and, when this happens, the catastrophe for man is imminent. I call you to prayer to attenuate all I have revealed, but you will not be able to eliminate the events I have announced, because those who were expected to give a positive response to stop the events did not give it in the way I warned them, the way the Divine Will wanted.

THE BAD BEHAVIOR OF MAN'S ACTS AND WORKS, TOGETHER WITH THE DISOBEDIENCE OF THE DIVINE WILL, ATTRACT TOWARDS HUMANITY A WAVE OF UNSTOPPABLE CALAMITIES OF ALL KINDS. Man despises God and confronts God and tells Him he doesn't love Him.

Division proliferates everywhere from My Son's Church to the smallest communities where the social, moral, racial, and religious differences seep into the fissure which will be unstoppable until the persecution will be more open than it is at this instant.

Humankind will stop feeling like one single People; they say they do not come from the same Father; they adore different gods like pagans, they kill one another, betrayals abound and will continue to increase way too much.

The Clergy will be even more divided and My children will be mostly confused... Some of My favorite children, the priests, will openly proclaim new guidelines for My Son's Church, causing division.
Children of My Immaculate Heart,

DO NOT FORGET THAT MY SON'S CHURCH MUST BE:

More spiritual...
Compliant with The Commandments...
Expert on the Beatitudes...
Dedicated to the Word of the Holy Scripture...
Expert and lover of the Sacraments...

BUT ABOVE ALL, MY SON'S CHURCH MUST DESIRE TO "love the Lord your God with all your heart, and with all your soul, and with all your strength, and with all your mind; and your neighbor as yourself."³³

The Church will be betrayed, persecuted, and its Temples closed, without knowing that it is not with closed temples that they stop those who live the Faith in the Holy Trinity...

Beloved children,

PRAY THE HOLY ROSARY, IT IS OF THE UTMOST IMPORTANCE, BUT DRIVEN NOT BY YOUR INTEREST IN OBTAINING THE GRACES, BUT BY YOUR LOVE FOR MY SON AND FOR ME.

In the sky you will see Great Signs that will frighten man, and, because of the incredulity, the scourges will abound brought onto themselves by the same humanity with phenomena never before known to man.

Disease will turn up in different ways, not only attacking the organism but also man's mind to keep man out of his own control.

My beloved,

³³ Luke 10:27 New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

REMAIN ALERT; not only the epidemics that attack the human organism should worry you and make you aware and alert, but also the epidemic that causes Me great pain: The epidemic that swoops down against My Son's People, the continental epidemic of terrorism that persecutes the Christians who live and profess the Faith in My Son.

MY SON IS COMING; MY BELOVED, LIVE OUT OF SIN.

The earth will tremble with more force in different countries; the earthquakes will be perceived with horror by men; but not even then will they ask My Son for help, just like they have not paid any attention to the blood moons that I have mentioned before.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

MY SON'S CHURCH WILL SUFFER THE SCHISM:

Before the disbelief of My Son's People...

Before the refusal to recognize My Son as their King...

Before the outrageous liberality of men...

Before the inexistence of Values...

Before the refusal to accept that the Divine Justice descends towards man, magnetized by the same man who rebels against what is natural to man.

Beloved children, pray for the United States; it will suffer; its lament will be shocking.

Beloved children, pray for Colombia; it will be shaken.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, pray for Chile; its land will tremble strongly.

Pray, little children; do not miss the recitation of the Holy Rosary.

Pray, little children; receive My Son in the Eucharist.

Pray, little children; My Son's supplanter, the antichrist moves in the world and presents himself to you without being recognized.

THE PATERNAL HOUSE MAINTAINS THE PROTECTION OF HIS CHILDREN; THIS IS WHY HE WILL OFFER HUMANITY TO SEND TO THEM HIS ENVOY SO THAT, BY MEANS OF THE DIVINE WORD, HE WILL ENCOURAGE AND RESCUE SOULS FOR MY SON; HE WILL BRING HUMANITY WISDOM FROM THE HOLY SPIRIT SO THE SOULS WON'T BE LOST ANY MORE, THE RIGHTEOUS WON'T BE LOST, AND THE HOLY REMNANT WILL UNIFY.

I bless you.

Mother Mary

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS

Brothers/Sisters,

Our Mother, Lady Most High, Queen and Mother of the Divine Will, is not silenced, not even by Her children's rejection of Her or by the deaf ears that reject Her, or by those who deny Her Call, or by those who do not love Her. As Mother of Love, She continues to insist on calling Her children for at least one to listen and move away from wrong acts and works that wildly envelope humanity.

Our Mother talks about the one who defended the Throne of the Holy Trinity: Saint Michael Archangel, and together with him, the other Angels, obedient to God's Plan, are now our Protectors and Companions. They have the charge of helping us achieve our salvation which is God's Will. By Divine Decree, they remain next to us; it is known that it is up to us and our free will, to ask for their help, but nonetheless they remain next to us.

At this instant there are trends or false ideologies that give a different meaning to the Angels and invite men to see the Angels as a means to seek what is very distant from the salvation of the soul, like the New Age does. This is why we must discern and know that the Holy Angels were created to serve God, Who has entrusted them with man's care so we won't be lost and we will save the soul.

Spirituality is never out of fashion. Christ is Eternal Present, and at this instant the Communion of man with his Creator must be stronger than before because this unity with Christ supports man and gives him Wisdom to discern the matters of the spirit.

Brothers, we have entered the Great Tribulation since souls have rebelled against God.

When that which is improper is seen as normal by man, he will make the abomination enter the Temple of God and will make the Tribulation penetrate and control man's senses with the consent of man's free will.

LET'S RESIST; HEAVEN SENDS US HIS HELP; THE EUCHARIST WILL CONTINUE TO BE PRESENT IN US WITH THE LIVING GOD FOREVER AND EVER.

Amen

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
16 JULY 2015**

My beloved People,

I BLESS YOU ABUNDANTLY WITH THE SEAL OF MY LOVE.

To Me, each one individually is a beacon of light on Earth in the midst of the densest darkness that, instant to instant, the stubborn human will implants into all humankind.

The Grace of the soul is indispensable for Me to take the creature as Tabernacle of My Holy Spirit... Grace attracts Me to the creature in an indisputable way.

THE STATE OF THE SOUL OF BEING ‘IN GRACE’ FUSES THE CREATURE WITH MY WILL WHICH HELPS THE CREATURE REFUSE TO ACT OR WORK OUTSIDE MY LAW.

My beloved People,

I CALL FOR THE UNITY OF MY PEOPLE, I call for the unity of those who represent My Church, I call them so they won’t transgress My Law. My Law was not given to man for the past, but for all generations, including the present generation.

Man will remain very close to his most inferior spirituality. If they lower My Law towards man with the intention of updating it, this will be the great sin that will lead to the fulfillment of the Revelations given by My Mother.

It is man’s duty to comply with My Law because My Law prevents the creatures from ignoring or justifying their evil deeds and evil acts; My Law prevents human acts from being aberrant and human creatures from living away from Me; it prevents evil from leading man to act in total debauchery, which results in giving permission to evil to act in man with all wickedness, and thus human degradation will be unprecedented.

My beloved People,

YOU MUST BE AWARE OF THE ABERRATION IT IS FOR MAN TO ASSAULT ME. They take the initiative of eliminating the innocence present in the little ones. They do not realize the terrible sin that intentional abortions constitute. I suffer for all the children that are slain by the decision of those who have given them life. By means of technology, scientists rob the children’s innocence by muddying their senses, making them be adults in their desires, which to Me is a crime.

MISUSED HUMAN FREEDOM MAKES YOU SLAVES OF THE CURRENT INSTANT, when you are influenced by lies and debauchery from where you will not escape if you do not rebel against what is sin in disguise. They will tempt you with lies so you’ll be happy in sin, regressing, walking backwards in every respect, which will lead you to a dark future full of shadows.

MAN’S FUTURE OUTSIDE MY LAW IS A CIVILIZATION OUTSIDE MY LOVE WHERE NOBODY WILL CONTROL YOU, NOT EVEN YOURSELVES, EXCEPT FOR THE ANTICHRIST WHO WILL CONTROL YOU THROUGH YOUR THINKING—EVIL’S SLAVE IN THE HANDS OF EVIL BY MEANS OF THE MICROCHIP, GADGET THAT SEEMS HARMLESS BUT THOSE WHO ALLOW ITS IMPLANTATION WILL BE CONTROLLED THROUGH IT.

My beloved People,

You have made an agitated life for yourselves which has enslaved you: A man full of desires who forgets about himself to live for worldly appearances that degrade him through hedonism, seeking to be by having. Do you know what this is? That man has come to believe that he can find happiness on Earth NOW and that after life they will come to enjoy My Mercy.

My People,

**MY MERCY REACHES ITS FAITHFUL FROM GENERATION TO GENERATION,
IT REACHES THOSE WHO REPENT WITH FIRM PURPOSE OF AMMENDMENT.
THIS IS A CONDITION TO RECEIVE MY MERCY.**

I am God of Love and My Love leads Me to keep Mine on the straight path...
I am Mercy when the lost sheep wishes to return repentant to the sheepfold...
I am Mercy even when the greatest sinner comes to Me with broken and contrite heart³⁴...
What more Mercy than the one for this depraved generation that continues to offend Me denying My Justice to be encouraged to continue in evil, acting and working without any modesty and with a morality that transcends humans to fall in animal behavior!

MY JUSTICE IS TRUE; IT WILL NOT CHANGE IF MAN DOES NOT CHANGE.

Be cautious; evil controls you with deception.

**MY PEOPLE, THE FORCES OF EVIL WILL NOT PREVAIL OVER MY LOVE. ALL THOSE WHO
COME TO ME AND DO NOT DENY ME: WE WILL GIVE LIGHT TO INFINITY WITH MY LOVE.**

As it has always happened, I do not act without alerting My People; this is why I alert you about all the coming events, because sin must be erased from the face of the Earth.

My People, do you ignore how many offenses reach Me instant to instant by those who at this instant hold the power in the world?

You think you are an advanced civilization, but this is not so; you are a generation totally distracted from My Love: You live without living, you are slaves of the technology that absorbs the mind, the instant, the love, the dedication, the feelings, and turns you into robots, it enslaves you robbing your intelligence and preparing you to be dominated...

**I WILL HEAR LAMENTS AND MY HEART WILL BLEED FOR IT, BUT MY PEOPLE MUST BE
PURIFIED IN THE CRUCIBLE SO THEY WILL COME BACK HOME.**

My People,

³⁴ Psalm 51:17 New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

The Earth will be shaken by the lack of prayer, by the lack of fulfillment of the Commandments, and by the wicked intelligences that have gone into My own House.

My Law orders you not to transgress it...

My Mother has called you with Love to obey My Mandates...

My Mother has called you be prepared so you won't fall prey to satan...

BUT YOU DISOBEY, AND THAT SAME DISOBEDIENCE DISTANCES YOU SO MUCH FROM ME THAT IT LEADS YOU TO FEEL FINE WITHIN THAT DISOBEDIENCE WHICH BECOMES A HABIT AND THE HABIT SPREADS LIKE A PLAGUE SO YOU WILL SEE IMPROPER ACTS AND WORKS AS GOOD AND NORMAL.

Disobedience leads you to consent the effect that this has on you, on each one of you. I wish to share with you all the assets of My House; but when I am rejected by humanity because of their free will, I retreat to wait for man to call Me by his own decision.

THIS WORD OF MINE IS FOR THOSE WHO ARE BECOMING AWARE OF GOOD AND EVIL TO COME BACK TO ME.

I will make My People come back to Me before the righteous are lost.

TIME IS NOT TIME AND THE INSTANT HAS HASTENED.

Each one of you must be aware of this as well as of the great part you have in what hangs over humankind; not only having to see yourselves to become aware of sin and its pain, but also to become aware that My Father will let humanity know His Justice.

MY BELOVED PEOPLE, DO NOT FORGET I AM YOUR GOD. The man-made gods will fall one by one. Money—to which so many of My children are so attached—will fall from country to country, creating civil revolutions, major violence, and great racial disturbances among others, because men with no money become desperate. The fallen economy makes governments fall and this is when the antichrist comes in with the single government and the single coin. Do not trust peace agreements between nations; they will betray one another.

MY PEOPLE, DO NOT SLEEP; THE SIGNS REMAIN BEFORE YOU, I MAKE THE SIGNS OBVIOUS, but you do not give them their due importance, you do not fight to save the soul, you do not change for the better, you do not grow but diminish.

SEEK ME; I LOVE YOU; I AM YOUR GOD.

Pray, My beloved People, pray for Israel; it will act improperly.

Pray, My beloved People, pray for Japan; it will be shaken.

Pray, My beloved, pray for Germany; it will suffer.

Pray, My beloved, the plague advances and reaches the big cities.

My beloved People, My Mother has offered you Her Maternal Protection with some plants from nature to endure those diseases; put them to good use at the right instant.

My beloved People, no effort is in vain; every effort is for the good of the soul and of the souls of your brothers. Be living testimonies of My Love. Each act of My children expands towards their brothers; thus, being aware of that, act righteously.

Children, **WALK WITH CONFIDENCE AND SHARE MY WORD**. Those who make fun of My Word will be those who will come looking for you so you will help them. Walk with confidence and certainty, My Angelic Legions watch over you.

I bless My People, all My children, all humankind.

Later you will enjoy the high noon like when the sun is at the zenith, so you, My beloved, will feel the fire of My Love present in each one of you.

I bless you.

Your Jesus.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS

Brothers/Sisters,

Our Lord Jesus Christ explains to us that it is not possible to live in today's modernism if this implies the non-compliance with any of The Commandments; besides, He makes it very clear that man's will to justify sin or a behavior contrary to the Divine Will is a justificatory scheme aimed at continuing immersed in the mundane which moves man away from living in Christ.

Christ calls us to realize that calling oneself a Christian doesn't only imply belonging to Christ. The persecution is happening in several countries, and we do not want to fall and deny Christ with a diluted faith when they ask us if we are Christians. This is why He calls us to be more spiritual, closer to Him. We will not accomplish this by complying with only a part of that Divine Complement to which we are called to practice:

Prayer...

The Eucharistic Sacrifice...

Repentance...

The practice of the Works of Mercy and comply with The Commandments...

The practice of the Beatitudes and other works of piety...

WE WILL BE FAITHFUL BY COMPLYING WITH THE DIVINE WILL, living internally that fusion with Christ and constantly keeping that unity with the Holy Trinity that will make us vibrate every instant to be reflections of Christ's Love present in each one of us and, that way, we will be able to love our neighbor like God asks of us.

We know it is difficult for humankind to face the announcements that these Messages give us, but God does not hide the Truth from His People; instead, He gives His People a head start so they can be prepared, because the People are heard when they are united and clamor. And that is what the Paternal Home wants, unity; but man acts contrary to the Divine Wish and attacks the Messages in order not to know what lies ahead.

Divine Mercy is the great gift for us because God is Love and Forgiveness; however, when the Divine Judge is mentioned, He is emphatically denied. And I ask myself: If we are all forgiven then why will there be a Final Judgement, if we are all saved?

Brothers, let's not allow the enemy of the souls to present humanity as the most benevolent when our brothers are crucified and persecuted, when abortion is accepted as lawful in some countries. Is this the generation Christ wants?

Let's be Christians, lovers of Christ in the Eucharist, not fanatics who claim everything is fine and evil does not exist in the world.

Amen.

MESSAGE GIVEN BY OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST

TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA

21 JULY 2015

My beloved People,

MY LOVE IS SO GREAT FOR ALL MY CHILDREN!...

MY BELOVED, MY MERCY FOR MY PEOPLE IS SO GREAT!...

MY BELOVED PEOPLE, I LOVE YOU SO MUCH!

I see the Earth and on it I see that a great part of it is a desert. It's the souls of My children who indulge in evil at this instant.

My Love for My People is so great! Even in the middle of great offenses and spiritual calamities that abide in the human being, My Mercy continually overflows through this My Word. I do not

want anyone to take ownership of this My Word because My Word is for all My children without distinctions, even for those who do not love Me since these are the ones I call more insistently to convert.

My beloved People, within that desert of souls there are so many who have willingly transformed their human hearts into hearts of stone! I look at so many who continue placing themselves in the hands of evil to kill their brothers, acting as instruments of evil and thus preparing one of the tentacles of the antichrist.

My children, you must remain prepared because the antichrist—My People's opponent, the most terrible persecutor of My People—is already among humankind, directing from a small position his for now anonymous leadership, and through that small position he has made himself known without being identified by My children.

Because My Mother has continually announced events to you ahead of time, you know that the one who will try to pass as Me will not present himself before My Church the way he really is. The most terrible persecutor of My Mother's children will come to My Church as the defenseless lamb when inside of him is hiding the wolf that will devour My sheep. **THIS IS WHY MY MOTHER AND I CONTINUALLY CALL YOU AND CLAMOR FOR MY CHILDREN TO LISTEN TO OUR VOICES AND STOP DOUBTING MY WORD**, because, if I did not call My People through My Mercy and through My Justice, then you should doubt this Word. But **SINCE THIS WORD IS DIVINE, I MUST CALL MY PEOPLE WITH MY MERCY AND AT THE SAME TIME ANNOUNCE TO THEM MY JUSTICE, BECAUSE HE WHO LOVES ME RESPECTS ME AND DOES NOT FEAR ME FOR MY JUSTICE; INSTEAD, HE LOVES ME PRECISELY BECAUSE I AM THE RIGHTEOUS JUDGE OF MERCY.**

The father of a family loves his children and at the same time admonishes them because he loves them. This is why I explain all that is written in the Holy Scriptures where each one of My Words has taken form.

My beloved People, I am closer to you. My Second Coming is closer to you and, when this happens, I will hear the wailing of those who did not believe in my constant calls, of those who denied Me, of those who rejected My Mother's calls, and of those who were My Prophet's judges.

I come soon, children, in My Second Coming as the King of Glory and Majesty that I am, surrounded by all My Celestial Choirs, by My Legions, by My Dominations, by My Powers, and by all My Angels. I will come to you and not only the Earth will shake, but also everything that was created by My Father's Hand, because the Earth is not the only Divine creation but everything that exists: The Universes that man has not discovered, that he ignores and denies at the same time, thus denying My Father's Omnipotence.

The Earth is not the center of the Universe; the Center of the Universe is Our Trinity. What a small thing has man become after having come out of My Father's own Hands! Although man is My

Father's greatest creation, he has become most useless and the creature that mostly offends My Father, Me, and Our Holy Spirit with his rebelliousness and disobedience like no other creature created by My Father has done against Our Trinity. Not even the animals rebel against Us like the human being does, refusing to obey Us, and refusing to get ready when it is precisely for his own good and for the salvation of his soul that he be prepared.

MAN HAS DEDICATED SO MUCH TO TAKING CARE OF HIS BODY! CHILDREN, YOU HAVE COME TO IDOLIZE YOUR BODIES SO MUCH! AND WHAT IS THE BODY WITHOUT THE SOUL? YOU COMMIT A GREAT OFFENSE AT THIS INSTANT! PRECISELY WHEN YOU SHOULD SEEK THE GOOD OF THE SOUL, THE GROWTH OF THE SOUL, AND THE TOTAL NULLITY OF MAN'S EGO, because at these instants you will confront greater calamities, the greatest trials that man has ever imagined, trials born in man's own mind and to which Nature will respond.

My beloved People, with how much love I turn to you and with what contempt you respond to Me! You accumulate riches when these will be of no use to you because the economy will continue to fall from country to country according to each country's importance, so the economy will vanish like water between the fingers.

The great plan designed to exalt the antichrist is bearing fruit and this gives Me great pain. It is bearing fruit because man's disobedience strengthens every structure created to make the antichrist and his tentacles stronger. My children, I know well that within My Church they do not alert you about this of which you should be continually well informed so you will not be taken by surprise and, in the confusion, you will take what you should not take and, when you wake up, you will find yourselves in the nets of evil.

My children, the economy dominates man and, through this control, man has learned to exalt without measure his physical body and has learned to neglect his spiritual state. Thus, most human beings ignore My Law fully. My Commandments were given for all times, they are not selective, they do not belong to any elite. My Commandments are for all My children and they are not subject to any restructuring, to any change, or to any interpretation.

I would be a false god if the Commandments were subject to change, to restructuring. My Word is One, and evil will never prevail before this Word as long as it is respected.

My beloved children, My Mother has alerted you so much regarding the illumination of consciences, and you look at it ignoring so many announcements of the Warning. My children, you are not aware of it.

My People give Me so much pain! I get close, I get so close that in such nearness I will leave them before the conscience of each one, alone, so that each one in particular will look at himself as well as his whole life. All his works and all his acts will pass before his personal conscience and, at that instant, when the creature will look at himself, you will achieve what you have lost for sinning.

My children, repent before that instant comes! Otherwise, you will not see the offenses you have committed against Our Divinity but, having repented, the pain will be less once the sins have been the subject of reconciliation with Me after a sincere and true repentance and a firm purpose of amendment.

Remember, My children, that I call you not only to evaluate your expressions of religiosity before Me, but also to see the works and acts, the fruit each one will present to Me. My children, My People, at this instant, the works and acts are the fruits that will weigh more on the scale of Divine Justice, but these fruits must be born of Love, experience, dedication, and obedience to live in the Will of Our Trinity. And he who lives in the Will of Our Trinity, does not rebel, does not refuse to love his brother as himself, and does not place his personal wishes and whims before obeying My calls. **Do not keep the Love only for yourselves: First love Our Trinity, love your brothers, and do not act or work against the Gift of Life.**

My beloved People,

Remain alert! At this instant the great powers keep you fully in deception because these powers have given themselves to the power of satan, trusting they will keep their power over the smallest and defenseless once the antichrist exercises its relentless rule over humanity. But these nations, these powers that at this instant are powerful and have sworn to subject themselves to the antichrist's mandate, will be crushed by the antichrist because he will not yield the government—political, social, religious, or economic—to absolutely no creature; he will exercise it himself in a single government, through a single coin, through a single religion; thus becoming the one who exerts control over all human creatures. This is why I constantly talk to My People for them to remain faithful, to nourish the soul and the spirit, to be instructed in My Word; My Holy Spirit invades them and fills them with wisdom, charity, love, and hope, so you will open yourselves to the knowledge of My Love and not deny My Justice towards a generation that keeps Me like a Beggar of Love, that keeps Me totally crucified by the disdain and disobedience to My Calls, but above all, by the disdain for the Commandments.

THE DIVINE WILL IS: TO COMPLY, TO WORK, AND TO ACT IN MY LAW.

My beloved People,

You will walk like wanderers, humanly, feeling lonely; but do not fear because you will see My Legions, if not with the eyes of the body, with the eyes of the soul. You will not be alone at any instant; My Messengers of Love, your partners along the way, My Servers, are sealing My faithful, the Holy Remnant, the Small Flock that will remain faithful and will fight carrying the Love in the word, the gaze, and the heart, helping those who need to be helped in order to take the step that will lead them to Eternal Life.

The coming instant is not flattering, My People. At this instant great struggles are going on of which most of My People are totally ignorant.

The important governments of the world exercise their plans to proceed with the Third World War to make the economies fall and then enter all the homes and therefore all the human beings.

**MY CHILDREN, THERE ARE SO MANY UNFORESEEN MATTERS COMING TO YOU!
DO NOT REJECT THE CALLS FROM MY HOUSE. EACH ONE OF MY CALLS CONTAINS
THE GREAT TRUTH THAT I SEND YOU LITTLE BY LITTLE.**

Pray, My children, prayer is important. And after praying and receiving Me in My Body and My Blood, comply with the Will of Our Trinity being messengers of love, of that Divine Love that I make abide in My faithful People.

MY CHILDREN, RESPOND!

Do not be the ones to get involved in the mundane world...
Do not be the ones to become allies of evil...
Do not be the ones to act against your brothers...
Do not be the ones to exterminate the Gift of Life...
Do not be the ones to become inquisitors...
Do not be the ones to commit adultery...
Do not be the ones to extort your brothers...
Do not be the ones to share false doctrines...
Do not be the ones to embrace false ideologies because of ignorance...
Do not be the ones to attribute to Me what is not My Word or My Truth.

**MY LAW IS ONE: LOVE. MY WORD IS ONE: LOVE. BUT IT IS NOT THE HUMAN LOVE;
IT IS THE LOVE THAT SURPASSES HUMAN LOVE. MY LOVE IS DIVINE. MY LOVE DOES NOT GO
AGAINST CREATION. MY LOVE DOES NOT GO AGAINST MAN. MY LOVE DOES NOT GO AGAINST
MY LAW.**

Beloved children,

You get involved with ideologies contrary to My Word; you dare compare Me to human leaders who have committed great genocides against humanity; and you do so precisely because you ignore My Word; because, if you knew it in Spirit and Truth you would not commit such heresy. "**I AM WHO I AM.**" (1). I am the One who loves Divinely, and no human creature who has raised the hand to kill the greatest Gift I have given to man and has not repented, can ever be compared, not even compared to My Love, to My Holy and Divine Doctrine. Just like you dare compare Me to human leaders, so because of that great hubris (pride) as well as ignorance, you will embrace the mandates of the antichrist. No, children, I do not want that for My People; that is why I order you

to immediately get away from those who dare compare My Love to the previously mentioned human love or ideology that was raised over the blood of your brothers.

My beloved People,

INSTRUCT YOURSELVES, KNOW ME, DELVE IN MY LOVE! I did not come for one, I did not come to bring you vain and fleeting words, I came to give you the Eternal Life. This is why the saints have been sanctified in the crucible, in obedience, in the love of neighbor, in the acting and working in My likeness, and in fulfilling My Father's Will, even though they have had to give their lives for their brothers. Those who claim to love Me, "let them deny themselves and take up their cross and follow me" (2) and do not charge the personal cross on a brother.

My beloved People,

Pray, pray for My beloved People of Greece so they won't continue being deceived. Pray because this People will suffer and will spill their blood.

Pray, My children, pray for Germany; it will suffer greatly.

Pray, My children, for the United States; it will suffer greatly, the earth will shake.

Pray, My People, pray; the Earth trembles, water rises to purify the Earth.

**LOOK TO THE SKY, CHILDREN, LIFT THE GAZE, THE SIGNS CONTINUE TO HAPPEN
SO MY PEOPLE WILL GET PREPARED.**

I bless you with My Love.

I bless you with My Heart.

I bless you and I love you; you are not alone, children, even though you already walk in the Tribulation, you do not walk alone. I carry you in My Arms, and when you feel unprotected, do not forget that I will send My Help to My People.

I love you,

Your Jesus.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

(1) Exodus 3:14 New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

(2) Matthew 16:24 New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS

Brothers/Sisters,

How history is ignored! Still some continue to compare Christ to human leaders who have risen taking the weak or their fanatics with them so these will suffer in their place!

Christ gave himself first to set an example; we follow in His Footsteps. He suffered first and died for all.

Humanity continues without understanding in depth Christ's giving of Himself, which has no point of comparison with any of the so-called leaders of certain ideologies.

Brothers, let's keep in mind that, after the Great Tribulation when each creature will pass through the sieve of the conscience and of the crucible at the same time, like Christ tells us, "they shall all sit under their own vines and under their own fig trees, and no one shall make them afraid; for the mouth of the Lord of hosts has spoken."³⁵ In other words, peace shall come and what each creature possesses will be respected because justice will be Divine. This leads us to continue to struggle—without declining—to be the way CHRIST wants: Compliant with His Will in the middle of so much transgression to the Divine Law.

Brothers, the tectonic plates shift causing a great earthquake. Let's remember that we have been called to be aware of the meaning of the moons being tinged with red. Let us revise ourselves interiorly because during the Warning we will be examined by ourselves, and our verdict will depend on the use we have made of our free will.

At this instant many natural phenomena come together to make us react and remember the dedication that Christ asks of all of us.

This is why our King is one, our Lord is one: **THE SAINT OF SAINTS WHO GAVE HIS BLOOD FOR EACH ONE OF US.**

THEREFORE LET'S NOT LOOK FOR LEADERS AMONG THOSE WHO HAVE RISEN OVER THE BLOOD OF THE INNOCENTS OR THEIR FANATICS, LEADERS WHO ARE A LONG WAY AWAY FROM CHRIST'S GIVING OF HIMSELF FOR ALL OF US.

Amen

³⁵ Micah 4:4 New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition
See also Zechariah 3:10 New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
26 JULY 2015**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

My children, receive My Protection with the Flame of My Love burning in every heart faithful to My Son.

My beloved,

STRONG MOMENTS COME TO MY SON'S PEOPLE, AND BECAUSE OF THIS I CALL YOU TO COME PROPERLY PREPARED TO RECEIVE MY SON IN THE EUCHARIST, I CALL YOU TO PRAY THE HOLY ROSARY, AND TO BE COMPLIANT WITH THE WILL OF THE HOLY TRINITY.

Children,

THE REASON FOR MY CALLS IS TO MAKE YOU LIVE BEING ATTENTIVE TO YOUR CONVERSION; MY CALLS ARE NOT FOR YOU TO LEAVE THEM ASIDE WITHOUT MEDITATING ON THEM, OR FOR YOU TO TAKE THEM LIGHTLY WITHOUT BEING AWARE OF THE SERIOUSNESS OF MY CALLS. I need for you to be docile to My Calls so I will be able to take you to My Son, so your spirit will grow, and so you will get strong and not allow the road to make you decline without being able to get up again.

Beloved children, I love you so much! How I call you! How I call you with My Maternal Love so none will be lost! Still you prefer to live in ignorance without knowing or understanding that the Father alerts His own before something comes to pass so His People can be prepared. Just like in Nineveh there was conversion, so at this instant, **EACH SOUL IS THE GREATEST TREASURE OF THE FATHER'S HOUSE AND, AS SUCH, I DO NOT LEAVE MY CHILDREN DRIFTING; INSTEAD, I ALERT THEM SO THEY WON'T CONTINUE TO GET LOST ANY MORE.**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, be careful when you speak lest by the thoughtlessness or ill-consideration with which you misinterpret My Calls, the rest of My children, whom I constantly call, will take the road to perdition. Do not forget that you can do nothing without My Son; you can do nothing without Prayer, without Love in the likeness of My Son, without fulfilling and loving the Will of the Holy Trinity. Outside the Divine Love you will be only a slight varnish.

Children, you cannot go on living and overlooking the events without delving deeper into the great offenses committed against My Son by those who act outside the Divine Will. You cannot live as if nothing were to happen to humanity overlooking how your brothers are lost...

NO, CHILDREN, NO! YOU CANNOT CALL YOURSELVES MY CHILDREN IF YOU ARE NOT ACTION TO ALERT YOUR BROTHERS AND, IN SO DOING, EACH ONE OF YOU WILL BE A PART OF THE GREAT PLAN OF SALVATION FOR THE SOULS. MY SON WANTS

EACH ONE OF HIS FAITHFUL TO PARTICIPATE IMMEDIATELY IN THAT SALVATION.

Beloved children, do not listen to those who want to minimize the violent actions of man or to justify his actions against the Gift of Life. They are the ones who are determined to lead My Son's People astray.

IN THE WHOLE HISTORY OF HUMANKIND IT HAS BEEN THE DIVINE WILL THAT HIS PROPHETS MAKE KNOWN WHAT MAN WILL SUFFER ON EARTH AS PART OF HIS PURIFICATION IN THE CRUCIBLE AS A RESULT OF MAN'S FREE WILL... but the prophets were and are denied by those who wish to continue with an ill-conditioned spiritual life, poor, without dedication or sacrifice, molded to man's whims so he won't have to know anything of what the prophets announce in Obedience to the Holy Trinity. Thus men deny that humanity does wrong, offends God, and transgresses God's Law.

Beloved children, these instants are not for those who preach only bonanza or the Gifts of the Holy Spirit for all of My Son's People; these instants are not for those who deny that man must walk towards conversion before he will be called to appear looking at himself in his mode, form, and order of behaving, of acting and working.

Beloved, you will not obtain Everlasting Joy if you are not purified of the disobediences and rebellions against the Divine Love, of the acts and heresies that My Son's Church has committed, of the abuse against the weakest ones, of the lack of charity, of lust and dishonesty, of immorality and lack of appetite for what is spiritual, of the human stubbornness in view of this instant, of fornication, of the hardness of the heart and of the immobility of the soul to which you subject yourselves when you remain in a constant stillness without alerting your brothers.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

FOR THE ONE WHO BELIEVES, NOTHING IS NECESSARY; FOR THE ONE WHO DOES NOT BELIEVE, NOT EVEN MY SON'S PRESENCE WILL LEAD HIM TO CHANGE HIS PERCEPTION.

Beloved, violence in man takes him to manifest himself with social turmoil. The human being does not use reasoning, but allows himself to get carried away by sudden feelings that come from impulses outside a severe and irreproachable judgment. Each instant there will be greater protests against governments, greed will increase, and this is the instant when men who have money will grapple their money even more, taking them to love money more than My Son and to neglect even more the help to the needy.

Beloved children, pray. The persecution and assaults in Europe come from Europe.

MY SON SUFFERED FOR ALL BEING THE MAN GOD, THE SECOND PERSON OF THE HOLY TRINITY, INCARNATE THROUGH THE WORKING AND BY THE POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT, AND

**CONTINUES TO SUFFER BECAUSE OF ALL OF YOU, MAINLY THOSE WHO DO NOT BELIEVE IN THE
MYSTERY OF HIS INCARNATION.**

Beloved children, this instant is bloody, violent and seductive at the same time, so much so that each human creature wants to believe what is convenient for him and refute or remove what he does not want to believe, avoiding the struggle for his conversion and thus remaining within the stream of worldliness and sin, which is more comfortable than fighting against sin.

**My beloved, pray. San Francisco and the coastal areas nearby will be flogged
by the trembling of the land and by the sea; they will suffer greatly because of this.**

Some who attack like lions will rush forth at these instants when the People suffer.

My children, do not continue making My Son wait for your decision to carry out the mission to be evangelizers of My Son's Word. This is why I have called you to know, to enhance the knowledge, the intellect, to "be wise as serpents and innocent as doves."³⁶ Do not let the instant go by without you becoming Messengers of the Good News so that nobody will be lost before the darkness befalls.

**CHILDREN, DO NOT FORGET THAT THE INSTANT ADVANCES
IN HASTE BEFORE EVEN THE RIGHTEOUS GET LOST.**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

My Calls take you to travel along different paths of man's living on Earth, because if I didn't warn you, My Son's People would continue to go towards the cliff. Remain alert regarding the food; they will deceive you making you believe that they have eliminated the transgenic ingredients that cause serious diseases in the human body; political interests take precedence over human interests.

**Beloved children, pray for Venezuela; these People of Mine know pain well
and will remain in chains with hardship.**

My children,

**THE MOON WILL TURN RED, THE SAME RED AS THE MARTYRS' BLOOD.
CHILDREN, STORE PROVISIONS, ESPECIALLY SPIRITUAL ONES SO YOU WILL REMAIN WITHIN THE
FAITH.**

Beloved, the Earth remains wounded; man keeps it agonizing; the Earth moves harshly, with great spasms, thus agitating the sea. **DO NOT FORGET THAT A PEOPLE THAT PRAYS IS A PEOPLE THAT**

³⁶ Matthew 10:16 New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

ATTRACTS BLESSINGS. With these blessings they will manage to attenuate the scope of the events. A People that responds in Faith is a People that attracts the blessings of their Lord and God.

CHILDREN, YOU ARE NOT CONSCIOUS OF THE EVENTS YOU SEE FULFILLED BEFORE YOUR EYES...

God the Father allowed His Word to be written in the Holy Scripture because everything that is written would come to pass. This generation must wake up, and the only—the only—way that man will be able to listen, obey, and clarify his mind is for man to see himself humbly and place himself in the Divine Hands.

Beloved, the solution to the shadows in which today's man lives does not lie in a "new world order"... Children, be certain that this imposition will be the fearsome persecution against My Son's People; not only the religious persecution, but also the constant threat of allowing the destructive power of nuclear energy underlie every conflict. A humanity at war or in constant calls for war lacerates My Maternal Heart. Racial struggles will increase amid the conformity of the man of this instant guided by evil that covers up whatever is necessary so you, My children, will not wake up.

"And you will hear of wars and rumors of wars; see that you are not alarmed; for this must take place, but the end is not yet. For nation will rise against nation, and kingdom against kingdom"³⁷

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

TAKE PRAYER SERIOUSLY, DECIDE TO CONVERT, STAY ON THE RIGHT PATH, DO NOT ALLOW THE ENEMY TO DEFEAT YOU OR TO MODIFY YOUR BEHAVIOR; BE LOVE.

You are not lost, remain alert so you won't place yourselves in the hands of evil, fight against the current of today's decadent and immoral society. Comply with My Son's Calls. Heaven does not alert unless it is for His children to be saved and reach the knowledge of the Truth. The wolf is with the lamb and My children do not discern because they ignore the Word transmitted in the Holy Scripture.

MY SON RETURNS IN HIS SECOND COMING; DO NOT FORGET IT, MY BELOVED.

Do not forget that My Son sends His legacy to His People to give them milk and honey where the Divine Word will abound for God's People and fear will not seize those who are Mine, because the Envoy—like an innocent infant—will radiate True Peace, True Love for My Son's People, with his Love the Divine Way.

³⁷ Matthew 24:6-7 New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

**NO, CHILDREN, THE PATERNAL HOUSE DOES NOT LEAVE YOU ALONE,
DOES NOT ABANDON YOU ON THE CROSS. EACH ONE WILL GET UP AND, TOGETHER WITH MY
SON,
WILL LIVE THE ETERNAL PEACE THAT IS BORN AFTER THE PURIFICATION
WHERE THERE WILL NOT BE ANY MORE PAIN AND THE DIVINE LOVE WILL PREVAIL
EVERYWHERE.**

I bless you.

Mother Mary

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS

Brothers/Sisters,

Each Call from Heaven is a new incentive for those who see the events happening around the world with objectivity. Incentive because we are dedicated to waking up sleeping souls and to announce to the brothers the great Divine Mercy together with the Divine Justice so they will convert and be saved.

Some will say that everything will improve. May God grant it so! It is man who refuses to make it so; man refuses with disobedience, irreverence, immorality, and man takes God out of His Kingdom by refusing the Truth. And what can we say when men say they love God but they neither live in His Will nor love it? I hear brothers talk about religion, but... What a surprise! They deny the Power of God and His Authority over humankind.

As our Most Holy Mother says, we must be action and not just ask Heaven... This is the instant to give so we will have our hands full of good acts and good deeds.

**I KNOW THAT ALL OF US WANT TO SEE CHRIST IN GLORY, SPLENDOR, AND POWER AT HIS
SECOND COMING, BUT TO DO SO WE MUST CHOOSE CONVERSION, SO EACH ONE WILL FIGHT
FOR SALVATION.**

At this instant several countries are undergoing great sufferings. This will be generalized when the economy falls. Everything will occur in the Divine Will...

As Heaven says: The prophets are sent for us to cry out in the desert of the souls. And Christ has sent His Angels to give testimony of His Love for the whole Earth, every nation, race, and tribe.

Let us listen.

Brothers, let's pray for Central America.

Amen

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
1 AUGUST 2015**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

I remain next to you to keep you within My Immaculate Heart at instants when My Maternity springs up like a Fountain where the souls find refreshment.

**YOU ARE NOT AT A PASSING INSTANT OR JUST ANOTHER INSTANT...
YOU ARE AT THE INSTANT OF ALL INSTANTS WHEN YOU WILL BE TRIED LIKE GOLD IN THE
CRUCIBLE. YOUR LIFE, YOUR WORKS, YOUR ACTS MUST BE IN ACCORDANCE WITH ONE SINGLE
PURPOSE: THE DIVINE WILL.**

You know that gold must be melted at high temperatures to purify it of any particles that could contaminate it and decrease its value. Likewise, My Son's children must be tested like gold in the crucible... **SO ARE MY TRUE CHILDREN; THEY DO NOT DISTANCE THEMSELVES FROM THE HOLY SCRIPTURE OR THE EUCHARIST, THEY PRAY THE HOLY ROSARY DAILY, AND THEY IMMERSE THEMSELVES IN MY SON'S DIVINE WILL.**

Society rebukes man if he does not accept the mundane, making his life a valley of desolation; at the same time, this same thing is consolation for those who have said YES! All, as brothers, must look inside, in the interior, so you will know yourselves in depth, and then later you may penetrate the Holy Trinity with one single unified conscience.

As Mother of each human being, I am Giver of goods, for My Love overwhelms Me. **I HAVE BEEN SENT TO RESCUE SOULS FOR THE DIVINE WILL; I HAVE BEEN SENT TO ALWAYS PROTECT AND DEFEND THE WAY.**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

There is an overabundance of evil acts, irreverence, pleasure in a great degree, and the vices stand out everywhere without being stopped. I see those who are heading towards Eternal Bliss and they differ greatly from the other brothers who are lost... And some are taken to perdition

because of their misused free will, and the others are taken to Eternal Bliss because their human will was sacrificed and placed at My Son's service.

AT THIS INSTANT YOU MUST BE STRONG; YOU MUST KNOW MY SON, SO EVIL WILL NOT DARKEN THE HEART OR THE INTELLIGENCE; YOU MUST GIVE YOURSELVES, DEDICATE YOURSELVES TO DELVING DEEP IN THE KNOWLEDGE OF MY DIVINE SON'S LIFE, SO YOU WON'T BE OF THOSE WHOSE HEADS THE DEVIL WILL TAKE AS GREAT TROPHIES.

For lack of knowledge and because nobody warns them, My children put themselves in the hands of the enemy of the soul. At this instant, man is not interested in spirituality; he is not interested because he has not been taught about spirituality, only about religiosity; therefore man is not interested in ascending to be better.

Debauchery is a powerful weapon used by evil to separate My children from Salvation. This is why the Gospel is being forbidden in educational institutes, so the Divine Word will be forgotten and this way men will be willing to do evil, attacking their brothers and being used by the devil as weapons of vice, abuse and vexation, thus chaining the souls so they won't achieve salvation.

EVERYTHING I HAVE ANNOUNCED IS BEING FULFILLED: Plagues and pests will immediately cover the Earth. Man will not have rest in his constant fight against what pounces and will pounce at him to wake him up, to make him aware of the denial of the Divinity and of His constant calls on the part of the human beings.

There are so many children who try to give rational explanations for what is Divine!... using slightly elevated words in a human way but making absolutely no sense regarding what is Divine, words that create great confusion among My children.

THE LIFE OF THE BODY IS THE SOUL, AND THE LIFE OF THE SOUL IS GOD. THE HOLY SPIRIT LIVES IN THE SOULS AND THROUGH THE SOUL THE HOLY SPIRIT LIVES IN THE BODY SO THE BODY WILL BE A TEMPLE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT.

Children, the Holy Spirit lives in man, but man must give Him a good accommodation for Him to stay. Be docile so you can be courageous at the time of dismay and for you to be satiated when you have thirst for God.

At this instant there are so many who ignore the spirituality to which all men are being called! They do not know spirituality since they remain permissive to the designs of rulers who serve evil, rulers who order them not to love God, to get rid of all their sacramentals, not to serve God... and the majority of My children obey out of fear. Beloved, if this happens before a ruler, what will happen to them when the tentacles of the antichrist will pounce with force on My Son's People?

Don't forget that, as the wicked oppressor approaches, there will come men who are perverse, wicked, oppressors, slanderers, servants of evil, and haters of what is good and holy, because they are satan's servers. And at this instant they are difficult to identify as they are amid the wheat with great falsehood.

Pray for the Country of the North; there My children will suffer because of their leader's rebelliousness against God's Laws.

My children are unrecognizable in their behavior; at this instant, humanity is a stranger to God's children, since injustice advances with carnal passions, dishonor, immorality without limits; modesty has been banished from the face of the Earth, it has been usurped by the immoral fashions, and parents enjoy watching their children bare their bodies.

**SO MUCH NEARNESS TO EVIL LEADS TO WICKEDNESS GAINING POWER
OVER THE HUMAN CREATURES, SO MUCH SO THAT THE ANTICHRIST
WANTS TO RULE OVER HUMANITY AND HUMANITY IS ALLOWING THE ANTICHRIST'S
PATH TO BE EASIER EVERY INSTANT AS HE DOES NOT FIND ANY RESISTANCE.**

Humanity will come to despair when they find themselves tied up and unable to move, having fallen prey to evil in every extent. When all of Creation rebels against man, he will groan and moan and wail, and will not find peace in his soul. Evil will lead them to abuse, harass, persecute, and hurt others so much so that when they wake up they will tremble to see what they have done.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

THESE INSTANTS ARE NOT LIKE ANY PREVIOUS INSTANTS. I hear My children say, "There have always been disasters, there have always been earthquakes, there have always been plagues and pests, always... always." NO! My beloved, NEVER like at this instant or like in coming instants when everything will recrudesce. There will be more earthquakes and of greater intensity.

**Pray, My children, for California and especially for San Francisco; it will be shaken strongly.
The water will cleanse the earth of all the evil that man has dumped on it.**

You must be aware of this and you must get ready by retaking the right path. You must be aware of the union there must be between man and his Creator; you must be aware of the pain you give My Son with your infidelity; so much human respect to hold a social position, above all so much fear of the same man due to a lack of Faith in the Omnipotent Power of the Divinity.

Beloved children,

**NO ONE KNOWS THE HOUR.³⁸ REMAIN AS IF EACH DAY WERE YOUR LAST...
AT THIS INSTANT THE FUSION WITH MY SON MUST BE SUCH THAT ALL HUMAN WORK AND
HUMAN ACTIONS BE IN TOTAL OBEDIENCE TO THE DIVINE WILL, SO YOU CAN COUNTERACT EVIL
AND YOUR BROTHERS' OFFENSIVE BEHAVIOR.**

Pray, My children, for Japan and Chile; they will suffer the fury of the land and the sea.

Children, do not disregard My Calls. The Earth moves from its entrails and, that constant movement, which doesn't pause, will reach the trembling surface with a lot more force, and My children will suffer because of it.

**THESE ARE DANGEROUS INSTANTS, MY BELOVED. THE DECEIVER OF THE SOULS WAS
CONSTANTLY WAITING IN AMBUSH AND NOW HE IS IN CONSTANT ACTION AGAINST GOD'S
CHILDREN.**

Beloved children, topple the human ego. This great emperor continually gives orders to please himself, mocking the value and valor of man, son of God, so he will stir up a revolt against everything that is Order, Peace, Solidarity, Love, Charity, Life, Honesty, Hope, and Faith.

**THIS INSTANT IS DIFFICULT IF YOU LIVE IT WITHOUT MY SON. IT IS DIFFICULT FOR THOSE WHO
LIVE IN DARKNESS; BUT THOSE WHO ARE CERTAIN THEY "CAN DO ALL THINGS THROUGH"³⁹
GOD, WILL CLEARLY SEE THEIR PATH AND HEAVEN'S HELP WILL BE CONSTANT. Because My Son does not abandon His own, His People will be guarded like the owner of a great treasure guards it.**

Children, "help comes from the Lord, who made heaven and earth."⁴⁰ **DO NOT DESPAIR; HELP IS
SENT TOWARDS MY SON'S PEOPLE TO ENCOURAGE YOU WITH THE DIVINE WORD.**

My Son's Love for His own will not be mocked; those who make fun of it will have their reward: Loneliness. And it is not because My Son offers them loneliness, but because they pushed My Son away and they chose what was easier and momentary, telling My Son, "Leave. I cannot remain with you because then I would be scorned."

Beloved children, in the land where Magog stood, there is a great power that, together with its allies, will invade Israel.

My children, how often all the signals unfold; those that the blind don't see and the deaf don't hear! You, My children, do not move away from My Son; and, as Mother of humankind, I am here next to you to intercede and help you.

³⁸ Matthew 24:36 New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

³⁹ Philippians 4:13 New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

⁴⁰ Psalm 121:2 New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

Children,

DO NOT WAIT UNTIL THE END... THE WARNING IS COMING SOON; THIS IS WHY EVIL IS SPEEDING UP THE PACE so man will find pleasure in sinning, until man's wickedness is stopped amid great confusion due to the degree of hubris that humankind suffers.

The sun will launch a strong flare and humanity will live in anguish.

Beloved children, I do not call you so you will not sleep only out of fear or so you will be upset. No! I call you so you will get upset when you sin and for you not to want to offend the Divine Will any more. Have Faith; those who offend My Son and persecute God's People will be given a Great Chastisement as a sign of the Divine Justice.

I remain with My children because I love you.

Look upward; the signs will not make you wait, and there will be greater as My Son approaches.

WALK TOWARDS MY SON, JOIN THE DIVINE WILL, AND DON'T FORGET THAT NO MATTER HOW STRONG THE WINDS, EVIL WILL NOT SUCCEED IN DEFEATING GOOD.

AFTER THE TRIAL COMES THE CALM AND MY SON WILL SIT WITH HIS PEOPLE, WITH HIS HOLY REMNANT, AND MY CHILDREN WILL ADORE THE ONE WHO WAS, IS, AND WILL BE FOREVER AND EVER.

I love you.

Mother Mary

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS

Brothers/Sisters,

In a constant wait, we receive our Mother's words filled with Maternal Love, but the wait does not lead us to move away from the Faith; instead, the Faith increases.

We are warned: Our Mother told me that France will be attacked at some instant and those foreigners will reach Paris because of man's wrongdoing. The same thing will happen with Italy because of the wrongness of their own decisions and also because of their offenses to Christ, King of the Universe. The attacks will be sudden and continuous, and some people will ask themselves in awe, "Who attacks Rome?" And we will have to say, "Those who called themselves your friends, not the ones who said they were your enemies."

The gates of hell will remain open so those who rise against God and do not repent will be able to enter easily. Likewise, the Gates of Heaven are open to receive all of God's children, all the converts, and in Heaven there will be joyful singing. This is why they alert us time and again, but the Divine Calls are not heeded, and humanity remains indifferent.

Brothers, let's pray, let's repair. Let's pray because the earth trembles with force. But let's not forget that at the same time God is the Owner of all things created and He never abandons those who remain faithful. With this certainty, with this Faith, let's continue fighting specifically against our own humanity so we will have the strength to get up knowing that we have Christ who constantly comes to our rescue.

Amen

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
4 AUGUST 2015**

My beloved People,

My beloved children,

The love of each of you captivates Me, attracts Me, fills My Heart with the soothing balm of those who fight to comply with Our Divine Will.

The love of My faithful children constantly keeps Me alerting you—instant to instant—so you will not be lost.

AS GOD, I DO NOT ABANDON MY OWN. MY CONSTANT CALLS ARE TO ALERT YOU OF THE EVENTS THAT ARE IN FRONT OF YOU. I ALERT YOU OUT OF LOVE. I ALERT YOU OUT OF LOVE.

No event will ever come to pass without My encouraging you to come to Me ahead of time. No event will ever come to you impromptu because I alert you first. My Mercy is so infinite that wherever I see a drop of My Sons' love, I go there and I form a fathomless ocean of My Mercy for

all My children. This is precisely why I am alerting you and I call you to be obedient children at these instants.

My beloved People,

THESE INSTANTS ARE OF PREPARATION FOR YOU TO COME CLOSE TO ME. These instants of My Mercy are for those children of Mine who are not properly prepared; retake the straight path that takes you to Me.

So many of My children belong to different groups of religious nature!

So many think they have attained Heaven ahead of time just for belonging to some particular group!

So many of My children feel they are saved and no longer try to comply with The Commandments, the Law that moves all “Our Love!” Each one of you must become a repeater of Our Divine Love.

My beloved People,

BELONGING TO A SPECIFIC GROUP IS NOT WHAT SAVES THE HUMAN CREATURE. So many are great theologians! So many learn the Holy Word by heart, but remain empty inside! There are so many who think that because they acquire great scientific knowledge they have achieved everything! There are many who walk towards their brothers day and night to help them! And I love these deeds, but I also come to examine your insides. **“SO FAITH BY ITSELF, IF IT HAS NO WORKS, IS DEAD.”⁴¹ “NO SLAVE CAN SERVE TWO MASTERS”⁴² THIS IS WHY THE WORKS AND THE ACTS MUST COME FROM THE FUSION OF THE CREATURE WITH HIS CREATOR.**

IF YOU DO NOT RECOGNIZE ME, IF YOU DO NOT LOVE ME, YOU CANNOT GET TO ME. This is why I call you to see inside yourselves, because you cannot pretend to act and work if My Love is not within you, present in every work and act penetrated by My Love.

THE GROUPS—RELIGIOUS AND NOT RELIGIOUS—THAT ARE DEDICATED TO HELPING THE BROTHERS, MUST GROW SPIRITUALLY AT THIS INSTANT, THEY MUST GET TO KNOW ME, LOVE ME, INVITE ME TO EACH ACT AND WORK, because, if you walk alone, you run the risk of allowing your human will to take over and control you, and, thinking you are doing the right thing, you would not be totally compliant or obedient. You run the risk of deifying yourselves or other human creatures, and thinking you are doing everything, you do nothing.

Beloved children,

⁴¹ James 2:17 Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

⁴² Luke 16:13 New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

YOU MUST PRAY, YOU MUST LEARN TO FAST WHEN NECESSARY—THOSE WHO ARE ABLE, THOSE WHO ARE NOT SICK OR UNABLE TO FAST—MUST FAST. I retired to pray alone with My Father, and I found My Disciples asleep; this is precisely the work that the adversary of the Salvation of men has been doing. He has led you to take interest in other aspects; he has taken you around the periphery, making you set aside what is most important to walk righteously: **Be obedient to the Divine Will**, and thus obey the Commandments, comply with the Sacraments, receive Me in My Body and My Blood, because I am the Divine Food.

So many have spent years along other paths performing other duties or jobs, and have left Me by the wayside! But it is not too late; it's just that at this instant you must seek Me hastily, you must pray promptly to make sure you walk towards Me and not towards false gods, because, for not having delved deep in prayer, in the Holy Scriptures, in the total compliance with The Commandments, you have accepted as holy word what some human god you have forged has professed.

My beloved People,

I need you to recognize Me “in season and out of season”⁴³ immediately...

I need children of action, but within that action, they must understand that **I AM FIRST**, so they will walk safely...

I need My children to be unified, not to combat one another, because I will make sure to expose those who at these decisive instants crawl on the ground, like serpents, betraying their brothers; I will expose them to make them recognize their mistake... Those who crawl so as not to be seen trying to topple over My Works will be exposed.

I need unity for the walls to be strong because “...anyone among you who is without sin be the first to throw a stone...”⁴⁴ So many come to receive Me with their tongues dirtier than mud! because they have uttered slander and libel against their brothers, because they have dared to blame and judge with the double-edged sword which is the tongue.

My People,

THESE INSTANTS ARE FOR YOU TO WALK TOWARDS ME BEING TRUE, FOR YOU TO RECOGNIZE YOUR MISTAKES AND LEARN TO FORGIVE—yourselves first, and then your brothers—because I come to separate the wheat from the weeds, for he who does not bear fruit will be tossed from My side. I come to look at the deeds and works you will present to Me, but they must have the

⁴³ 2 Timothy 4:2 New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

⁴⁴ John 8:7 New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

implicit seal of My Love, My Charity; and that which has not looked for Me in prayer, in the fulfillment of the Divine Will expressed in The Commandments, cannot have the seal of My Love.

**MY CHILDREN GET NOURISHMENT FROM LOVE, FROM MY LOVE, AND, IN MY LIKENESS,
THEY BURN WITH LOVE FOR THEIR FELLOW BEINGS; IT IS NOT THE WORLDLY LOVE
WHICH IS COARSE AND OFFENDS ME; IT IS THE LOVE THAT IS BORN IN THE
DEPTHES OF THE CREATURE, THERE WHERE NO ONE CAN EVEN SEE IT, ONLY ME.**

You must be aware that I have come closer to this generation because of the excess of sin that abounds everywhere so you may repent. Little by little, the Cup has been spilling over this generation. Do not expect another generation before My Mother's announcements come to pass. It is this generation! And those that, in spite of the events that happen rapidly and with great haste, still do not believe, will regret it; they will wail and, if that wail comes from true repentance and contrition, I will be there to give them My Hand and lift them, because I am a God of Mercy.

My beloved People,

**MY LOVE IS SO INFINITE THAT IT CARRIES MY JUSTICE IMPLICITLY.
AT THIS INSTANT THE CREATION REACTS AGAINST SO MUCH OFFENSE GIVEN BY HUMANKIND.**

How can you not see that everything accelerates?...

How can you not recognize the Signs of this instant?...

How can you not see the natural disasters that happen with great frequency and intensity?...

How can you not be aware of the constant movements of the earth, much more so than in the past?...

How can you not see the appearance of plagues and pests of which you had not even heard and that happened during My People's captivity?

My beloved People,

At this instant you are captives, captives of evil, captives of the technology, captives of indifference, of habit...

You are captives of ignorance...

You are captives of denial...

You are captives of your submissiveness due to human respect...

You are captives of the innovations in fashion...

You are captives of immorality...

You are captives of the economy...

You are captives of misused science...

YOU ARE CAPTIVES OF SPIRITUAL BLINDNESS WITH WHICH SATAN AND HIS LEGIONS HAVE INVaded YOU TO SEPARATE YOU FROM ME, FROM MY TRUTH; TO SEPARATE YOU FROM MY MOTHER WHO CONSTANTLY ANNOUNCES ALL THAT IS COMING SO YOU WILL PREPARE IN THE SPIRIT, SO YOU WILL GROW IN THE SPIRIT, SO YOU WILL COME TO ME THE WAY YOU SHOULD HAVE ALREADY DONE.

My beloved People,

BE REBORN SO YOU WILL REUNITE WITH ME. I do not want any of My children to be lost, but the earth is tainted more and more with the blood of many innocents.

My children are persecuted for carrying or wearing My Cross, but “Blessed are those who are persecuted for”⁴⁵ My Name.

Blessed is he who wears Me around His neck with Faith, knowing that I am his God, and is persecuted and pointed out for that reason.

Blessed is he who is insulted and slandered for obeying My Word and for being faithful to Me.

Blessed are My children, but besides being blessed by Me, they must know Me better and they must grow in deeds and works, in giving testimony, and in alerting their brothers.

My People, the war is approaching humankind; the allies of this instant will betray one another. The plagues and pests will turn up one after the other, because they are not sent by Me; they have been created in laboratories.

My Heart is in so much pain for that!

I suffer so much for that, because of man’s folly, because of man’s indifference towards his brothers!

My beloved People,

⁴⁵ Matthew 5:10 New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

Pray "in season and out of season."⁴⁶

Pray for My beloved Mexican People because My Mother, being present there, sheds tears for so many babies that are aborted and because of so much immorality that should make My children ashamed.

Pray, My People, pray for My beloved People of Brazil; they will suffer.

The land will be tainted with blood. I suffer for it.

Pray, My People; the seawater will be contaminated.

What My Father created with so much Love, man has destroyed so much!

Pray, My People, My Church will be strongly shaken.

Look at the Signs up above; they will not stop giving Signals to My children.

EACH ONE MUST EXAMINE YOURSELF, LOOK AT YOURSELF, GET READY FOR IT...

I LOVE YOU. I LOVE YOU SO MUCH THAT I ALERT YOU, I WARN YOU, I CALL YOU, I CLAMOR FOR YOU TO CHANGE. DO NOT TRADE ETERNAL LIFE FOR AN INSTANT OF PLEASURE. At this instant, what it means to man to walk within what is normal, causes Me pain, because most of what is normal at this instant is a continuous offense towards Me. This is why I do not abandon My People, My children. Every instant I have sent a Creature to accompany My People, and this generation is not the exception.

My People, oh, how I Love you! I very much need for you to wake up immediately!

Do not resist your God. Wake up! The deceiver is getting ready to spring up and take My People captive.

My beloved People,

GET UP! DO NOT SLUMBER! I AM HERE WITH MY INFINITE MERCY AND MY PROMPT JUSTICE.

I bless you; I love you; you palpitate within My Heart; you are the apple of My Eye.

I come for the "...land flowing with milk and honey."⁴⁷ My People, here I am. I bless you. I love you.

Your Jesus

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

⁴⁶ 2 Timothy 4:2 New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

⁴⁷ Exodus 3:8 New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS

Brothers/Sisters,

"Thy will be done on earth as it is in Heaven."⁴⁸ Amen

MESSAGE GIVEN BY OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA 13 AUGUST 2015

My beloved People,

YOU ARE THE APPLE OF MY EYE AND I KEEP YOU IN THE PALM OF MY HAND.

Instant to instant I come to you, My People. My Love is infinite and this is why I seek you so insistently. I see you asleep in the midst of so much evil, unawareness, conformity and ignorance. I call you to remain in the Faith so nothing will separate you from Me. Even if the winds are strong, the certainty of My Protection must keep you standing.

My children, do not go on living with so much permissiveness which leads you to yield to evil without resisting it. This is the tempter, the enemy of souls, the one who wants My children to be condemned to the eternal fire. So many deny the existence of evil in the world! And those are the ones who enhance and encourage the souls to yield without resisting sin.

This instant when temptations over abound must be for you an instant of prayer, penance, donation of self, without being afraid of your brothers, because you must be true and you must manifest your Faith in Me, your Lord and your God. He who denies Me before men will receive his pay...

My beloved, chaos is in the midst of humankind without alerting My own. I call you to be true, to love one another as brothers; instead, you act against My Mandates at instants when you must remain in constant adoration of the Holy Trinity and without weakening or feeling faint, for Our Holy Spirit to fill you with the necessary Graces so you will not succumb to what is mundane and sinful.

Be alert, My People, be alert! Chaos will not make you wait; those who remain faithful to Me and to My Mother lose heart and decline because of the weight of those who do not recognize the signs of this instant.

⁴⁸ Our Father: The prayer which Jesus Christ taught to His disciples.

Our Trinity alerts you so you will not feel safe thinking you know everything, thinking that the events happening at this instant are the same as always. My children, that is not so! The events of this instant are greater and they are enhanced by the acceleration of this instant; they intensify to urge you to convert. At every instant Nature has manifested itself, and man is aware of it; it's just that, at this instant, whatever happens is a prelude to the flagellations that My Mother and I have announced to you and AFTER WHICH humankind will not be the same.

THIS INSTANT IS FOR EACH ONE OF YOU TO REPENT AND UNDERGO A RADICAL CHANGE OF LIFE.
You do not believe, and this incredulity makes man not hear Me, not love Me, and deviate from the True Path, tossing Me out of your lives, and this is the reason you get to believe that My Warnings and My Calls are not urgent.

STOP! ACT NO EVIL! SIN NO MORE! THE FORCE OF SIN STRENGTHENS EVIL WHICH IMMEDIATELY ATTACKS MAN WITH GREATER TENACITY, BECAUSE EVIL FEEDS ON THE HUMAN RESPONSE AND TAKES ADVANTAGE OF IT TO CAUSE CONFUSION.

Evil not only makes itself known in those who, in view of all, commit what is wicked, but also introduces itself in those who do not commit evil before the eyes of the brothers. So much chaos inside man has made the same man get used to it and so man sees everything as distant and lacking the urgency with which I call him. When men wake up from so much lethargy, they will groan with pain from deep inside because of the lightness with which they took My Warnings and those of My Mother.

**YOU MUST GET AWAY FROM ALL EVIL RIGHT NOW!
YOU MUST REUNITE WITH MY LOVE AND MY TRUTH.**

Those who deny the veracity of the coming events confuse you, and since you do not delve into the harsh way in which Nature treats you, and GIVEN THE WAY YOU HANDLE YOURSELVES, you continue placidly ignoring or letting go what you should repudiate in yourselves.

EVIL EXISTS, MY CHILDREN; IT EXISTS AND IS DETERMINED TO DIVIDE MY PEOPLE TO WEAKEN THEM, SO EACH ONE WILL BE NEGLIGENT AND ACT AND WORK AGAINST MY WILL.

I see many of My children as dry logs that in the face of the least temptation fall and burn, and as they burn, they do not fight to get ahead and retake the road to Me by confessing their wrongdoings, instead, they burn and consume those around them, AND THOSE AT A DISTANCE FROM THEM, VERY SUBTLY, without being noticed, they carry with them all those who are not firm.

My beloved People,

I CALL YOU—IN THIS MY WORD BY MEANS OF MY PROPHET—TO LISTEN TO MY WILL ONCE AGAIN AND NOT TO WANDER THROUGH LIFE AS IF EVERYTHING WERE FINE... NO, CHILDREN, DON'T BE FOOLISH!

I invite you to hastily edify yourselves in the Faith in view of the undeniable crucible through which humankind will pass. Good and evil have remained in a constant battle; man's free will does not only have an effect within the same man; it also has repercussions on all his brothers; this is why it is urgent for you to become aware of your works and acts.

My children,

EACH ONE FORGES HIS OWN SALVATION WITH HIS ACTS AND WORKS, FOR BLESSING OR CURSE, FOR SALVATION OR DAMNATION. My People have understood that by remaining before My constant Warnings they are more in My likeness; My People have understood, they have become aware and have been alerted about the decisive instant in which they move. This is why all must work towards the common good and not attack one another like wild animals in search of prey.

"IT IS MY WILL THAT EVERYONE BE SAVED AND COME TO THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE TRUTH."⁴⁹

How many want to be saved?

How many are a stumbling block for their brothers?...

How many are participants in the downfall and perdition of My children because they keep quiet instead of telling humankind about their tragic future?

I REMAIN PROTECTING YOU, WAITING TO MAKE LIFE IN YOU, ETERNAL LIFE; BUT I REMAIN IN WAIT DUE TO THE LACK OF UNDERSTANDING I RECEIVE FROM Y CHILDREN, DUE TO THE ALLEGATIONS AND ACCUSATIONS TOWARD ONE ANOTHER, DUE TO THE LIES, THE ENVY, THE PRIDE.

My beloved,

I call you to wake up, but instead you persecute Me tirelessly without thinking that **YOU WILL NOT DEFEAT ME, MY WORD FLIES IN THE WIND NOURISHING THOSE WHO SEEK ME TO ACCEPT ME.**

They point at My Word as false. Who will they blame for what is written in the Holy Scripture?

Will they blame My Father?

Will they blame Me?

Will they blame the Holy Spirit?...

They blame My Mother for speaking the Truth and call Her catastrophist!

Naive!... It is I you persecute. I give Myself to My People through My instruments.

⁴⁹ 1 Timothy 2:4 New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

So the wicked and obstinate will persecute those who are My followers. This is why I come to separate the wheat from the weeds, the lamb from the wolf, and to burn the fig tree that does not bear fruit of Eternal Life.

"I AM WHO I AM"⁵⁰ THE ETERNAL AND INFINITE MYSTERY OF LOVE; FOR THIS REASON I WILL REVEAL TO YOU WHAT REMAINS HIDDEN AND I WILL MAKE MY TRUTH SHINE LIKE NEVER BEFORE.

My People,

Pray whether the time is favorable or unfavorable, but comply with My Will...

Come to the Holy Scripture; in it you will find everything you wish to know, the answers to your questions, what you must do and not do, what your works must be like, when your acts are good and when they are not good, but come to receive Me so you will receive My Holy Spirit, non-human Wisdom, and thus you'll be aware of My Calls at this instant.

My People,

You are not alone; I remain watching you, protecting you, alerting you of the dangers so you will grow. My Help is for My People: Manna, light, and way.

I do not abandon you; My Mercy is with you and will accompany you. My House will get you support, peace, aid to sustain you, and My Holy Remnant will remain immovable.

My Apostles of the end times will be blessing for their brothers, but My Apostles of the end times will be simple and humble of heart, whose path will be protected by the one I will send from My House as I have promised since long ago.

My People, wake up and pray for Argentina; it will suffer bitterly.

My People, wake up and pray for Colombia; it will live the pain.

My People, pray, because knowing you do not heed, and not knowing you disregard.

Children, pray for the United States; its ground will be shaken.

Children, pray for Japan; it is a scourge that will not stop.

Pray, the volcanoes awaken again.

My beloved,

DO NOT FORGET ME; BE THE LIGHT OF THE WORLD AND THE SALT OF THE EARTH.

⁵⁰ Exodus 3:14 New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

My People are not afraid; those who do not have Faith in My Protection are afraid.
My People know I love and protect them.
My People know that I have given them a Mother who loves them and remains with them at these instants.
My Love and My Shelter is, within each one of you, certainty of My Mercy.

Your Jesus.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS

Brothers/Sisters,

Faith and hope in the Divine Help give us strength to be better.

**THE PATH IS NOT EASY—LIKE OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST HAS TOLD US—BUT “IF GOD IS FOR US,
WHO IS AGAINST US?”⁵¹**

Brothers, Christ, the way, and the truth, and the life, assures us, before the Calls that for Divine Love He gives us—which may not be what our eyes want to read—but God’s Love for His People is so infinite that only loving Him above all else can we begin to understand that we are warned out of Love; otherwise, we would be abandoned according to the human free will.

We know that if we comply with the Divine Will, we will be blessed and our walk may not be any easier or less harsh, but, yes, the donation of ourselves will bring us closer to our Lord Jesus Christ. Let’s love our Mother and attentively hear Her Calls so we will delve deep into Heaven’s Revelations for His People and we will act like true children of God.

Let’s be love and the rest will be given to us as well...

Let’s be action warning our brothers...

Let’s not be the blind who do not see even though they have the miracle right before them.

MESSAGE GIVEN BY THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY

⁵¹ Romans 8:31 New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA

16 AUGUST 2015

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

I LOVE YOU WITH MATERNAL LOVE; I CALL YOU TO CONVERT...

**TIME AND AGAIN I INVITE YOU TO REMAIN ON MY SON'S PATH. YOU WILL NOT GET TO MY SON
IF IT ISN'T BY WAY OF OBEDIENCE AND COMPLIANCE OF YOUR ACTS AND WORKS WITH THE
DIVINE WILL, LIVING AND FULFILLING THE COMMANDMENTS.**

Beloved children, My Heart burns with love for each one of you. You are all My children and you are important to Me. As Mother, the denials We receive towards Our constant Calls and Warnings give Me pain.

Humankind carries a heavy cross that it has forged for itself by disobeying and by misusing everything the Father gave to man for his own good.

My children,

**THE EVENTS THAT WE HAVE ANNOUNCED ARE INCREASING AND ACCELERATING, BUT MAN
DOES NOT SEEM TO BE AWARE OF THIS. THEY SEE OUR CALLS AND CAST THEM ASIDE AND
FORGET ABOUT THEM; THIS IS WHY MY SON HASTENS THE INSTANT.**

Beloved children,

Because of Maternal Love I intercede before My Son for each one of you and I beg My Son that each one of you repents, so all retake the Path to Salvation. But as Mother of the Word, I know that even then some will resist going back to My Son's Path, and this gives Me great pain. Do not forget that before the Warning there will be great calamities that will sensitize the creatures. A Great Sign in the Sky will be seen by all humankind wherever they are and nobody will evade being self-examined. This is Divine Mercy that does not want His children to be lost but to increase the Faith.

My children, as Mother I see that it is difficult for you to remain firm in the midst of so much temptation waiting in ambush, but as Mother I know that it is not impossible to resist temptation if you so desire, if you remain convinced that to save yourselves it is necessary not to follow the mundane current, but to be of those who, being aware that they must reach Salvation, turn away from what is sinful.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

Pray for Russia; pray whether the time is favorable or unfavorable.

Pray, My children, pray for Mexico; it will suffer.
Pray, My children, for Ecuador; it will suffer and wail.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

**ALL I HAVE ANNOUNCED TO YOU—NOT AT THIS INSTANT, BUT SINCE PAST INSTANTS—IS BEING
FULFILLED.**

THE ECONOMY WILL FALL BECAUSE EVIL CONTROLS THE WORLD THROUGH THE ECONOMY. Man subdues himself to the god money, and the first thing the antichrist will do to begin his manifestation before all humankind will be to bring down the world economy because, by subjecting all the countries, all the peoples through the economy, he will keep them all under his control.

THE EVIL ONE WILL ARRIVE TO HELP THOSE WHO DO NOT HAVE ANY FOOD, WHO DO NOT HAVE ANY MONEY TO BUY WHAT IS NECESSARY. DO NOT FORGET THAT THE ANTICHRIST WILL APPEAR AS A GREAT SAVIOR OF HUMANKIND; FIRST, RESCUING AND HELPING HUMANKIND WITH MATERIAL THINGS AND HEALTH ISSUES, AND LATER ON, ONCE HE HAS THE POWER IN HIS HANDS, HE WILL IMPLEMENT ONE SINGLE RELIGION TO CONTROL THEM SPIRITUALLY.

DO NOT EXPECT THE ANTICHRIST TO APPEAR AS A POWERFUL PERSON; DO NOT EXPECT HIM TO APPEAR WITH A WHIP IN HIS HAND; HE WILL ARRIVE AS A MEEK LAMB, AND THEN HE WILL BE THE GREATEST TYRANT OF ALL TIMES.

My children,

The antichrist will arrive with great power seeking to control man absolutely in all that man needs. Remain alert; do not allow yourselves to be deceived. Remember that this enemy of the souls will come to captivate men, the ignorant and the learned.

Remember, My children, that the antichrist has forged his way through great institutions and great politicians. Humankind comes into chaos and then the antichrist presents himself pretending to help humanity, supposedly controlling the constant epidemics, giving health to the sick and pretending to be My Son.

Children of My Immaculate Heart,

Remain alert, do not dismay, do not lose courage, do not flinch; My Son loves you. I remain with you every instant without moving away.

I LOVE YOU, I BLESS YOU, AND AS MOTHER I WILL REMAIN WITH YOU AT THE FOOT OF THE CROSS, IN EACH GROAN, EACH SACRIFICE, EACH PRAYER, EACH REQUEST... I REMAIN WITH MY CHILDREN.

My beloved,

**COME QUICKLY, DO NOT WAIT, COME QUICKLY AND RETAKE THE PATH; IT IS URGENT,
CHILDREN, IT IS EXTREMELY URGENT THAT YOU RETAKE THE PATH TO SALVATION.**

It is urgent that you delve in the Scriptures so you will not be confused or deceived. In the Holy Scripture are all acts and works of the true Christian. You will find absolutely everything: How to behave, how to live with your brothers, how to love your fellow beings, how to resist temptation, how not to act against the Divine Will, how to receive My Son with dignity, and what the last instants will be like.

Beloved children,

**DO NOT REJECT THE HOLY SCRIPTURE, DELVE IN IT AND RECEIVE MY SON IN HIS BODY AND HIS
BLOOD; BE LOVE IN MY SON'S LIKENESS.**

Come to My Immaculate Heart; in it I will keep you protected from evil.

I bless you.

Mother Mary

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS

Brothers/Sisters,

Our Mother calls us again ...

Much of humanity is unaware or unwilling to accept the appearance of the antichrist; they do not recognize that humankind does wrong and forges its own purification, thus denying what Heaven has revealed to man.

Our Mother makes very clear how Her Son's People will be deceived, and anticipates the key points to alert us. Keep in mind that to access the help of that character it will be necessary to accept that the microchip be implanted in your body. Brothers, let's not lose sight of the Eternal Life.

GOD'S PEOPLE HAVE NEVER BEEN NOR WILL THEY BE ABANDONED BY GOD. THIS IS WHY IT IS IMPORTANT NOT TO ACCEPT WHAT EVIL OFFERS; INSTEAD, REMAIN FAITHFUL TO THE DIVINE HELP.

Amen.

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
19 AUGUST 2015**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

I love you, I bless you, you are the apple of the Father's Eye.

My Heart beats continuously for each one of you.

Beloved children,

**YOU MUST BE CLAY IN MY SON'S HANDS SO YOU WILL BE THE ACTS AND WORKS
OF MY SON AT SUCH A DECISIVE INSTANT.**

My children, you have developed in the midst of a society that recedes, that diminishes; this is why your acts and your works are not those of a true son of God who completely complies with The Commandments, the acts of Mercy, The Beatitudes and The Sacraments.

**YOU DO NOT DELVE INTO THE HOLY SCRIPTURE; IN IT ARE THE RULES AND REGULATIONS OF
DAILY LIVING, OF THE ACTS AND WORKS OF THE TRUE CHRISTIAN.**

YOU MUST WAKE UP NOW! You call yourselves Christians and each one has his own scheme of life and his own concept of what it is to live, to act, to work... and some are mistaken.

Each one of you who delves into the spiritual path must clearly understand that in order to continue along this way without falling prey to evil and without allowing evil to turn you away from the righteousness that leads you to Eternal Salvation, **YOU MUST ALLOW MY SON TO MOLD YOU ANEW, EVEN WHEN THIS SHAPING BE PAINFUL.**

You continue to act and work at your personal will without considering whether it is good or not. To you this does not mean an offense to My Son, it does not mean that evil can take you and make you betray My Son, and above all, you do not think that with these attitudes you betray yourselves and

deviate from the correct path; you act and work at your will based on very human interpretations with which you defy My Son Who calls you... and you do not obey.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

This instant is decisive. **IT IS OF THE UTMOST IMPORTANCE THAT YOU COMPLETELY BELONG TO MY SON.**

Beloved,

CHANGE THE SCHEMES; CHANGE YOUR THINKING...

MOVE AWAY FROM WHAT YOU WISH ON A WHIM...

MOVE AWAY FROM THE PAST IF AT THIS INSTANT IT CAN HARM YOU IN ANY WAY...

MAN'S THINKING IS TREACHEROUS AND LEADS HIM ALONG DANGEROUS PATHS...

Man is weak before temptation and, at this instant, you must remain attentive not to allow temptation to defeat you. The enemy knows that you keep fighting to get close to My Son and to be faithful to Him; this is why evil tempts you where each one of you is weakest. Resist! Do not yield! When you yield, evil takes you very far away from where you were last trekking.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

HUMAN STUBBORNNESS IS MAN'S WORST ENEMY. This is why I call you to wake up definitively because it is important at this instant for you to strip off the old man, the man from before, to shed your rags—those you continue to drag with you—and to renew yourselves with generous spirit, renew yourselves completely. To do this, you must be strong and leave behind the rags from the past; otherwise, at some instant, evil will take advantage of you and make you his prey.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, the great famine is approaching humankind; this is why I alert you, not so much for you to stock up on material goods, but for you to grow spiritually and thus allow My Son to multiply all you possess.

Beloved children,

THIS INSTANT IS THE INSTANT OF ALL INSTANTS WHEN ALL I HAVE ANNOUNCED TO YOU WILL COME TO PASS EVEN THOUGH A GREAT MAJORITY OF MY CHILDREN DENY IT. Some deny it without ill will, out of ignorance; others, because they know what will happen and they want My Son's People to continue ignoring this so My Son's People will fall in the hands of the power that controls this generation. This is why it is you who have to wake up immediately.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

The Earth trembles and will tremble strongly; an expected earthquake will happen soon. Pray for this.

Science used for evil has interfered with Nature. This has been kept hidden from you, My children, but My Angels will come to help you; you are not alone. The evil that man wants to cause will not always happen. My Son protects His People and that's why He calls you to remain faithful to Him.

There will be great changes, the volcanoes will erupt and cause geographic changes. Beloved children, it is man's persistent sin what has awakened Nature, and this Nature, created by the Father's Hand, wants you, My children, to retake the path to sanctity.

My children,

You will encounter great trials because you will not be accepted by your brothers. You are going against the current of the world, and what is mundane does not accept you, does not see you with consent or approval. This is why you are not welcome or looked upon favorably by your brothers; this is why they will persecute you. Remain in state of grace, be strong; he who remains in Faith with My Son's Love and immovable, he receives all the Divine Help.

Beloved children,

SO MANY DENY THE PRESENCE AND THE ACTIONS OF THE ANTICHRIST IN THIS GENERATION! POOR THEM; THEY WILL LAMENT GREATLY BECAUSE HE IS IN ACTION ALREADY DESTABILIZING THE WHOLE WORLD!

The economy falls, and as it does, all men are destabilized and the antichrist will find the greatest opportunity to hypocritically extend his hand towards man setting up a single coin. Follow the steps and development of the economy. After this, he will develop his strategy to control all humankind, achieving at the end that the Temples be closed and that you be denied receiving My Son's Body and Blood. **THIS IS WHY I CALL YOU TO LET MY SON RESHAPE YOU, TO LEAVE BEHIND THE RAGS THAT YOU STILL CARRY WITH YOU, SO YOU WILL BE NEW CREATURES THAT EVIL CANNOT SWAY.**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

Be extremely careful; at this instant, groups that call themselves prayer groups or spiritual groups proliferate, those who call themselves My Son's instruments proliferate, but not all are true...

ANY GROUP WHERE THE BASIS IS NOT TO COMPLY WITH THE FATHER'S WILL, WITH THE COMMANDMENTS, THE EUCHARIST, PRAYER, ACTION IN FAVOR OF THE BROTHERS, IS NOT TRUSTWORTHY. Those who for special reasons do not receive Communion, must comply with a spiritual life like every good Christian, and offer the Spiritual Communion; I do not leave you.

DO NOT ALLOW EVIL TO DECEIVE YOU. MY SON CAME TO REDEEM YOU AND, AT THIS INSTANT, HIS TRUE INSTRUMENTS CALL TO CONVERSION, AND THERE IS NO CONVERSION WITHOUT REPENTANCE, WITHOUT A CHANGE OF LIFE, and this will not happen if you do not approach the Bread of Life, if you do not fulfill My Son's acts and works.

As you walk towards My Son, you must bring works, do not be satisfied only with prayer; that acting and working is the love for your neighbors, it is the praxis, it is taking him by the hand and bringing him to My Son; and this is done by means of the personal testimony given by each one of you and by the wish for the participation of all your brothers of the Infinite Joy. But the works do not achieve fullness if you do not approach My Son so He will strengthen you and guide you, if you are not immersed in My Son's Love.

Beloved children,

THOSE WHO REMAIN LUKEWARM WILL BE VOMITED BY THE FATHER'S MOUTH; ALL THOSE WHO GET TOGETHER IN THE NAME OF MY SON HAVE ONLY ONE LOVE, ONLY ONE GOD, ONLY ONE GUIDE, ONLY ONE LEADER... AND THAT IS MY SON.

Those who have foundations and build themselves up on human leaders and human ideologies do not comply with the Divine Will.

The groups or the communities that are not Christocentric also move away from My Immaculate Heart; "faith by itself, if it has no works, is dead"⁵² but the works without My Son and without the fulfillment of The Commandments are not true works.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

Pray strongly for Japan; it will continue to be a source of contamination for all humankind.

Pray for Finland; it will suffer greatly.

Pray, My children; terrorism will soon give My People great pains.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

BE FAITHFUL DISCIPLES OF MY SON. AT THIS INSTANT NONE OF YOU CAN BE A HALF-HEARTED DISCIPLE BECAUSE HE WHO REMAINS HALFWAY WILL FALL AND FALL, will not resist the trials, will not resist the temptations, and will fall prey to evil.

Children, renew yourselves, be true; pray, My children, pray "whether the time is favorable or unfavorable"⁵³ because soon you will examine yourselves as the great act of Divine Mercy, before

⁵² James 2:17 New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

⁵³ 2 Timothy 4:2 New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

the fulfillment of the other warnings that I have announced and that will cause the whole development of the Great Tribulation that you expect.

My Son's People are a courageous People, a People that pay attention to their Mother, a People that know that the Mother loves them and that for you I continue to bring My Word as faithful intercessor in favor of My children.

A mysterious illness arrives which will attack the nervous system. My children, remain faithful and having Faith in My Son and in the assistance of this Mother; place yourselves under My Maternal Mantle and trust that you will never be abandoned by this Mother.

Wait patiently because the calm comes after the tribulation and My Son will send His Help from above so you will continue to be sheltered by the Divine Protection.

My children,

**DO NOT FORGET TO INVITE ME; DO NOT FORGET TO CALL ME SAYING:
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN!**

I keep you in My Heart, Ark of Salvation. I love you, you are My children, I will not abandon you.

I bless you in the Name of the Father and the Son and the Holy Spirit. Amen.

Mother Mary

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers/Sisters,

Today the Mother looked—to put it in human terms—very sorrowful, completely sorrowful, extremely sad and distressed. I had the feeling that She was in anguish, and at this instant it cannot be any other way given all that is happening and what we will encounter very soon.

I feel that today's message from the Mother is for each one of us, very personal, because She is calling us to a change, not only of life, but also of the way of thinking, the way of acting, the way of working which we believe are right but are not, because in some way they are feeding the "ego".

The Mother tells me that in this message She orders all of us to fight against the “ego”, to stop acting and working the way we have been acting and working until now, and that at this instant the “ego” must be taken down, because he who says “I think, I believe, and this is what I am” is the one most exposed to temptation, to fall.

She tells us that it is not wrong to be tempted, what is wrong is to yield to temptation and fall. She also tells us that he who is not tempted should worry—the enemy is not watching him because he is not one of Christ’s soldiers, he is not a fighter for Christ—and that he who is tempted and falls must also worry.

The Mother tells us that no hero stands on his own human self, a hero rises on his own pain and his own humility...

She talked a lot about us carrying the rags of our lives, and yes! because we have misconceptions about what it is to act correctly and to work correctly; and we do not look back and make an effort to act and work the way Christ is asking of us.

In this message (in essence) She told us: **EITHER YOU BELONG TO MY SON OR YOU ARE NOTHING, BUT NOW YOU MUST TOTALLY BELONG TO MY SON!** And I remember the song about the Potter... that we should allow Christ to take this vessel that each one of us is, throw it on the floor, and reshape it at His Will. Very difficult but not impossible if we have the disposition, if we say YES. The thing is that there is an inner pride so big that each one wishes to continue being the way he wishes, with what each one thinks is right, but then it turns out that what we think is right becomes our Achilles heel which the enemy will use to attack us and make us fall.

Maybe we do not pay attention to many acts of our lives or we think they lack importance or significance, but everything we do at this moment has transcendence, and a great transcendence. This is why She called us to change completely, and She said something very important: The Great Warning is a great act of Mercy before everything is unleashed.

But now we have to change ourselves, and it will be difficult and it will be painful, because we have to leave behind a lot of things and that will hurt; but the goal is Christ, if we wish to save our souls.

Amen.

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
24 AUGUST 2015**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

**AS MOTHER OF HUMANKIND, I BLESS YOU; AND TOGETHER WITH THIS BLESSING I INVITE YOU
TO REMAIN UNITED IN THE FAITH TOWARDS THE HOLY TRINITY COMPLYING WITH THE DIVINE
WILL.**

My Mantle is sign of My Maternity under which I shelter all men without distinctions...

My Mantle is Revelation for all humankind because in it remains the Dome of the Universe, created by God the Father...

**I AM QUEEN AND LADY OF THE ANGELS AND MY LEGIONS WAIT FOR THOSE WHO ARE MINE TO
CALL THEM AND THEY WILL PROMPTLY COME TO HELP YOU.**

My beloved, humanity is ambushed by the envoys of the evil one who snatch the human creatures that do not have God, and take them to the perdition of their souls. You do not see them, but the temptations constantly wait in ambush to make you fall in sin.

**AT THIS INSTANT IT IS NECESSARY AND ESSENTIAL FOR MAN TO COMPLY WITH
MY SON'S MANDATES, WITHOUT VARYING THEM OR INTERPRETING THEM,
BECAUSE IT IS THE LAW THAT DOES NOT CHANGE.**

Beloved children,

Do not get distracted by things the evil one places before you to prevent you from concentrating on this instant which is precious; do not get distracted by issues that are irrelevant to you and will only lead you away from My Son. Given the continuous wave of indifference towards the fellow human beings, the killing of the innocent, and the transgressions of God's Law, this generation lives of instants. Immorality remains as the normal rule, and the values have been minimized so the human being, which is God's creation, will forget the principles that govern him.

At this instant, My children are being persecuted in several countries which gives My Heart great pain; evil rejoices attacking My own and making them suffer terrible hardships. This is why Heaven cries, because this woe will spread with terrorist acts for the joy of evil and My pain.

The non-believers over abound they deny everything related to My Son's Calls and My Calls to humanity, Our Calls to conversion before the night will no longer allow My children to react.

Man's mind has become an outline of a structure where they have imprisoned My Son and they have dared limit the Divine Omnipotence to minimize the fact that My Son and this Mother alert this generation, which constantly sinks more into perdition. The great elite that governs the world, and thinks it decides humanity's destiny, is responsible for the distancing of humankind from the One who created them. The rulers are directed by those who decide humanity's destiny, a humanity that has been sold to them by the same rulers.

Beloved children,

WAKE UP! LOOK AT ALL THAT'S HAPPENING!

AT THIS INSTANT SEVERAL EVENTS CAN HAPPEN, EVENTS THAT I HAVE ANNOUNCED TO YOU BEFOREHAND FOR YOU TO GET PREPARED; the tentacles of the antichrist move more hastily than My children because My children remain lethargic asking where to go and what to believe due to their lack of knowledge, not only of the Holy Scripture, but also of The Commandments, the Sacraments, the Works of Mercy, the Beatitudes, the Capital Sins, and they are not aware of the value of the Eucharist or why they must remain in a state of Grace.

With languid, empty, and deceptive words My children have grown in the shade where they have not received the Light like at high noon, so that under the Rays of the Holy Spirit they can receive the necessary Gifts and not pass being shadows; on the contrary, they be LIGHT AND TESTIMONY for their brothers.

Beloved children,

There are so many at this instant who talk about the Days of Darkness and, when they panic, they often stock up on candles which they take to be blessed! And the more candles they have on hand, the better!

Little children,

Will the candle light if it is owned by someone who is in mortal sin and who refuses to repent of the sins he has committed? And those who offend and deny My Son, will their candles light? Those who live on account of false human gods, will their candles light? And those who, even though they have committed themselves to My Son, have deviated God's children from the True Path and from a full education which would keep them away from sin, will their candles light?

NO! BELOVED CHILDREN, FOR A CANDLE TO GIVE ITS LIGHT THE CREATURE MUST:

Remain united to My Son...

Be aware of what it means to be a son of the King...

Remain firm and defeat temptation...

Get away from everything dealing with novel ideologies that separate you from the True Path...

Know My Son and His Word...

Love his fellow creatures in spirit and truth...

Be humble to recognize that he has offended My Son and, having a firm purpose of amendment, ask His forgiveness...

MY CHILDREN ARE CREATURES OF ACTION, TENACIOUS IN PRAYER, AND AT THE SAME TIME THEY KNOW THAT WHEN THEY PRAY THE ROSARY THEY RECEIVE GREAT BLESSINGS, not only personal but also for those for whom they offer the prayer, and for their brothers, even for those they do not know but who need spiritual assistance at that instant.

The blessings derived from praying the Holy Rosary are innumerable, because those who pray it receive My Help, and My Angels watch over them and keep them Protected. The evil one moves away from he who prays unrushed and not just to comply with something he does not want. In the Holy Rosary you must find the joy of uniting with My Son and with this Mother.

My beloved,

The Calls from so many different times are the same as now, at this instant; they are no different in terms of the content, they are different in terms of the urgency of your compliance with each of My requests.

THIS INSTANT HAS BEEN TAKEN BY SATAN AND HIS LEGIONS, CONFUSING ALL HUMANKIND, ESPECIALLY THOSE WHO HAVE TAKEN THE GOD MONEY AS THE GOD OF THEIR LIVES. These will panic and, when they find they are spiritually empty, many will take their own lives.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, pray for the United States; it will be scourged by Nature.

Beloved children, pray for Israel; it will enter a great conflict.

Beloved children, pray for Korea; it hangs on arrogance.

Children,

DO NOT DECLINE, GROW IN THE KNOWLEDGE AND THE LOVE FOR MY SON, REMAIN IN PRAYER. IN THE FACE OF THE FULFILLMENT OF MY REVELATIONS, MY CHILDREN WILL BE EXAMINED IN LOVE, AND IN AN INSTANT THE DAY CAN BE NIGHT.

Man's weaponry power is about to be used for the sorrow of all humankind. Man does not create something he will not use. Men enter into social unrest in several countries at the same time.

My children, the Earth trembles and the sky lights up. Pray "in season and out of season,"⁵⁴ "whether the time is favorable or unfavorable"⁵⁵ and, together with your prayers, be action in favor of your

⁵⁴ 2 Timothy 4:2 New International Version

⁵⁵ 2 Timothy 4:2 New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

brothers by means of the word so that, when you alert your brothers, they will see the Merciful Love of My Son while being aware of the Divine Justice.

Humankind will live sorrowful instants... There will be astonishment when the modernism that My Son does not want will come from the United States, when in the United States strategies will be announced which will confuse My Son's Mystical Body.

My Son's People,

**REMAIN FAITHFUL!
ETERNAL LIFE IS NOT FOUND ON EARTH,
BUT ON EARTH YOU DO EARN THE MERITS NEEDED TO REACH THE ETERNAL LIFE.**

Beloved children, do not be afraid, all of the DIVINE LOVE will be poured on My Son's People and, together with My Celestial Legions, you will walk towards Eternal Life.

I, as Mother, intercede for you every instant; I do not abandon you. Remain faithful to My Son's and this Mother's indications.

The trials and the Crucible are necessary for you to achieve the Eternal Life; you forge the Crown of Glory at this instant.

Children of My Immaculate Heart,

The infinite Divine Mercy rewards temporary suffering with unlimited glory; remember "it is more blessed to give than to receive"⁵⁶ Obedience is Divine Pleasure, even if it means going against what is worldly.

**YOU, MY BELOVED, WERE NOT BORN TO PERISH IN THE ETERNAL FIRE
BUT TO ENJOY ETERNAL GLORY.**

**BE ACTION, TAKE THE WORD TO YOUR BROTHERS; PASSIVITY AND LAZINESS ARE MATES, AND
LAZINESS IS A CAPITAL SIN.**

Do not allow yourselves to be deceived, condition yourselves for the salvation of the soul, live to take part in the Eternal Joy.

I bless you, I love you.

Mother Mary

⁵⁶ Acts 20:35 New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS

Brothers/Sisters,

Our Mother, Her Son's first disciple, calls us, above all and beyond the coming events, to our conversion, to an inner life, and to remain in the path of the Faith.

Life does not end on Earth; we believe in the Eternal Life, in the Eternal Joy and, therefore, we achieve nothing if we do not fight for it first. Would it have to be different in the case of Faith? Would it have to be given to us for free? Could we act and work in sin—dazzled by false gods and idols—against The Commandments and the other precepts of our Faith, and then receive the Crown of Eternal Glory? **Brothers, it was not like this; it is not like this.**

Our Mother looked sad. The more it is denied that man must ask forgiveness for his faults and sins, and refuses to take his personal cross and follow Jesus, the more it implies a life of pain and suffering. When faith drives man's acts and works, pain turns into joy, and Christ wants His children to be happy. But there are things—disrespect, disobedience, hubris, destruction, vexation, seeing the Gift of life as if it were nothing, the killing of the innocent, the insatiable desire for power and for creating weapons of mass destruction; together with the prohibitions of showing the religion that people profess, not allowing Crucifixes in public places, forbidding the display of sacramentals, not to value the Eucharistic Sacrament, erecting sculptures of satan in public places to be adored by people who adore satan, and in certain countries, even forbidding to read the Bible... this, brothers... **IS THIS PLEASANT TO GOD? IS THIS WHAT GOD EXPECTS FROM HIS CHILDREN? IS THIS A GENERATION SOLID IN THE FAITH?...**

Brothers, we are called to keep an inner disposition—based on Love and for Love—open to obedience and for obedience, to humility.

We are citizens of Heaven and we voluntarily and freely seek exile because of sin. We have the blessing of being forgiven, but we must ask forgiveness from the heart.

At this instant the acts contrary to what Christ has ordered proliferate everywhere. This attracts calamities towards humankind... although many do not believe this to be true.

Brothers, humanity is in chaos, and this chaos comes up where it is most painful to man, that to which man is more attached. But this is only a sign of what is coming—like the Mother said—the tentacles of evil can already be seen and already looming at us is a series of events that have been announced but which man thought to be more distant.

Brothers, let's not forget that we all have in front of us Eternal Life; it is up to each one to say "YES!" **at this instant**, because the Mother is calling for us to make a decision.

Amen.

MESSAGE GIVEN BY OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST

TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA

27 AUGUST 2015

My beloved People,

ALL HUMAN CREATURES REMAIN IN MY LOVE; NOT EVEN FOR AN INSTANT DO I WITHDRAW MY MERCY FROM MY PEOPLE, WHO I LOVE WITH ETERNAL LOVE, WHO I EXCUSE AND FORGIVE WHEN THEY COME TO ME REPENTED AND WITH FIRM PURPOSE OF AMENDMENT.

Because of My great and infinite Love for each one of you, I see your human weaknesses with pain; however, I send fortitude to those who beg for My help not to fall so they will be strengthened not only with courage but also with My Love.

**MEN MUST ASK ME TO SEND MY HELP;
I RESPECT THE FREE WILL THEY HAVE AND I WAIT TO BE CALLED.**

At this instant there are more who forget than there are who invite Me into their lives; more who remain in false ideologies than those who follow Me. Men follow the masses and these go against My Mandates because the debauchery makes them see furtively and with indifference the harshness they are living.

MY CHILDREN SUFFER BECAUSE OF COMMUNISM, they suffer in several places of the Earth where men do not see each other as brothers but as enemies. Those who have power exile their brothers, torment them, and enjoy doing it; and these are a mere semblance of the suffering that will ensue from this ideology as it advances, this ideology that will fight to weaken the rest of humankind and which My Mother called to defeat, but She was not obeyed.

My beloved,

You do not keep Me in mind as you should; some live a false religiosity with no commitment, without acts that would betray them in front of their brothers...

There are a few who live in a constant struggle to comply with Our Divine Will...

There are a few who share My Word and delve into the knowledge and fulfillment of the Holy Scripture because they want to follow in the Disciple's footsteps, and that is precisely what I want, that the Disciples of the end times keep acting non-stop...

THIS INSTANT IS NOT FOR MY CHILDREN TO REMAIN STATIC, BUT TO ACT IN FAVOR OF THOSE WHO DO NOT KNOW ME AND OF THOSE WHO KNOW ME BUT STAGGER.

I look for humility in the creatures. To a humble creature I give the wisdom that the learned do not have. There are too many who feel they comply with My Will and dare tell Me what is licit and what they do not think is licit for Me to act on one of My creatures. They ignore that with My First Disciples the apostolicity of My Church did not end, it goes on as the duty of each one of you, but you have renounced continuing with this duty; and when most renounce this designation, **I SEND MY HOLY SPIRIT TO ACT ON THE SOULS OF THOSE WHO CONTINUE HAVING THE RIGHT DISPOSITION TO TAKE MY WORD AS A RULE OF LIFE.**

There is so much man ignores! And man contradicts Me so much when I say, "repent, and believe in the good news."⁵⁷ But pride is more powerful than to recognize My Word, the one I explain for the good of all humankind. They ask for Mercy and My Mercy is before each one, but how do they respond to My Mercy?

This is the instant of all instants, and you fear My warnings; but if you were not afraid and if you were to repent and make amends, so many souls would find salvation!

You fear My Calls and those of My Mother, Calls for you to convert before the events you encounter, but you do not amend your ways even in the midst of this critical instant when the events constantly wait in ambush. You deny the signs of this instant; you deny that this generation hurls itself against the Gift of Life, killing millions of innocents by means of the voluntary abortion, and the assassinations of those who think they have the right over their brothers' lives because they do not share the same faith.

Man eliminates innocence from the Earth allowing the enemy of the soul to take whatever he wants because man gives himself to the insatiable thirst for sin with which evil invades humanity getting it ready to accept the one who will rise against My People.

⁵⁷ Mark 1:15 New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

My children,

**I AM THE RIGHTEOUS JUDGE; MY JUSTICE IS IN CURRENT STATUS;
OTHERWISE, I WOULD NOT BE GOD. THIS IS WHY THOSE WHO DENY MY JUSTICE
OPEN THE DOOR TO SATAN FOR HIM TO TAKE OF WHAT IS MINE, THE SOULS.**

You walk towards the abyss; humankind has prepared its own painful future, the one it has forged with its own hands, and it will have to carry the heaviest cross that humankind has ever carried.

The love of money makes men panic and despair takes hold of them. At this instant, men feel relieved by the news about the economy, although this will not last; it will be a slight hope for the powerful, but in instants there will be agitation and despair once again.

**CHILDREN, YOU DO NOT SEE THE COURSE LAID OUT FOR YOU
BECAUSE YOU DO NOT SEE ME AND YOU DO NOT BELIEVE;
OTHERWISE YOU WOULD CLEARLY UNDERSTAND EVERYTHING I HAVE TOLD YOU.**

The malignant instills fear:

So you won't become aware of what I alert...
So you will deny My warnings...
So you will not be prepared and he can catch you in his grip and then use you to act against your brothers with your consent as if it were correct...

Children, My Heart bleeds for each of you who is lost, and before you are lost I come before each of you looking for your repentance, I send My Angels to show you your mistake, but you are blinded by the fashions and immorality, and you do not hear any Calls or see My Angels because you are engrossed in sin.

My People, the specter of war will no longer be a specter to turn into a sorrowful and feared reality. The peoples are agitated; man perceives the proximity of war. Children, you will suffer so much! A lot of horror will come in instants without you looking for it!

There will be famine and plagues; the heat will be suffocating increased by the weapons.

I, your God, will not abandon My People: He who strives, he who struggles against himself not to disobey Me, he who stays away from all things mundane so as not to be tempted—because he knows he is weak and can fall—he who remains attentive to the explanation of My Word. Obey My Mandates, do not act against my Donation in the Eucharist, each instant be living testimonials of all I have revealed.

**Pray, My children, pray for the United States; it will suffer greatly;
it will be shaken and scourged by its enemies.**

Pray, My children, for Colombia; its soil will be shaken and its People threatened.

**Pray, My children, pray for China; it does not show the truth
regarding its economy to make humankind panic.**

**Pray, My Favorite Children (the priests) so that at every instant
you adhere to My Word and to My Mother...**

The waters will continue to be eager to wash man's sin.

My beloved People, do not wait for a distant God, I am within each one of you, look for Me in the interior of each one, and there, where only you and I talk to each other, with all My Love, I will take My sheep, the ones that follow Me and those that are lost.

My beloved People, do not be caught unprepared, each one will examine himself. Convert promptly. Beloved, the darkness will come unexpectedly and the malignant will send his devils over the Earth and, together with thunder and lightning, will torment man ceaselessly.

MY PEOPLE, I DO NOT FRIGHTEN YOU, I EXPLAIN THE EVENTS, because all the gibberish does not let you hear and you intend to continue like this. But man's hand has forged his own path.

My Love does not stop; it is a constant emanation of good for each one of you. Be carriers of My Word, "I AM WHO I AM"⁵⁸ and I will talk to each one, I will feed you like I feed the birds of the field, I will soothe your pain and calm your thirst, because "I AM (the Lord) YOUR GOD"⁵⁹

I bless you.

I Love you.

Your Jesus.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS

Brothers/Sisters,

In this extravagance of Divine Love, we cannot ignore the constant warning signs with which our Lord Jesus Christ and our Most Holy Mother call us so we will not distance ourselves from reality.

⁵⁸ Exodus 3:14 New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

⁵⁹ Exodus 6:7 New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

Let's pray so hubris will not take hold of us, because hubris is like a balloon filled with air, it sees itself large and above everyone else, but actually all that feeling tall and above the rest reduces to the air that has inflated it. And that air does not remain there forever.

Let's ask for humility so that everything God gives us will be for His Glory, because ours is sin and nothing, because The Almighty does heroic deeds in those who are nothing.

******Favor revisar estos dos renglones con sumo cuidado******At this instant everything we see are the signs of man's daily life, we do not look with the naked eye except when our stability is threatened.

Let's trust that we are never abandoned by the Divine Hand; when everything seems to be lost, the Holy Trinity and our Most Holy Mother come to the rescue of Their children. Therefore, may what is coming not defeat us; instead, may it be the reason for us to remain in the Divine Will to reach the Eternal Life.

Amen.

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
1 SEPTEMBER 2015**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

My children,

**I LOVE EACH ONE OF YOU AS IF YOU WERE THE ONLY HUMAN CREATURE I AM THE MOTHER
MY SON CALLS YOU REGARDLESS OF YOUR AGE; EACH ONE HAS A STRENGTH COMING FROM
THE HOLY SPIRIT TO CONTINUE BEING FAITHFUL CHILDREN AND LIVING TESTIMONIES OF MY
SON'S LOVE FOR EACH ONE OF YOU.**

Children, you know you are living the fulfillment of My Revelations which you must attend to properly. Before My Son's Second Coming there is Purification, and at the same time it is the defeat of the system the antichrist has been establishing for thousands of years to implement it at this instant and so mankind will see it as normal.

My children, the political, ideological, economic, technological control and the mistaken religions are the bases on which the antichrist has been establishing himself stealthily in the midst of humankind, producing at this instant the rebellion of man against God.

Children, the economic crisis you have lived is not over, it will be accentuated more, creating chaos and an instability never seen before. The master of humanity will fall, and man, without money, loses control of his acts, thus becoming unrecognizable. This will be the instant when evil will offer

to form one unique and single government as the solution to rescue man, and he will take advantage of this instant to carry out large-scale terrorist acts, and submerge man in the struggle for survival.

**AS MOTHER OF ALL MEN I MUST ALERT YOU ABOUT
WHAT YOU ARE LIVING AND WILL LIVE, BUT, AT THE SAME TIME, I MUST ASSURE YOU
IRREFUTABLE VICTORY OF MY SON OVER THE FORCES OF EVIL.**

This Phase of the Great Tribulation is what My Son announced to you as the beginning of the woes when “nation will rise against nation, and kingdom against kingdom, and there will be (pestilences), famines and earthquakes in various places.”⁶⁰

Man will see what he has never seen..., man will live what he has never lived... because those who hold the power in the world powers will lose it to be given to the unified system of the one single power. The antichrist will have that form of world power.

My beloved children, My Son’s Church must keep the Faith and the Unity with My Son, it must not get involved in political pacts because it would be entering mortal territory due to the inescapable confrontations in which it would get involved with the world represented by politics.

My beloved,

**WAKE UP AT THIS INSTANT!
LATER YOU WILL WANT TO HEAR ONE WORD AND YOU
WILL NOT FIND IT, WHEN THE TRUE CHILDREN OF THE MOST HIGH
BE DISABLED TO COMMUNICATE THIS WORD.**

**WAKE UP AT THIS TIMELY INSTANT!
WHEN MY CALLS BE FULFILLED AND YOU REMEMBER THESE MY CALLS...YOU WILL REGRET SO
MUCH NOT HAVING BELIEVED!**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

The imbalance in man has touched his Faith and he has become rebellious and incredulous under the pretext of staying within the society. Man’s heart has hardened to such an extent that one mere thought is the trigger to turn him against his brothers, to make the human creature react like a cruel persecutor, like a terrorist, or cause somebody’s death, or feel pleasure executing those he thinks are outside his beliefs.

**DO NOT SUCCUMB TO THE TRIALS; YOU KNOW WELL THAT YOU WILL BE PRESERVED AND
SHELTERED...**

⁶⁰ Matthew 24:7 New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

PRESERVED BEYOND WHAT COULD BE EXPLAINED NATURALLY OR SCIENTIFICALLY, BECAUSE HE WHO KEEPS AND OBEYS THE DIVINE WORD AND HIS PATIENCE, WILL BE PROTECTED AT THE TIME OF THE TRIAL.

Beloved children,

MY WARNINGS ARE FOR YOU TO GET PREPARED, NOT FOR YOU TO BE AFRAID AND FREEZE (BECOME NOT REACTIVE); they are not for excuses but for good purposes and fulfilled works. My children must comply with the Works of Mercy and be light for those who are in the dark.

Man has destroyed Nature and there will be merciless famine. Only God knows the day and the time of all that is approaching; this is why the Signs are there, one happening after the other, but My children do not pay attention to the Signs because they do not believe, and arrogance makes them think that they deserve all Mercy.

My beloved, heed My Calls, see beyond what you think you do well; look, the events arrive out of control, one after the other, increasing their sequence and severity.

Pray, My children, pray for Japan; it will continue to contaminate humankind before a part of that territory will be washed away by the sea.

Pray, beloved children, pray for the United States; the pain will arrive in the hands of men. Pray, the land will be strongly shaken.

Pray, beloved children, pray for Hungary.

Pray, beloved children, pray for Venezuela; the tribulation will increase.

Pray for Colombia and for Chile; they will be shaken.

Beloved children, without the source of Love for My Son's Word, every creature will live his crucible in the face of a sequence of acts and works contrary to the Divine Will, until he repents.

THE INSTANT REQUIRES FAITH TO LISTEN AND HUMILITY TO BELIEVE... The pharisee arrives at the temple and receives My Son; then he leaves and his life is a constant wave of offenses and mistreatment towards his fellow human beings, disagreements with those around him, impatience towards everything, his entertainment is everything forbidden and what is outside the Commandments. He tries to forget the conflicts with which he lives and immerses himself in false doctrines and modernisms, he feels he is properly dressed up because of his presence in God's House, but away from God's House he is an instrument of evil.

Children,

BE AFRAID TO OFFEND MY SON. BE FAITHFUL ADHERENTS OF THE ACTS AND WORKS OF A TRUE CHRISTIAN WHO IS INSTRUCTED IN THE HOLY SCRIPTURE AND KNOWS THE DIVINE WILL IN ORDER NOT TO BE CONFUSED.

Remember that “Not everyone who says to me, ‘Lord, Lord,’ will enter the kingdom of heaven.”⁶¹

**GOOD INTENTIONS ARE NECESSARY, AND
THE PROPER DISPOSITION IS NECESSARY.**

**BUT THE ACTION MUST PREVAIL AND CARRY OUT WHAT THE INTENTION AND THE DISPOSITION
HAVE PROPOSED; OTHERWISE, YOU’LL BE LIKE A TOMB.**

Beloved, do not follow those who ask you to look at what is good in you; instead, follow those who lead you to look at yourselves as you are and encourage you to change, to be more spiritual, to realize that religiosity is a fruitless act if it is not put into a constant practice within you and towards your brothers.

**CHILDREN, HE WHO ACTS AND WORKS IN THE DIVINE WILL
ADHERES TO THE GOSPEL.**

The Earth wails because of all the blood of so many innocents that is spilled on it. The water will cleanse the Earth of that innocent blood, but not before man learns his lesson regarding the weight of his folly.

Beloved children,

**BE BETTER EACH DAY;
BE AWARE OF ALL THAT HAPPENS ON EARTH;
THE SIGNS ARE NOT GIVEN TO BE SEEN BY MAN BUT TO WARN MAN;
LOOK ON HIGH.**

Children, the House of the Eternal Father does not abandon His children; each creature who repents is a blessing that pours on the Earth and lessens the hand of the flagellators just like every sinner encourages evil to spread with more force.

Be aware of the Merciful Love and repent; do not be afraid of loneliness or desertion; the Giver of Eternal Life does not close the doors on those who repent from the heart, and does not abandon His own without sending them protection. **THUS, HE WILL SEND HIS LOVE IN A CREATURE WHO WILL GUIDE YOU AND WILL LET YOU FEEL THE SWEETNESS OF THE TRUTH AND THE PROTECTION OF HIS WORD.**

Children,

**I REMAIN HERE TO CRUSH THE HEAD OF THE INFERNAL SERPENT AND TO FREE MY SON’S
PEOPLE FROM ALL SLAVERY.**

⁶¹ Matthew 7:21 New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

I love you.

Mother Mary

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS

Brothers/Sisters,

While it is true that the Church will be protected supernaturally, each one of you must be a builder of that protection.

Our Most Holy Mother alerts us about the relentless way in which the enemy of God's children has infiltrated to make way for himself within the bosom of God's People, misrepresenting the good with the bad, the holy with the sinful, so the bad and the sinful will not be seen or felt as such.

We know the proximity of great events which will increase poverty around the world as a result of earthquakes and plagues as well as threats to the Earth such as gravitational disorders within the Solar System.

**THE FUTURE IS ENCOURAGING TO THE EXTENT THAT
THE HUMAN CREATURE BECOMES AWARE THAT IN
THE HOLY SCRIPTURE ARE THE GUIDELINES AND
PROMISES FOR GOD'S PEOPLE.**

Let's not go on from one mistake to the next; our Mother gives us the Earnest and more; let's keep the mission of every Christian: To be evangelizers and missionaries of the Good News.

Let's remain alert, let's not blink so evil will not be able to penetrate the heart, so he will find it sealed with the Divine Blood of the Divine Lamb.

Amen.

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
5 SEPTEMBER 2015**

My beloved People,

My daughter, tell your brothers that My Heart bleeds for all that happens in humanity...

**MY CHILDREN LIVE IN A DESERT IN WHICH THEY SATIATE THE THIRST WITH ANY TEMPTATION
THE DEVIL PLACES IN FRONT OF THEM.**

The sufferings that scourge this generation, together with those that are coming, are a consequence of My Father's Justice; they have offended Him gravely. They talk of peace in a complete falsehood, since in their countries weaponry is being prepared with which they can eliminate most of humankind, and they will use it against their brothers, the brothers with whom they are having peace talks. Where did the truth go?

My daughter, tell them that the constant scandals at all levels are the reason My children are more rebellious and silly. The scandals within My Church make some souls distance themselves from the true path; the lack of prayer of those Consecrated to Me devolves upon them, making them weak to face evil and weak regarding the faithful.

My children do not know what is hanging over humanity and they know less about what is coming because they are not instructed about this. This is why I call My children the Priests to announce that My Time is near and that My People must not only bend knees, but also fast, offer sacrifices and be action in favor of their brothers, alerting them so they won't be lost.

Come to Me...

Receive Me in the Eucharist...

Love My Mother, Pray the Holy Rosary...

Be testimonials of My Love...

Be Charity...

Give hope to those who think they will not be forgiven if they repent from the heart...

Lift up the Faith in your brothers...

Do not let one instant go by without bearing fruit for Eternal Life.

The attacks against My Church will be greater. You who know Me, do not move away from Me, do not be afraid, do not stagger, keep yourselves nurtured by My Love sheltered under My Mother's Mantle; I will not abandon you.

CHILDREN, IF YOU REMAIN IN SIN, YOU WILL BE LOST.

There is no path with shortcuts; you have two paths before you: The path to good and the path to evil. Darkness is hovering over humanity to harden your hearts. Evil fights against the innocent to

fill the adults with rage, and allow the pain to make them rise against one another with greater force for vengeance.

My beloved, tell them that the strength of My Word will keep those who walk with Me; tell them to nourish themselves with My Body and My Blood in the Eucharist.

EACH ONE OF YOU, MY BELOVED, WHO READS THIS CALL OF DIVINE LOVE WITH FAITH, IS IMPORTANT FOR MY PLAN OF SALVATION. But he who reads this My Word to attack it, will harden his heart. The light shines for all but not all accept it.

Tell them, My beloved, that the men of science have created another Tower of Babel: The HIGGS BOSON(*), their desire to penetrate the unknown through energy and atomic acceleration is a challenge for man himself. Just like in Babel their language was confused and men did not know one another in their language, at this instant evil opens man's mind so that, wishing to overcome the unknown, he will cause a great and catastrophic harm to all humankind.

Children, you who sleep without knowing the decisions of those who rule the world; you who sleep without knowing the so-called modern scientific advances, you are the ones who can accept what you do not know and the harm that misused science is capable of adding to this badly contaminated humanity. The plagues will arrive from outside and the man of science will not be able to eradicate them. When man opens the unknown, in the unknown he perishes.

The Earth will continue to open in several countries, insistently, so that the men who inhabit it will see that what seems safe to man, his land,—when he insists in continuous sinning—the Earth does not want him to live there.

My beloved, tell your brothers to be firm, tell them how much Love constantly grows in My Heart for each one of them.

At instants when before humankind the drums of war are rumbling, Europe will suffer more due to this war although the battle will be universal, spread by the allies of the antichrist, attacking Spain strongly, and persecuting My faithful as they are doing already.

**Pray, My children; from Asia arrives the desolation
for the man who bases his faith on the economy.
Pray, My children, for Rome; terror will come to Rome.**

**THERE ARE SOME OF MY CHILDREN WHO CALL THEMSELVES CATHOLIC BUT ARE HERETICS, AND
THEY REMAIN WITHIN MY CHURCH TO UNDERMINE IT BECAUSE THEY ARE SERVERS OF THE
ANTICHRIST.**

I thirst for souls. Do not be afraid of those who can kill your body; be afraid of those who can take your soul. Be creatures of Faith. I will not abandon you.

My beloved, you have gone so far that you do not cater to My Calls and you do not want to be faithful children... **THIS IS THE INSTANT OF THE ABOMINATION; MY HEART BLEEDS FOR IT.**

Like nursing infants, you are deceived by the great world organizations, they just forget that "I AM WHO I AM"⁶² and they will never be able to topple My People.

My People will not be abandoned; even if they walk in the desert without water or food, the sun will not burn them and the dew will be water.

Pray, My children, pray for Israel; it will be purified with the strength of those who do not love it.

Pray, My children, for the United States; it secretly protects evil, and evil will betray it.

Pray; the Earth trembles without stopping. Pray for Chile.

My beloved, tell your brothers that "MAN SHALL NOT LIVE BY BREAD ALONE"⁶³, to look for Me; I will work miracles for My faithful. I will send Help from My House to encourage those who are Mine, to work miracles in My Name, and to give strength to My faithful.

**MY ENVOY IS WAITING FOR MY WILL TO SEND HIM TO YOU,
BUT THIS WILL ONLY HAPPEN AFTER THE PUBLIC APPEARANCE
OF THE ANTICHRIST, TO AVOID ANY CONFUSION AND
SO PEOPLE WILL NOT FEAR HIM.**

My Word is one...

My Law is the same yesterday, today and always,,,

My Law does not change no matter how much people will want to change it...

**YOU, MY BELOVED, OBEY MY LAW. MY WORD IS ONE, THE SAME YESTERDAY, TODAY, AND
ALWAYS; KNOW ME IN THE HOLY SCRIPTURE.**

My beloved, tell My children to remain alert and attentive; tell them not to trust in the economy, but in the power of My Providence. My Help will not be stopped if My children seek shelter in Me.

⁶² Exodus 3:14 New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

⁶³ Matthew 4:4 New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

Communism continues with its ravages and disastrous decisions against My children. My Mother has already announced it, and this instant is only the beginning of My People's suffering. This is why I call you to remain faithful and immovable, but for that you must know Me.

**LOOK ON HIGH; THE SIGNS ARE NOT EXHAUSTED. "I AM THE BREAD OF LIFE"⁶⁴,
HE WHO GETS NOURISHMENT FROM ME WILL NOT PERISH.**

I bless you, I love you.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

(*) <http://home.web.cern.ch/about>

At CERN, the European Organization for Nuclear Research, physicists and engineers are probing the fundamental structure of the universe. They use the world's largest and most complex scientific instruments to study the basic constituents of matter – the fundamental particles. The particles are made to collide together at close to the speed of light. The process gives the physicists clues about how the particles interact, and provides insights into the fundamental laws of nature.

The instruments used at CERN are purpose-built particle accelerators and detectors. Accelerators boost beams of particles to high energies before the beams are made to collide with each other or with stationary targets. Detectors observe and record the results of these collisions.

Founded in 1954, the CERN laboratory sits astride the Franco-Swiss border near Geneva. It was one of Europe's first joint ventures and now has 21 member states.

Our understanding of matter goes much deeper than the nucleus, and CERN's main area of research is particle physics – the study of the fundamental constituents of matter and the forces acting between them. Because of this, the laboratory operated by CERN is often referred to as the European Laboratory for Particle Physics.

On 4 July 2012, the ATLAS and CMS experiments at CERN's Large Hadron Collider announced they had each observed a new particle in the mass region around 126 GeV. This particle is consistent with the Higgs boson predicted by the Standard Model. The Higgs boson, as proposed within the Standard Model, is the simplest manifestation of the Brout-Englert-Higgs mechanism. Other types of Higgs bosons are predicted by other theories that go beyond the Standard Model.

⁶⁴ John 6:35 New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

Three years after the announcement of the discovery of a new particle, the so-called Higgs boson, the ATLAS and CMS Collaborations present for the first time combined measurements of many of its properties. All of the measured properties are in agreement with the predictions of the Standard Model and will become the reference for new analyses in the coming months, enabling the search for new physics phenomena. This follows the best measurement of the mass of the Higgs boson, published in May 2015 (link is external) after a combined analysis by the two collaborations.

Next month, the CERN will head an unprecedented experiment. Subatomic particles will be made to collide at almost the speed of light in an effort to recreate the existing conditions immediately following the 'Big Bang.'

<http://home.web.cern.ch/about>

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS

Brothers/Sisters,

Looking at each Word of Our Lord Jesus Christ we see that He gives us a tour around the situation of the whole world.

For those who believe and for those who do not believe, He exemplifies the result of man's aggressive eagerness to make himself the same as God, and the unexpected results that man finds, this is why Christ alerts, forewarns, and advances the Calls from Heaven. Out of gratefulness, let's be attentive and let's not deny the consequences which man will face. We are before several clear Signs that mark the direction in which humankind is headed.

We must see clearly and sincerely, with an open heart, the warnings Heaven gives us so we can prepare ourselves and know the Divine Word, so as not to be deceived and led to fall prey to the clutches of evil.

We are witnesses to the incessant human regression which we cannot deny because Christ alerts us.

Amen.

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
9 SEPTEMBER 2015**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

My Son wants the salvation of all His children; this is why We constantly share with you this Word which requires a deep knowledge of the Holy Scripture.

Beloved children, at this instant the Christian must recover lost time, when he was not aware of the need to instruct himself and acquire a deep knowledge of God's Word, either because he lacked the people who were in charge of teaching him The Word in theory and practice, or because he lacked personal commitment.

**THOSE WHO WANT TO BELONG MORE TO GOD THAN TO THE WORLD MUST MAINTAIN
KNOWLEDGE OF THE WORD SO THEY WILL NOT BE DECEIVED.**

This instant is difficult. At this instant a great number of contradictions converge, contradictions that are attractive to man but, in light of the Law of God the Father, are nothing but wrong works and acts outside the Divine Law.

**MY SON IS MERCY. AND EACH ONE OF HIS CHILDREN MUST BE DESERVING OF THAT DIVINE
MERCY THROUGH A SINCERE CHANGE OF LIFE.**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

Man hears so many prophecies everywhere!...

So many of you neglect what is most important, the **TRUE FUSION WITH THE DIVINE WILL**, which enables you to push sin away from your lives and to renew yourselves interiorly with generous spirit!

Beloved, where is man's conscience that over time has resigned the Divine Treasure of Eternal Life?

There have been periods of strong battles between good and evil but **not** as at this instant, no! **AS MY SON'S SECOND COMING APPROACHES, CALAMITIES APPROACH MAN, JUST LIKE TEMPTATION AND EVERYTHING THAT SEPARATES MAN FROM HIS GOD, BECAUSE SATAN CONSTANTLY TEMPTS GOD'S CHILDREN.** And, when God's children abandon the Divine Law, the human heart hardens to the point of feeling that God is no longer needed in their lives.

When you read the stories of the Tower of Babel, you realize God did not stop man; instead He allowed man to exercise his free will, until the same man received what he had gestated. The same happens at the present instant. Man is not satisfied with creating life through cloning. At this instant he works manipulating genetics until he creates monsters; man is not satisfied soaring the Universe, his ambition will be the punishment of man himself.

Time has always been a very subtle point that man has wanted to penetrate in order to control it. My beloved, you will see how in an attempt to delve in the unknown and outside the reality where

man lives, he will find what My Son has kept away from you so this generation would not tread on dangerous ground and open the door to the unpredictable and incomprehensible. Before My Son's Second Coming, events will happen which for humankind are the fulfillment of My Revelations.

MY SON ACCELERATED THE INSTANT; THEREFORE, MAN'S LEAST EXPECTED EVENTS CAN HAPPEN IN AN UNTHINKABLE SEQUENCE, AND AT THE SAME TIME, IN THIS WAY, THE WARNINGS AND SIGNS THAT ANNOUNCE THE EVENTS AND THEIR FULFILLMENT CAN COME TO PASS.

The son of perdition remains over humankind so men will live in debauchery without feeling guilty for their wrongdoings.

The instability in which humankind moves was announced by Me well in advance; it is not new because the economic factor is man's Achilles heel. My Son allows this happening so the human creature will be certain that what he has is not a sure thing and he must not seize hold of material goods; instead, since humankind knows My Calls and My announcements, man should convert so he will not perish in the battle against evil, but prevail in the certainty of Eternal Salvation.

Human life does not end on Earth like some claim—that it is on Earth that man lives his purgatory, his hell, or his Heaven. This is not true; this is not real; it is a fallacious lie told by those whose purpose is that you, My children, lose your way and be surprised by evil.

**BELOVED CHILDREN, IN THE HOLY SCRIPTURE
MAN FINDS WHAT THE FUTURE HOLDS FOR HIM.**

At this instant, the path of the antichrist is designed by the great powers based on freemasonry, on the illuminati, on communism, on the ideologies contrary to My Son, on the distortion of the Holy Word as carried out by the "New Age", on the adherence to satanism; in summary, on those who, coming from the apex of freemasonry, control humankind at this instant.

Men of science have been able to create mechanisms with which they think they can control Nature. What man does not know is that, when he tries to control what he has created, he will not be able to do so, and that his creation has unleashed tragedy, such as earthquakes, because some of them are caused by man.

My beloved children,

Pray; humanity has entered into pains.

Pray, children; man becomes his own enemy and wants to exterminate those he thinks are his enemies. Children, be alert! You will suffer terrorism. Goodness has been offered and the response will be to attack the innocent.

The human being attracts to himself the response of his acts, be they good or contrary to the good.
YOU SEE WITH INDIFFERENCE THE ALLIANCES OF THE POWERS, FORGETTING THAT THIS IS A GREAT SIGN PROPHESIED BY ME AND THAT COME TOGETHER IN THE POWER THAT HUMANKIND WILL HAND OVER TO THE ANTICHRIST.

**Pray, My beloved; the United States will be weakened,
from being a power it will be purified.**

Children, the collapse of the world will give rise to ten powers that will use every possible means to help the executor of the tribulation of My Son's Church to make himself present. Do not expect evil's allies to unmask or reveal themselves before the ignorant humanity; they will defend the alliances and will seem to fight for the good.

My children,

**YOU HAVE GIVEN YOURSELVES TO EVIL;
YOU PLACE YOURSELVES IN EVIL'S HANDS.**

I have warned you so much about the one who would take over humanity and control you! ... You expected a man... You have him with you all day, you reveal your intimate information, you expose your family, you have yielded control of your works and acts to those who manipulate power in evil's name. You have given yourselves to a misused technology; you supply your own data and everything that happens in your lives in social networks. Do not wait for the microchip to control you; they already control you, and this way they condition you to accept being sealed with the microchip.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

**DO NOT CONTINUE TO BE EASY PREY TO EVIL. EVIL CARRIES OUT
HIS PROJECT AND TURNS YOU INTO AN UNDIFFERENTIATED MASS.
COMPLY WITH THE DIVINE WILL AND COME
TO MY SON WITH HUMBLE AND CONTRITE HEART;
HE WILL EMBRACE YOU WITH MERCY.**

**Pray, My children, for India; Nature will make it suffer.
Pray, My children, for Nepal; it will feel regret when the earth moves.**

My children, all of you must remain in a state of Grace, praying and pleading, giving testimony of My Son's Love which is never quiet: Always thirsty of love for souls, calls them all, preaches to all.

Look on high and don't be stubborn; there will be signs in the sky. You will suffer, but do not lose the Faith.

**YOU, FAITHFUL CHILDREN, WILL BE PLACED IN THE CRUCIBLE,
BUT YOU WILL NOT BE DEFEATED.
FIGHT TO REMAIN IN MY SON'S ARMS; MY WOMB IS ARK OF SALVATION.**

I love you,

Mother Mary

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS

Brothers/Sisters,

From the beginning of Her Call Our Mother gives us a great premise. We are all children of the same Father, but the requirement is **TO OBEY GOD'S LAW**.

Christ bequeathed to us the right to Salvation, but we must consolidate that salvation with our daily works and acts.

At this instant we see the violence in which a great deal of brothers live; violence that this generation did not live in the flesh—maybe we saw it in some stories of the Second World War. At this instant we can say that evil has taken over a part of humanity to carry out the task of extermination of Christians and all those who oppose evil's ideas. In the past there were other justifications of violence—to put it in some way—but at this instant the main one is being Christian. The thing is that the Cross does not limit but means glory, love, mercy, forgiveness, salvation, Eternal Life, and this causes fear in those who want to dominate humankind.

Brothers, we have a legacy of Eternal Life, we have a legacy in the Commandments.

**CHRIST DOES NOT COME TO MODERNIZE HIS HISTORY, OR HIS PASSION,
OR HIS WORD; CHRIST IS THE ETERNAL PRESENT.**

And, even if it upsets some people, Christ's Light shines everywhere including darkness when it denounces and announces the great hope of getting to enjoy Eternal Life.

Amen.

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
13 SEPTEMBER 2015**

My beloved People,

I bless you with My Mercy.

**MY WORD CONTINUES TO TOUCH MY PEOPLE
TO SOFTEN HEARTS AND TOUCH CONSCIENCES.**

Those who approach Me looking for dates or out of curiosity will be disappointed. This My Word is understood by means of My Love and the reciprocity of My children's love. Even so, I see those who come to Me repented as if it were the first time and I embrace them like newborn babies.

Children, most of you persist in debating My Word, forgetting that one Word of Mine suffices to silence you altogether.

My beloved People,

Within the Earth, a series of happenings converge, some human and some planetary, that urgently call man to come towards Our Holy Trinity and towards our Mother.

In all decisive moments for humanity, the signs have been prompt to wake the sleeping man, urging him to react and come to Me.

This generation has transgressed My Law, and everything that has been created by My Father reacts with man to make him renew the unity with Our Trinity, by means of repentance and then by means of obedience.

Man has taken My Law and scorned it falsifying it and making it accessible to the fashion of the instant. **THEY HAVE VIOLATED MY LAW, THEY HAVE TRANSGRESSED IT.** I am Mercy and I am Justice.

My Church must retake its legacy and give testimony to My People of the commitment to be "*Light of the world and salt of the earth*"^{Matthew 5: 13-14}

My beloved People, at this instant, not all you see is the center of the real catastrophe... the true catastrophe arrives from outside.

My children are persecuted and taken to slaughter in the cruellest way; My children are feared because My Spirit lives in those who not only confess but also live fully My Father's Will. This instant is of lies for those who are Mine, lies that come from those who hold earthly power. Because My children ignore My Word, they flutter from one place to another, they remain blind and do not want to see voluntarily that they are prey to the lies. They will wake up when I confront them with their own lives during the Great Warning; and even then some will deny that the Warning comes from My House as an act of Mercy towards those who are Mine.

My children, remain attentive to the alliances. No matter who carries them out, the alliances are simulated for humanity, they do not reflect the truth; they expose you to greater dangers to then deliver you in the hands of the deceiver. The strongest media on the planet hide the truth from you so you will support, unknowingly, the plans to hasten the establishment of the antichrist. My children live in the era of technology, but it gives My children falsehood as the answer.

MY PEOPLE, WHAT DO YOU SEE AT THIS INSTANT?...

Men who love themselves, attentive to their egos as central to their lives, cannot make the relation with Me the foundation of their lives. And sin emerges as their center of gravity, leaving no place for Me in their lives.

Now, breaking the rules belongs to the brave; limits no longer exist since each one walks in search of his own destiny, nothing is forbidden, man thinks about himself and not about the Eternal Life.

Wars are caused by the powerful to reduce the world population, and My poor children suffer because of those who manipulate humanity.

Famine approaches by specific decision of the great powers. Without food, the human being forgets his condition as God's child, and that's what they will offer him, hunger and more hunger.

Children, do not blame Me for what is coming; I have warned you so you would be on guard, but because you disobeyed you have led to rule you those who took power into their hands and used iron to silence you: Communism, about which My Mother warned so much.

**Pray, My children; the eyes of humanity will be fixed on the United States
where great projects against My People will be generated.
This people of Mine will be plunged into mourning.**

**Pray, My children, for Europe; it will suffer by surprise, it will be
betrayed and Nature will strike it.**

**Pray, My Church suffers, My children will suffer. I WILL NOT ABANDON YOU.
My Church will suffer; it will be purified in the crucible.**

**Pray for Costa Rica; it will be shaken.
The land trembles and the volcanoes will awaken again.**

My beloved, so many preach everywhere the cycles with which the Earth marks its changes, the cycles of the sun, the cycles of humanity! They ignore that at this instant the cycles are one: What the same man has generated.

The Earth has trembled but not as at this instant when some lands will be desolate....
The sun will show its power affecting man and every living being...
The day is shorter and the night is not a rest for man but anxiety about tomorrow...
The water is contaminated by radioactivity...
The signs abound; coming from space, incandescent fire will fall on Earth...
Signs in the sky like they have never been seen before are reason for alarm...
Man dresses as woman and woman as man...
The souls who receive Me with dignity are a few. My priests do not require their parishioners to receive Me with dignity; confession is a thing of the past and the clothing they wear to come to Me makes Me nauseous...
They have banished Me and they have erected great sculptures to the devil to whom they deliver their children...

I AM A GOD WHO BEGS THE LOVE OF HIS CHILDREN.

Children, My People, the economy will have a slight upturn, and then it will be buried sinking humanity in total chaos. Then the unification of all the powers will be imposed on all humanity, and at that instant you will remember Me and My Mother, when you'll be limited to what the elite will give you.

No, children, it is not a fantasy, it is the future of My children, the ones who have responded with disobedience and rebellion, they have denied My Word and scorn the Divine Law. But those who are aware of My Omnipotence will be satiated and for them My Love will over abound; the Love I have offered to all but has been rejected.

Not all has been said.

**MY PEOPLE, MY BELOVED PEOPLE, LOOK ON HIGH; THE SIGNALS ABOUND, AND YOU WILL
DISCOVER WHAT SCIENCE WANTS TO HIDE FROM YOU. REMAIN ON GUARD; THIS IS NOT THE
INSTANT TO HESITATE.**

I promised that My People will be guided by Me, and that's what I do at this instant. Do not be afraid, children, you will not be lost; the seed will continue to grow and get strong through the explanation of this My Word. I will not abandon you no matter how strong the trials will be; I will send My Word and the Shepherding to My children.

Continue praying, receiving Me in the Eucharist and adoring Me in the Most Holy Sacrament of the Altar. Comply with Our Divine Will in the Commandments, pray and remain aware of the great trial that is coming, know Me in the Scriptures, be knowledgeable of My Word. **NOT ALL WHO PERFORM MIRACLES ARE FULL OF MY HOLY SPIRIT; DISCERN.**

I bless you with My Love.

Your Jesus.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS

Brothers/Sisters,

We are not living an instant like other instants.

What we see is a slight sketch of the global reality which we encounter.

Let's not look for dates because only God knows them. Let's keep the Faith in the explanation of the Divine Word, and let's remember that in the end times "*your sons and your daughters shall prophesy*" ⁶⁵ Acts 2:17⁶⁵

And... are not these times the ones announced by Christ and our Mother in all Their apparitions? And the ones announced to us by Jesus and His Mother by means of these calls?

Brothers, be alert! Let's not expose ourselves to the promises contrary to the Divine Word because evil will not be marauding, he is already moving in the midst of men.

Let's not listen to those who say we are crazy; divine insanity which will save us.

Our Lord Jesus Christ, King of the Universe, and our Most Holy Mother will never abandon His People, and His People are all the human beings; we just need to react and see clearly.

⁶⁵ Acts 2:17 New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

This humanity does not walk righteously, and all of us see that. Let's intercede in favor of our brothers; let's minister to one another.

Let's be images of the Divine Love even in the middle of what is coming.

AT THE END OF IT ALL WE WILL SEE THE DIVINE LIGHT, THE ETERNAL LIFE, THE LONGED-FOR JOY.

Amen.

*My beloved Jesus, that from the Calvary
You passed to the Light of Your Divinity.
Send Your Holy Spirit so that
At this instant of trial,
Evil will move away from me.
May Your Precious Blood be
Defense of my soul, and my faith
Be the shield that keeps away all evil.
Cover me with your Light so the enemy
Will not see me and so Your Love will reach to where
Your Omnipotence covers me
Under Your Shadow, so the tribulation
Will see me from a distance, so my faith in You
Will be my shelter, and You, Most Holy Mother, my Refuge.*

Amen.

MESSAGE GIVEN BY THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY

TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA

17 SEPTEMBER 2015

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

EACH ONE HANGS FROM MY CROWN LIKE A BRILLIANT STAR OF PEACE AND LOVE.

Each one is the constant reason that My Heart keeps embracing all those who come to Me to ask for My intercession before the Holy Trinity.

**MY SON BLEEDS FOR HIS CHURCH, FOR EACH ONE OF HIS SHEEP,
HE DOES NOT WANT EVIL TO ATTACK THEM AND BE LOST.**

Children of My Immaculate Heart, not all you see is real; so as not to cause alarm, they hide the truth of what is coming and what man will experience.

Beloved children, at this instant you must pray for Europe. Nature will unleash its elements over this land, from country to country, because of terrorism, lack of faith, and rebellion against God.

Hunger will reach this continent suddenly: Europe, where fruit over abound; they will not give more crops.

Just like man's heart is hardened, man will be denied food. The poor children from Spain will suffer the rebellion against God.

Violence increases all over the Earth, flaring harshly in Europe. Italy will know about the pain of those who despise everything that reminds them of God. Blood will flow on its streets.

My Canaries will be cruelly scourged; brother will rise against brother.

Man's ambition together with atheism, rage and hubris will reach France. The nights of laughter will be darkness of wailing.

BELoved CHILDREN, THE WARNING IS NEAR, THEN YOU'LL BE GIVEN THE PUNISHMENT. THE SKY WILL BE LIT WITH A CROSS THAT WILL SHINE MORE THAN THE SUN ITSELF.

When the instant of the Warning arrives, right before, you will look on high and you will see fire that plunges towards Earth... **HOW MANY WILL CLAMOR TO MY SON AT THAT INSTANT?**

Humanity remains pensive because of the events that continuously happen on Earth and those which lately come from on high; but **THEY ARE ONLY SURPRISED, THEY ARE NOT AFRAID...BECAUSE THEY DO NOT BELIEVE.**

In how many of My Apparitions have I talked about war! And you don't listen until you have it in front of you.

Children, do not forget that God is God and man his son; do not look down on My Warnings before night comes and finds you asleep.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, those who live of money will be distressed; money will fall like a piece of paper in the wind without much hope.

Some countries will impose their own currency, but they will not succeed because one single currency will be decided for Europe, and then it will extend to the rest of the world.

My children, great events are stirring over humanity; volcanoes will continue to erupt; Earth will be agitated.

Pray for the United States; Nature will whip it... AND IT WILL SUFFER AT THE HANDS OF MEN.

Pray; the land that did not shake WILL BE SHAKEN.

PRAY FOR PARAGUAY.

My Son's Church waits carelessly until it will awaken scourged by the hand of the godless man.

Children, you will receive news from royalty; death looms.

Beloved children, you do not see My Son's great Mercy that incessantly calls you; come promptly, do not despise it.

My beloved,

MERCY FOR YOU!; WAR COMES AND—WITH IT—THE CATACLYSMS WITH WHICH MY SON WILL STOP IN PART THE ANNIHILATION OF HUMANITY BY MEANS OF ATMOSPHERIC PHENOMENA AND HAPPENINGS ON THE EARTH'S CRUST. The coastlines will change and the planet's geography will not be the same.

Children, pray; China will attack.

Alliances are built in instants; some will be known by humanity; others will not be known and these will not be respected and everything will be lies and betrayal.

Do not be one to say "Lord, Lord!"⁶⁶ without knowing My Son. Love Him being close to Him; He is the Savior of humanity before whom "every knee should bend."⁶⁷ **LOVE HIM IN THE EUCHARIST, ADORE HIM; UNITE, CHILDREN, IN ONE SINGLE PEOPLE, KNOW HIM.**

Victory will come to My Son's People, for the Love of His Faithful and for those next to them. Keep in mind that you are not of this world; the mundane does not accept you because you are creatures of prayer and you live for the good of your brothers. Do not forget that no creature can live without loving My Son, because he will come to despise My Son and will deliver himself in wicked hands. Understand, My children, that My Son is Love and Mercy, and at the same time Justice; great confusion will reach all of humanity, confusion to which you must respond with Faith, remaining immovable.

⁶⁶ Matthew 7:21 New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

⁶⁷ Philippians 2:10 New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

**"A LAND FLOWING WITH MILK AND HONEY"⁶⁸ AWAITS YOU...
ANNOUNCE THE COMING EVENTS WITHOUT FEAR; WARN YOUR BROTHERS,
LOOK ON HIGH, THE SIGNS ABOUND.**

Evil looks for wickedness. When he cannot find it, he induces lies to feed on. Do not stop, continue with Faith along the path of righteousness.

BELOVED CHILDREN OF MY IMMACULATE HEART, THIS IS NOT THE INSTANT TO BE LUKEWARM.

My Son will come to the aid of His People. Your Faith must not decline. My Son's blessing is with His People, with those who walk on thorns, with those who walk with the Cross of My Beloved calling their brothers, with those who constantly sacrifice themselves, with those who announce the truth knowing that this instant must not be wasted.

Do not forget that evil is astute and seeks to distract you with what is not My Son's; this is why I call you to be smart and stay away from evil.

Pray for My Son's Church; pray because My Son is coming for His Church.

Children of My Immaculate Heart, do not neglect the Sacraments, adore My Son in the Most Holy Sacrament of the Altar.

Beloved, at these crucial instants:

- † Pray the Holy Rosary,
- † Meditate on My Son's Passion,
- † Grow in the knowledge of My Son's Life in the Holy Scripture,
- † Be prayer for your brothers through your testimony,
- † Be truth, do not hold a grudge in your hearts, and move away from evil that is on the prowl.

**MY CHILDREN, IF YOU ABIDE BY THE DIVINE WILL AND DO NOT STRAY AWAY FROM
GOOD—RECOGNIZING WHEN YOU FALL AND REPENTING PROMPTLY—I PROMISE
TO COME BEFORE YOU TO HELP YOU DURING THE DIFFICULT INSTANTS FOR ALL
HUMANKIND; I PROMISE NOT TO ABANDON YOU DURING THE PERSECUTIONS
AND TO SEND THE HOLY ANGELS TO SHELTER YOU; I PROMISE TO
TAKE YOU BY THE HAND AND PRESENT YOU TO MY SON.**

⁶⁸ Exodus 33:3 New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, abide by the Divine Will; at each instant strive to be worthy of My Promises and repent promptly.

Children, the human creatures will feel forsaken; you know that your Mother intercedes for each one. Continue forgiving bringing righteousness everywhere. Do not forget that My Son's children pray and do not stray away from the Beatitudes, the Commandments, the legacy that My Son bequeathed to His children for the good of their souls.

My blessing be water in you when you are thirsty.

My blessing be warmth in you when you are cold.

My blessing be a lamp when the darkness comes.

I love you.

Mother Mary.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS

Brothers/Sisters,

Our Most Holy Mother alerts us once more mainly on the way we must change our lives as of now.

It is necessary for each one to be aware of the urgency of making consciousness about the spiritual relationship of each human creature with the Holy Trinity. It is necessary that all of us be aware of the need to penetrate the fusion with Christ, the fusion to which all Christians are called so we will belong more to Christ and less to the world.

Our Most Holy Mother asks of us that we leave behind our spiritual blindness and delve in the better knowledge of Christ—love Him more, adore Him more—so that , in that nearness, we will be attracted towards good and away from evil.

Our Mother reveals to us events that will purify humanity; with this She wants for us to wake up and let go all that is worldly to avoid falling prey to the clutches of evil.

Brothers, Heaven announces all that is coming. Men do not believe what Heaven announces; sadly, this is a 'NO' to God and to God's warnings; it's telling God 'I do not believe' and thus evil seizes humanity.

Brothers, let us wake up as our Most Holy Mother asks.

The world is at a crossroads and each of us is a part of this World about which we must answer to God. This is why our Mother calls us to overcome the difficulties, not alone but by the Divine Hand and Her Hand.

Brothers, let's ask for the fortitude our Most Holy Mother had when She was at the foot of the Cross from which Her Beloved Son was hung, because that is the only way we will have the strength not to decline in the Faith and—supported by our Mother's promises—we will respond with the love of a son for his Mother.

Amen.

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
21 SEPTEMBER 2015**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

As Mother of Humanity—by Divine Will—I will not abandon you...

As Queen of Heaven and Earth—by Divine Will—I love everyone...

As Ark of the Covenant—by Divine Will—I call and intercede for everyone...

I WILL NOT TIRE OF CALLING YOU TO WAKE UP, TO RENEW YOURSELVES WITH GENEROUS SPIRIT, AND TO BELONG MORE TO MY SON AND LESS TO THE WORLD. I know that with each calling some hearts wake up and return to My Son; this makes My Maternal Heart want to send you these Calls, just like the creature needs air to breathe.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, I constantly look at My children with pain in My Heart because of the continuous offenses to My Son and His infinite Mercy.

**HUMANITY MUST APPROACH THE HOLY TRINITY, BUT IT WILL DEPEND ON EACH ONE TO
REMAIN UNITED WITH MY SON OR TO DECIDE TO CONTINUE UNITED WITH EVIL...**

You have seen how great and unexpected events are painted in the sky by the Hands of Angels who wish to help you and make you ponder the Signs and Signals. But My skeptical children defy My Divine Son, despise the Gift of Life, and mock the pleas of the Paternal House and My pleas for them to retake the Road to Salvation.

Beloved,

So many pretend to be My Son's faithful children but are empty inside! They are the ones who carry violence with them by being constantly repressed before their communities.

I see so much rage in the hearts of men!...

There is so much lack of charity and love!...

There is so much indecision because of human respect!...

My Son sends you His Mercy and you... How do you act in this regard? You force My Son to use His Justice to rescue some of His children.

LOOK ON HIGH. DO NOT HOLD ON TO LIFE AS IF LIFE ON EARTH WERE ETERNAL.

TRUE LIFE DOES NOT END BUT REMAINS NEXT TO MY SON.

Do not assure yourselves—or before your brothers—that the Faith you have is immovable. You know about the coming events, but do not take My Son's affairs lightly; you must not say that the signs are normal, because in past instants humanity was warned and did not listen and thus had to be purified. There is so much speculation regarding the events, but to satisfy your egos because even knowing what is coming, you forget it instantly.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

So many events will reach the Earth to purify My Son's People!

FORTITUDE IS AN ATTRIBUTE THAT MY SON WILL GIVE TO THOSE WHO ARE FAITHFUL TO HIM SO THEY WILL NOT SUCCUMB AND WILL CONTINUE TO BE LIVING TESTIMONY OF THE ACTS AND WORKS OF MY SON, AND YOUR BROTHERS WILL BE SURPRISED BY YOUR DETACHMENT FROM WHAT IS NOT ETERNAL.

CHILDREN, YOU ACT WITH WISDOM WHEN YOU CONTINUALLY ASK FOR HELP FROM THE HOLY SPIRIT.

At this instant, groups that call themselves Christian proliferate; remain attentive, be alert, because there is no group that truly belongs to My Son where there is no prayer, no meditation, where they do not practice the Commandments, do not live the Beatitudes, do not carry the Cross, where they are not My Son's witnesses by living His Love and His Mercy, by living the Faith, Hope, and Charity. They are not witnesses of My Son without the Eucharist, without living the Holy Mass and without practicing the Gospel.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

DIFFICULT INSTANTS LIE AHEAD when those who pray will feel the balsam that the same prayer pours over the creature; each one attracts this to himself.

INSTANTS ARE COMING OF WONDER AT THE POWER OF NATURE and at the foolishness of man who manipulates Nature causing tremors in one place or another, producing storms in one place or

another[1]... Now you understand, My children, you understand why Nature wants to return the Earth to its Creator. Man has manipulated everything possible without thinking about the consequences... and he will bring them upon himself sooner than expected.

My beloved,

**IN THESE MY WORDS DO NOT LOOK FOR THE ANSWER TO YOUR FEARS,
TO YOUR WISHES OF KNOWING MORE... COME TO THIS MOTHER TO GIVE ME YOUR HAND
AND I WILL GUIDE YOU TO THE TRUE PATH.**

Beloved children, the Earth is exhausted; it keeps upon itself so much contamination, so much blood, so much ignorance, so much foolishness, so much perversion, so much debauchery, so much madness of man who never ends innovating sins... so much so that the Earth wails in pain for this generation that does not stop doing evil, and for this reason the Earth will shake with more force until the hearts of men tremble.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

They prepare for war, but it will not only be in Europe; other countries will mandatorily get together, out of a sense of duty towards those who have secretly provided them with weaponry, which amidst the discouragement of war will cause surprise.

Children, in some countries you have lived painful instants, but at this instant it will be humanity in general that will suffer as a result of the wickedness, caused by those who have made pacts with satan, as part of the preparation to present the antichrist, for whom powerful families of the world are planning the presentation.

Children, do not take other paths, look face to face at the Truth they hide from you; the economy must necessarily fall so those who, at this instant, decide regarding humanity, will completely take hold of the reins to hasten evil's project to unify the powers around the world and thus take control of all humankind through the single currency, single government, and single religion, under the pretext of eliminating borders, those that the same man created.

MANY DO NOT BELIEVE IN THE DIVINE JUSTICE, BUT IT IS BECAUSE THEY DO NOT UNDERSTAND THAT JUSTICE TAKES DOWN THE THINGS MAN HAS DEFORMED IN ORDER TO MAKE THEM AGAIN WITH GREATER PERFECTION. So also the Divine Justice is to man, calling him until man punishes himself, and My Son brings man closer to His Divine Will.

Beloved children,

THE MOON WILL BE TINGED WITH BLOOD SO MAN WILL NOT FORGET THAT HE MUST REMAIN UNITED TO MY SON, SO MAN WILL INTERIORLY RENEW HIMSELF WITH GENEROUS SPIRIT, AND BE CONSCIOUS OF THE EVIL INTO WHICH HE FALLS AND THE GOOD HE DOES NOT DO.

Look on high without fear but attentively. Look on high. Look at the Signs of this instant when the Earth will continue to shake.

Pray, beloved children, pray for Russia; it will take wailing to its brothers.

Pray, beloved children, pray for Chile.

Pray, beloved children, pray for the United States; it will tremble.

Pray for England; it will suffer at the hands of men.

Mysterious hands of those who do not love the way My Son Loves will continue to spill innocent blood around the world, spreading like a plague. Europe will suffer.

Negotiations are brewing behind humanity's back, and they are not solid, they are like quicksand. The representatives of the countries are like puppets moving in front of the powerful who design their plans to take over the power.

MY SON'S CHURCH WILL SUFFER AMIDST BETRAYAL THAT WILL WANT TO SILENCE IT.

My children,

Do not deviate from the True Path...

Do not forget God's Law...

Approach properly prepared to receive My Son in the Eucharist...

Do good...

**BROTHERS MUST NOT DEVOUR ONE ANOTHER; UNITE...
BE ONE IN MY SON'S LOVE AND IN MY IMMACULATE HEART.**

Do not forget that My Son does not see the great works in gold and precious stones; instead He looks at—and is attracted by—the simple and humble creature where Love over abounds.

I bless you with My Love.

I bless you with My Heart.

I bless you with My Maternity.

Mother Mary.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS

Brothers/Sisters,

At this instant in which we move, and in light of man's arrogance, our Mother does not speak to an ignorant People but to a People that have been warned and yet do not want to believe.

Great powers come together at this instant; the powers, like chess pieces, secretly move with their weaponry without humanity being aware of it—or perhaps they just don't pay any attention.

The powerful thinks he will always have power...

The wealthy thinks he will always have money...

The learned thinks that with his wisdom he will be fine...

The scholars think they know it all and no one else can reveal to them anything new...

The innocent are the ones who suffer the most because of man's cruelty, and this same man has forgotten that it is innocence that stops the wrath of God on Earth.

Brothers, in its entrails the Earth keeps the innocent blood, the abuse of the innocent; and let's not forget Christ's Words:

"The Son of Man goes as it is written of him, but woe to that one by whom the Son of Man is betrayed! It would have been better for that one not to have been born." [\[2\]](#)

And let's not forget:

"If any of you put a stumbling block before one of these little ones who believe in me, it would be better for you if a great millstone were fastened around your neck and you were drowned in the depth of the sea." [\[3\]](#)

Brothers, let's not think that this generation is exempt from the Purification at instants when sin over abounds and our Mother suffers for it.

"So also, when you see these things taking place, you know that the kingdom of God is near. Truly I tell you, this generation will not pass away until all things have taken place." [\[4\]](#)

Amen.

[\[1\]](#) You are invited to research and learn about the HAARP Project

[\[2\]](#) Matthew 26:24 New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

[\[3\]](#) Matthew 18:6 New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

[\[4\]](#) Luke 21:31-32 New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
23 SEPTEMBER 2015**

My beloved People, I Love you and at this instant I bless you.

**I CARRY YOU IN MY ARMS LIKE NEWBORN INFANTS SO NOBODY WILL BE LOST, SO NOBODY
WILL LOSE HIS WAY, BECAUSE, IF I DIDN'T, NOT EVEN THE RIGHTEOUS WOULD BE SAVED.**

Humanity is in an instant of chaos...

Immorality reigns everywhere...

Madness has taken hold of man to lead him to a total licentiousness in every aspect of his life...

Love has been replaced by lovelessness and indifference...

**SO MANY SCHOLARS KNOW THAT THE EXPLANATION OF THIS WORD OF MINE THAT I DELIVER AT
THESE INSTANTS IS THE TRUTH, THE HIGHEST TRUTH!... and I see how it is denied. I don't say I see
it in pain, I just see it within the waiting period of My Justice.**

HYPOCRITES! YOU DENY THE EXPLANATION OF MY WORD at instants when humanity adheres to
satan's lies!

**WHITEWASHED TOMBS WHO WISH TO LEAD MY PEOPLE
TOWARDS HELL SO THEY WILL LOSE ETERNAL LIFE!**

**BUT HERE IS THEIR GOD... I AM WITH MY PEOPLE EVERY INSTANT TO KEEP THEM INSIDE MY
HEART AND TO HOLD THEM IN MY ARMS.**

"I am thirsty"[\[1\]](#), I am thirsty for souls, although you continue to fill pages and pages with absurd
words to contradict Me; but the instant is near when you will have to bend your knees and clamor
for forgiveness.

My beloved People, I see you walk with hopelessness and despair because you lack Faith in My
Word, Faith in My Love, Faith in My Mercy, Faith in My Protection and My Shelter, Faith in that I will
not abandon you. I continue sending My Angels to help you, to protect you, so you will not fall so
easily into sin which is contrary to My Will.

My People,

So many call themselves Christians!

So many receive Me and their tongues are filth laden with heresy and blasphemy against Me! Not
because they receive Me on the tongue does it mean that the rest of the body is clean...
So many tell Me "Our Father!" But their thoughts are very far from this Father.

So many ask Me for their daily bread, but not the Bread of My Love and of My Word, they want the bread that will help them continue to sink into everything sinful and immoral.

My children,

MY PEOPLE, YOU LIVE ALMOST IN THE UNREAL, BECAUSE THEY DO NOT SHOW YOU THE WHOLE TRUTH ABOUT WHAT IS HAPPENING AT THIS INSTANT BEHIND YOUR BACKS.

You look for newscasts to find the truth, but you ignore that the news do not completely reflect reality as it is because they belong to interests that are part of those who prepare the arrival of the antichrist. Well known learned humans who have gained popularity deny that the antichrist is on Earth and deny that the Tribulation has begun...

Could it be that they are blind, deaf, and mute? Or they live in a crystal sphere...

- ... without looking to the North, the South, the East, or the West,
- ... without looking at those of their same gender who disrespect My Law,
- ... without looking at the immorality in which this youth moves,
- ... without looking at the irresponsibility of the parents who have yielded the upbringing of their children to a television set?

Could it be that they live in another world far away from where My children live and which I constantly see?

Weapons are moved from one country to another, the governments transport them and nobody brings this out to the light; great powers providing weaponry to small countries because the Third World War depends on the thoughts of the powerful.

MY WILL IS MERCIFUL, MY WILL IS THAT YOU LIVE ON EARTH TO HONOR ME AND NOT TO DISHONOR ME, but the great nations urgently need war because each instant their economies fall more and more.

Brazil will suffer to exhaustion.

Argentina will fall economically and its people will not withstand.

My beloved children,

Gog and Magog move skillfully.

Because of Syria there will be a major international conflict.

Pray for Israel; it will fall into enemy hands.

My children, **HUMANITY IS IN CHAOS**: Revolutions, riots, persecutions, killings, abortions... And this makes anger take possession of the minds of men, and still men deny it... Is it not true that in My Word it is written that at the end times all this will happen? How can men deny it now? How do they deny it at this instant? Out of fear? Ignorance?

My beloved People, the Earth will shake strongly.

Do not forget to pray for My People in the United States.

**Pray for Japan.
Pray for Chile.**

Beloved children, the moon maintains great influence on Earth and man. You, too, know this. Just like the sun reaches man, the moon is always united with Nature and man. The waters will move, man's disquiet will be great; but **DO NOT LET THOSE WHO GIVE YOU DATES GUIDE YOU BECAUSE THEY ONLY DISQUIET THE SOUL.**

My children, get ready; a great purification is coming soon...

The Moon will be so close to Earth that its influence will be greater on Earth and on you, My children.

WALK ALWAYS LOOKING ON HIGH; the signs will abound, and not everything, not everything you see in the sky will be a hologram[2], man's invention; do not be confused by these because I have given signs and signals to man in the Celestial Vault, and I will continue to do so to alert you.

My children, those who do not care to study and delve into man's wickedness must know that, based on misused science, the great powers have built gadgets to cause devastating earthquakes anywhere on the Planet, and some ask, "My Lord, why do You punish us?"

NO CHILDREN, I DO NOT PUNISH YOU... THE GREAT POWERS WANT TO ELIMINATE MOST OF THE WORLD POPULATION; AND I FIGHT AGAINST THEM FOR YOU, OUT OF LOVE FOR YOU, BECAUSE OUT OF LOVE FOR YOU I SPILLED MY BLOOD TO REDEEM YOU.

Whenever there are natural disasters or misfortunes in the families, they blame Me. My Mercy is infinite, but My Justice comes soon, and My Justice is the result of man's lack of respect towards Me, of man's disobedience and hubris. Humanity brings the punishment upon themselves.

My children, each prophesied event that is fulfilled must be a sign of strength for you because you know that I move closer.

DO NOT FORGET THAT YOU WILL BE EXAMINED INTERNALLY; DO NOT FORGET THAT MY MOTHER HAS ANNOUNCED TO YOU THE GREAT WARNING, AND WHAT MY MOTHER ANNOUNCES IS THE WILL OF THE HOLY TRINITY. Do not despise Her Warnings, do not despise Her Calls because as Mother and Queen of humanity She wants you to pause in the daily walking, to review yourselves internally and reunite with Me.

EVIL IS IN A FIERCE BATTLE FOR THE SOULS; THIS IS WHY BROTHERS RISE AGAINST BROTHERS WITH NO PITY AND NO MERCY.

I suffer so much for the innocent children that are maltreated! I suffer so much for them! And this is why man brings disgrace onto himself.

My beloved People,

I WILL NOT TIRE OF CALLING AND ALERTING YOU, I WILL NEVER TIRE BECAUSE I LOVE YOU.

The antichrist accumulates more power, gains more followers; the antichrist maintains his influence on the future of this generation. Man will have to be strongly shaken for him to recover his good sense, his sanity, and will stop denying Me and will stop denying the events that My Mother has prophesied.

My children, at these instants the global interests are economic and prevail over what is spiritual. Great agreements will illustrate the newscasts; do not trust those agreements, behind them My People will be placed in evil's hands.

PREPARE YOURSELVES BY DELVING IN ME AND BY KNOWING THE REVELATIONS MY MOTHER HAS MADE TO MY PEOPLE THROUGHOUT THE CENTURIES.

PREPARE YOURSELVES BECAUSE FAMINE WILL SPREAD ALL OVER THE WORLD.

PREPARE YOURSELVES BECAUSE AT THIS INSTANT MISUSED SCIENCE HAS NOT REACHED ITS HIGHEST POINT, BUT IT WILL BRING GREAT AMAZEMENT, UNCERTAINTY, AND PAIN TO THIS GENERATION.

My People, where are you? I look for you like a needle in the haystack and I don't find you!

My People, how they prepare traps to catch you! How they blind your eyes so you won't be able to see beyond what they set before your eyes!

My People, listen to Me! I will announce the Truth so you will remain faithful and continue to trust in Me. Remember that I am "the same yesterday and today and forever"[3] and that My Word does not change because My Word is for all times.

Beloved children,

**KEEP UP THE COURAGE. EVEN WHEN THE EARTH TREMBLES,
EVEN WHEN THE WATER RISES AND COMES INLAND,
REMAIN EVERY INSTANT IN MY PRESENCE, NONE OF YOU WILL BE LOST
AS LONG AS YOU REMAIN FAITHFUL TO ME.**

Just like the children of a nation resort to other Peoples seeking shelter, thus entire nations will walk from town to town seeking lodging and running away from the war that will begin. The peace agreements are fictitious because the Peoples keep nuclear weapons on their territories.

In all times there have been Herods, those who persecute innocence and childhood; and this instant is no different.

My People, My beloved children, I call you with so much Love to remain faithful to My Word!

I EXPLAIN TO YOU WHAT IS WRITTEN. I DO NOT ADD OR REMOVE ONE WORD.

**I EXPLAIN TO YOU FOR YOU TO REMAIN PREPARED BECAUSE I WANT
ALL OF YOU TO BE SAVED AND TO ACHIEVE KNOWLEDGE OF THE TRUTH AND
REMAIN FIRM IN THE FAITH WITHOUT HESITATING OR STAGGERING.**

You know well that in each Eucharist I completely donate Myself to the creature that I see as a Tabernacle of My Love, so that in the instants when My temples will be closed, I will nourish you constantly.

You do not want to look at reality. Do you know why? Because you see the events in other countries from a distance and at this instant terrorism is communism in disguise. And this communism in disguise is being provided with weaponry, not only by those who are declared communists, but also by those who proclaim freedom and say they fight against communism; all have lent a hand to provide terrorism with weaponry. This humanity is completely confused.

Great nations self-flagellate to have an opportunity to blame others and attack them. The interests of the United States will be above its interest for its citizens.

BELOVED CHILDREN, KEEP HOLDING HANDS WITH MY MOTHER AND ME.

Pray; prayer is necessary...

I have revealed what I have said today to several of My true instruments; however, they do not disclose it out of fear, and this is a grave sin.

**My children, pray for My beloved Prophet because there is still a long way to go.
You have entered the Great Tribulation, but there's more; most of it is still to come, the harshest
and most ruthless part of the Great Tribulation is still to come.**

**I WILL NOT ABANDON YOU; I WILL WALK AHEAD OF YOU LIKE A MARCHING COLUMN.
I ONLY ASK THAT YOU BE FAITHFUL TO ME, THAT YOU CONSTANTLY CALL MY MOTHER
FOR HER TO KEEP YOU AWAY FROM DANGER, THAT YOU BE FAITHFUL AND INVOKE ME SAYING,
“SACRED HEART OF JESUS, I TRUST IN YOU!”**

Receive My Blessing those who read this Message with faith and with love.

Receive My Blessing those who listen to this Message with right intention, and may this My Blessing cover you with My Most Precious Blood to keep the devils away from you and from those for whom you intercede.

In the Name of the Father and of the Son and of the Holy Spirit. Amen

Your Jesus

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS

Brothers/Sisters,

Our Lord Jesus Christ has harshly shown us inside His great and infinite Love.

We cannot leave out the decadence in which society keeps itself at this instant; we cannot leave out the barbarities committed in the countries, in one way or another, against the children; we cannot leave out the cruelty with which human beings treat one another.

We live very attentive to the climate, never before had it reacted as now, at this instant; so much so, that I quote a phrase from the Encyclical *LAUDATO SI'*: "The earth, our home, is beginning to look more and more like an immense pile of filth. In many parts of the planet, the elderly lament that once beautiful landscapes are now covered with rubbish" which we have emphasized in some of the conferences. I also quote the following phrase from the same Encyclical: "The Apocalyptic predictions can no longer be met with irony or disdain." Why?... Because Earth vomits man who does not live in tune with the Divine Will.

Humanity keeps itself in chaos, just like Christ told us; chaos in every aspect since every instant riots in several countries are more intense and are spreading due to the state of violence of man brought on by his distance from his Lord and his Triune God.

Brothers, we will live through very difficult instants when we will need the Faith to strengthen us and for this we must be united with the Holy Trinity and with our Most Holy Mother, because when the land creaks, man trembles with it; and it is not necessary to be a seer to know the crucial condition of this generation. But in spite of it all, there are brothers who deny everything Christ tells us when they call us "apocalyptic"

During the instants when Christ takes me with Him and transmits His Word, He has repeatedly told me about the imminent danger of the Yellowstone Volcano and the Vesuvius volcano as yet another scourge with which Nature will hit man. And I share it because the volcanoes will erupt as in a chain, one after the other.

Brothers, during the First World War and the Second World War, the economic factor was very influential. And at this instant, how is the world economy?

There is a huge difference... the elite that rules the world is the one waiting for the antichrist to enslave humanity by means of a single currency, a single government, and thus establish the new world order.

Brothers, it isn't in vain that Christ alerts us; it isn't in vain that our Mother has been alerting humankind at every one of Her Apparitions.

LET US BELIEVE IN THE EXPLANATION OF THE DIVINE WORD AND OF THE MOTHER'S WORD, AND LET'S PREPARE OURSELVES SPIRITUALLY FIRST SO THE CANDLE OF FAITH WILL NOT DWINDLE AND DIE, AND THEN LET'S REMAIN ALERT.

Let's spread the Calls from Heaven.

Amen.

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
27 SEPTEMBER 2015**

My beloved People, receive My Blessing.

MY PEOPLE ARE THE FINE PEARLS, THOSE THAT DO NOT ESCAPE MY HANDS...

Beloved children, in the human way, man designs the course of humanity, but it is not man who dictates the events. The Prophecies My Mother has given to humankind will be fulfilled in this generation that constantly pushes Me away from its path.

He who comes looking for dates will be confused and perplexed.

My beloved People,

MAN'S CONSCIENCE HAS HARDENED TO THE POINT OF NO LONGER RECOGNIZING THE WICKEDNESS IN WHICH HE LIVES, BECAUSE THE MUNDANE HAS TAKEN ROOT IN HIS DAILY LIVING, AWAY FROM ME, FROM MY PRECEPTS, FROM MY LAW, AND AWAY FROM MY MOTHER.

Man does not know prayer; he ignores that this is definitely the best and highest form of intimacy with Me, to merge with Me...

PRAYER BEARS FRUIT; if it is done from the heart, it will take you little by little, transforming you so you will belong more to Heaven and less to this world.

PRAYER IS NOT JUST SAYING REPETITIVE PHRASES THAT EXHAUST ME; you need to pray from the heart so your prayer will jell according to the Divine Will.

My beloved People,

THE INEXHAUSTIBLE FOUNTAIN OF MY LOVE AND THE FOUNTAIN OF YOUR LOVE FOR ME CONSTITUTE A RECIPROCAL AND INFINITE RECEPTACLE OF GIFTS AND GRACES, VIRTUES AND SPIRITUAL GROWTH THAT I GRANT MY CHILDREN WHEN THEIR PRAYER IS CONSTANT AND SINCERE.

My beloved People, you must understand that just calling Me is not enough; receiving Me without the proper awareness and without the proper repentance is an act contrary to My Will which certainly does not bring you closer to Me, it leads you to remain in a state of great sin.

I know you; and that is precisely why I call you to the correct prayer that takes you, one step at a time, to delve in My Works and My Acts, so your hearts will be hearts of flesh, hearts sensitive to My Will. Those who do not pray know Me less, understand Me less, and love their brothers less...

PRAYING FROM THE HEART COMES AND TAKES YOU TO THE PRACTICE OF ITSELF WITH THE FERVENT WISH THAT SALVATION FOR YOUR BROTHERS BE ACCOMPLISHED, AND THAT, IN TURN, YOUR BROTHERS BE REPEATERS OF THE TESTIMONY THAT LEADS EVERYONE TO BELONG TO MY HOUSE AND TO ENJOY MORE THE THINGS OF MY HOUSE AND LESS THE MISTAKES OF THE WORLD.

My beloved People, if you expected great events and you have not seen them happen at this instant, do not jeer; you cannot see what I truly allow because you look for it in great matters and not in the small details with which the same man acts and works.

**THE INSTANTS CONVERGE IN THIS BLOOD MOON FULFILLING MY MOTHER'S CALLS,
THOSE THAT HUMANITY HAS DISOBEYED.**

**THIS INSTANT BRINGS TO BEAR AN IMPORTANT PROXIMITY OF THE EVENTS THAT MUST KEEP HUMANITY ALERT SO YOU WILL REMAIN IN VIGIL, BECAUSE I COME LIKE A THIEF IN THE NIGHT,
AT AN UNEXPECTED HOUR.⁶⁹**

Evil takes advantage of the distancing of man from My House to make man continue to ignore My Warnings about the alteration in the human mind, through misused technology, which has openly led man to accept all that is modern, even if it goes against Me and against My Mother and Her Pleas.

Uncontrollable rage, lack of awareness, and insensitivity towards your brothers is a great victory for evil, because it leads man to his own nightmare, to his own executioner, intensifying as the instant advances, that has been marked by this great sign for mankind.

My beloved People,

THE SPECTRUM OF WAR WILL BE REAL. My Heart bleeds for this when I see My beloved children immersed in a terrible struggle to which they were led by the ambitions of those who feel they are the powerful of the world. Ambition and economy get together to make humankind tremble, because humanity ignores the power of the weaponry which the world powers have for the destruction of much of humanity.

My People,

⁶⁹ Rev 16:15, Matthew 24:43, 1Thess 5:2 New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

WHEN SCARCITY BECOMES GENERALIZED, remember that My Mother thought about you way in advance and blessed grapes so that at that instant your hunger will be appeased, also I have asked you to pray NOW for those instants and to prepare yourselves spiritually so you will be able to encounter—with Faith, strength, and perseverance—the instants of harsh and difficult trial that lie ahead for everyone.

Earth continues its advance to wake up man. It will shake with more force.

Pray, children, pray for Japan.

Pray, children, pray for the United States.

Pray, children, pray for the Dominican Republic.

Pray, children, pray for Mexico.

Man walks in darkness away from Me, blindly if he doesn't know Me in the Holy Scripture, if he does not keep the lamp with the good oil of Faith, if he does not get away from the valley of the dead in which most of mankind remain at this instant. This is the reason for My constant Calls before I allow you to examine yourselves and panic when you see in the Celestial Vault the Signs My Mother has already announced.

UNITE, MY CHILDREN. EACH ONE OF YOU BE SUPPORT FOR THE BROTHER.

THE BUILDING REMAINS UPRIGHT WHEN YOU PROTECT ONE ANOTHER.

My beloved,

From the sky you will see a great light—asteroid—come down towards you... My People, do not fear! The Lord, your God, shelters you in the Palm of His Hand.

Children, the one who seems to provide caregiving for the helpless Peoples will very soon be a fierce persecutor, ruthlessly attacking with all his power. The alliances and agreements are not true; they are a deadly trap.

The volcanoes will wake up with even more power and will become a scourge for the Peoples. Man will be astonished to see—time and again—ice of great size descend over the Peoples.

The sun will separate man from technology for several days.

My beloved People,

HEED MY CALLS AND THOSE OF MY MOTHER. I DO NOT ABANDON YOU.

I AM “THE FOUNTAIN OF LIVING WATER”⁷⁰ THAT SATIATES HIS PEOPLE’S THIRST.

⁷⁰ Jeremiah 2:13 New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

My Love warns you.

My Love constantly blesses you; I do not abandon you until My People arrive to join Me where there will never be any more conflict, there will only be My Peace.

I bless you.

Your Jesus.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS

Brothers/Sisters,

Christ, Infinite Power of Heaven and Earth, does not abandon His People.

With great Love, Christ Calls man not to move away from praying and from the knowledge that leads to Him, so man will remain in a constant state of alertness.

Let's not forget that the union to which we are called is in Christ and in our Most Holy Mother; it is **not** the union which will be a strategy of evil to control the world: Unify everything.

Christ tells us that some will say that the Blood Moon did not cause any changes in the world or in man; on the contrary, it allows us to clearly see that this event in the sky marks a further opening of the moment we live in and when the events prophesied by our Mother will increase. This is why He asks us to be creatures of prayer, because it is through prayer that we get close to Christ, and as we pray we remain vigilant, without forgetting that our Mother keeps us by Her Hand and She materializes Her Son's Infinite Love for each one of us.

Amen.

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
30 SEPTEMBER 2015**

My beloved People,

**I CARRY MY PEOPLE IN THE PALM OF MY HAND, LIKE
“THE GOOD SHEPHERD LAYS DOWN HIS LIFE FOR THE SHEEP.”⁷¹**

I whisper My Love in your ears, I talk to your hearts so they will soften, I give you new oil for you to fill your lamps and see clearly in the darkness they present to you.

MY PEOPLE HAVE BEEN ALERTED BY MY HOUSE SO THEY WILL NOT CONTINUE TO BE IGNORANT, so they will wake up and voluntarily get rid of the blindfold that other men have placed over their eyes, but My People continue blind and deaf. Evil invaded man's mind by means of the great screens, getting him ready, confusing him, and training him so he won't believe what he sees, and not know that the acts of men will go further.

MAN WATCHES THE EVENTS FROM AFAR. The great enemy has taken man to live a virtual war, and My children believe that everything is like that, virtual, until they will have overhead the buzzing they thought they could never hear, and will come to take away their sleep—to lead them to fear the unknown—and will take away the apparent peace in which they live. No, My children! You will not live something unreal! Evil leads his army instigating man to take the world to a catastrophe, which My Mother revealed in Her Apparitions so you would not allow evil to take the souls, so you would remain united with My Mother and Me, so you would continue to practice the Divine Law.

Evil uses his wiles to generalize conflicts among men; he doesn't stay in one place; on the contrary, he advances taking advantage of the carelessness of one and of the other so that, in the middle of the events and apparent defenses and good deeds, evil's emissaries will act through unholy and ominous alliances, creating confusion, unleashing man's rage in his reactions, thus bringing war closer to man at every instant; war feared by some, and ignored and denied by others.

Children, it will be a long suffering amid earthly powers, some guided by the power of families who keep humanity in their hands; others will follow those who offer them apparent safety for their peoples. At instants it will seem like the alliances and agreements make progress, and this is the curtain covering the real stage. The powers will point at one another as the true culprits and violators of the agreements, but this will only be the lies hiding the true and hidden objectives of the prince of wickedness who, with hooks and gaffs in the jaws will be the scourge of My children.

My beloved, the innocent suffer the effects of the wrongdoings of those who, led by fanaticism, act filled with rage against their brothers. At this instant, humanity will live acts of terror at the hands of real executioners.

Pray, My beloved, pray for France; it will suffer great pain.

⁷¹ John 10:11 New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

Children, leaders of this instant astutely move the thoughts of their peoples. This allows rulers to keep great satellites of evil—without the inhabitants being aware of it—and the people even come to support acts contrary to My Acting and Working, contrary to My Love.

Beloved,

WAR IS AT THE SAME TIME A GREAT SPIRITUAL BATTLE IN WHICH SATAN FIGHTS FOR THE SOULS OF MY CHILDREN WHO, BECAUSE OF IGNORANCE, SUPPORT THE START OF THIS HARSH SUFFERING TOWARDS WHICH MANKIND IS HEADED.

I feel sorry for all My children who take part in acts contrary to Our Will...

I feel sorry for those who kill the ones who are not like them for pleasure...

I feel sorry for the blood spilled by the innocent...

I feel sorry for the blood that will be spilled...

My People, in the entrails of military action, what prevails is the fight for the souls, the persecution of My children, the destruction of My Church—just like I have continually forewarned you—and the power and strength to establish the single government controlled by the antichrist.

EVIL HAS ACTED ON THE SLY SINCE LONG AGO, IN FRONT OF HUMANITY EMBEDDED IN FANATICISM, IN THE FANCIFUL, SINFUL, AND MUNDANE, DISTANCED FROM ME AND FROM MY MOTHER.

Pray, children, for Venezuela; pray, My children suffer.

Humanity, you look at your path with indifference, the devil takes possession of the souls to make them despise the Gift of Life.

My People, communism flutters in its red color like a tempest that hovers over you at a cloudy instant so you will not disclose communism until the deed is delivered to whom prepares the stage for it.

My People, the path of My Love is different from the one you traverse; the mundane magnetizes men, it attracts them to move them away from Me and to leave Me in second and last place. **I AM NOT THE PRIORITY; MY PLEAS AND MY MOTHER'S PLEAS ARE IGNORED AND RELEGATED TO THE LAST PLACE BEFORE THE POWER OF THE GREAT INNOVATIONS THAT ECLIPSE MAN'S MIND, LEADING HIS HEART TOWARDS PATHS CONTRARY TO MINE.**

This generation has been involuntarily indoctrinated by technology misused against Me, so My children will live despising life and ignoring My Calls, so they will deliver themselves in the hands of the oppressors.

AT THIS INSTANT, MAN LACKS THE WILL POWER TO GET AWAY FROM EVERYTHING THAT HARMS HIS BODY AND HIS SOUL. Walking in this way, with agonizing pain from the past—which at this instant he seems to forget—which this generation has not experienced and has no awareness of the devastating pain caused by the struggle of peoples against peoples, in which the red flag of the tempest has fluttered due to disobeying My Calls, due to the lack of attention, and to ignoring My Mother's Warnings with which She alerts and warns you about the great struggle for the global government and the great suffering of all humankind. This suffering leaves devastating effects on

Nature and renders the land useless so it will not be beneficial to man, and thus it will not fulfill the role for which it was created.

Beloved children, pray for the United States; it will suffer at the hands of humans and Nature.

My People,

Earth wishes to wake up man and, in its zeal to wake you, it shakes with force; because of this, several countries will suffer. Pray for those who will be purified.

Earth trembles; the list of countries would be long; pray for those who will suffer.

The water will penetrate the land to wash away man's sin off it.

With astonishment you will see, in the Celestial Vault, phenomena never seen before: Signs that forebode, for My children, the suffering that advances, in which there will be a small respite to then break out again with more force.

Pray, children, pray for Russia; control happens in silence, without noise.

The United States hides the truth.

**OH, MY HUMANKIND! YOU WALK AWAY FROM ME! COME TO YOUR SAVIOR.
APPROACH YOUR LORD, TAKE MY MOTHER'S HAND SO SHE WILL GUIDE YOU TO ME.**

Do not rest in your prayer, continue before Me. I will not abandon you at any instant:

During famine I will send you Manna...

In the plague I will send relief...

Before the oppressors, the Faith in My Love will astonish your persecutors.

Pray, My People, pray for My Church infiltrated by freemasons and illuminati, who wish to take her away from My Truth and My Law. My Church will be harshly shaken.

MY CHILDREN, DO NOT LOSE HEART; MY CHURCH REMAINS ON SOLID ROCK, NOT ON QUICKSAND.

Do not forget that owing to My Mercy, each one will examine himself to separate you from the wickedness you may have joined. The Great Warning is My Love given to you so you will return to My Arms. You must know that some of My children will rebel even more against Me after the Great Warning(1) For this reason prepare yourselves, receive Communion, come be with Me at the Tabernacle where I am alone and abandoned, ask for My Holy Spirit so you can discern and will not follow what those who do not want you to wake up proclaim.

BELOVED CHILDREN, THE ECONOMY CONTINUES ITS DOWNFALL WITHOUT STOPPING. It's the antichrist's great strategy to make humankind plunge into the unique single currency when they can no longer stand material hunger. The antichrist advances towards his own empowerment over humankind.

YOU, MY CHILDREN, BE ASTUTE, WIN SOULS OVER FOR ME. Do not act like hypocrites when you live the fulfillment of My Warnings. Be disciples who do not sleep, who do not rest. Announce and denounce the masked antichrist so My People will wake up. You well know his malevolent plans against My People. His purpose is to possess what belongs to Our Trinity; he will think he wins it all, but I will arrive with My Legions and I will defeat the oppressor, the demonic invader.

Delve into My Word; you do not know Me in depth.

Pay attention to My Mother; this is why I gave Her to you at the foot of My Cross of Glory, Majesty, Blessing, and Plenitude.

I BLESS YOU, CHILDREN, BE OBEDIENT, ADVANCE TOWARDS ME SO THE SON OF PERDITION WILL NOT FIND YOU AWAY FROM ME. I SHELTER YOU BECAUSE YOU ARE THE APPLE OF MY EYE. DO NOT MOVE AWAY FROM ME.

AT THIS INSTANT I BLESS WHO READS MY WORD WITH FAITH AND LOVE.

My strength be your strength...

My Love be your love...

My Love for My Father's Will be your love for Our Pleas.

My Mother blesses and protects you.

I Love you.

Your Jesus.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS

Brothers/Sisters,

In the Divine Word we clearly see the development of evil's plan to subdue humankind...

Man must not be lukewarm as he walks. At this instant each one must choose the Path to Salvation with acts and works in favor of righteousness. Man cannot call himself believer without truly being action that leads to saving souls and to fight against evil.

Let us not forget that prayer is a blessing for man, a blessing that attracts the Holy Spirit so that, as God's children, we may have discernment and spiritual strength to resist the attacks that will arrive upon the public appearance of the aforementioned antichrist.

Christ asks us to bear witness of His Love and the practice of His Word, but to do that, we must be spiritually prepared because of the great danger that we will encounter: The New World Order.

Throughout the history of humankind, power struggles have led to great suffering; however, at this instant, in light of the increase and advance of sophisticated and powerful weapons, humankind is instants away from a hecatomb, because man does not want to respond to the Divine Calls to change his ways, or to the wish for survival as a human being, and therefore the development of what our Mother has announced is closer.

The fight for the preservation of Nature was started by Heaven in His Calls since 2009, but then some people already thought that those Calls were contrary to Christ and were typified as a new ideology. At this instant, many men, as they remember those Calls, would like for this instant to be that one when we were called not to act against Earth that cradles us. At this instant, Earth does not recognize the man who has hurt it, and Earth turns against man because Nature wants man to live God's Will.

Humankind has been visited publicly by the Most Holy Mother all over the world in order to avoid this instant of crisis; but most of Her Apparitions were rejected and relegated to silence. The Pleas of the Mother have not been heard because they were regarded as either inventions of the instrument or calls from evil. Is this—or is it not—the instant the Mother explained?

Let's all pray, together as Church, but along with our prayers, let's bear witness to Christ's Love, to the Calls of the Most Holy Mother, so the thirst for souls to which Christ invites us will not stop.

Amid the battles, the persecutions, famine, or disease, let's be messengers of the Love of Christ, faithful to His Word and to God's Law.

**CHRIST HAS ASKED THAT ALL OF US PRAY THE HOLY ROSARY FOR ALL HUMANKIND
AT THE TIME EACH ONE CAN, AND FOR US TO BE HIS SAME LOVE.**

Amen.

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
4 OCTOBER 2015**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

I bless you with My Maternal LOVE.

**MY HEART IS HURT, VERY HURT.
EVEN THEN, MY LOVE FOR EACH ONE OF YOU DOES NOT DIMINISH.**

You are the hope for the love and the faith in My Son to continue with His People, formed by all of you.

Each one of you has the possibility of being more of Heaven and less of the mundane. Do not forget that after the crucible, righteousness will always prevail.

At this instant, I address each one of My children. They ignore the fierce insidiousness with which the enemy of man's salvation insist—on every aspect—to distance man from the true path.

Evil continues to insist because he knows man's instinct—to be more than his brothers—and it leads man to act without mercy. It all comes from man's lack of humility which despises the great lady obedience, because when the human being obeys, he brings down his ego and decides to live in Divine Will.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

Time and again I have mentioned that, after the public appearance of the antichrist, My Son will send a Creature to help His People; this Creature will revive your Faith through preaching the Word from the Holy Scripture.

The persecution, especially against Christians, will be merciless, more so than at this instant. The antichrist and his allies know that the Christian carries his cross with the joy of a lover waiting to get together with his loved one.

The authority of My Son's Church will be ignored by those who will attack the Christians, and the Christians will have to hide from their persecutors. It will be then when I will send the Angelic Legions to protect you from fear and despair. The victory of the Cross is incomprehensible for those who do not delve in the mystery She encloses. The victory of the Cross signifies despair to those who do not recognize the Glory and Majesty that result from the Death and Resurrection of My Son and, therefore, Eternal Life for My Son's children.

Beloved children,

**HOW I MUST CONTINUE FIGHTING BEFORE YOU SO YOU WILL PUT INTO PRACTICE
THE VIRTUE OF HUMILITY AND THE GIFT OF LOVE TO ENCOUNTER SATAN
WITHOUT FALLING, BECAUSE SATAN WANTS TO DESTROY THE WORK OF THE FATHER!**

Man in society is not aware of the ingratitude towards women. Masculinity is seen from a mistaken concept, which leads man not to yield to what he considers to be a part of his natural being. On the contrary, My children, without consideration towards woman, man becomes a prepotent creature who does not faithfully comply in full with the First Commandment. (^{Mt 22, 36-39}) Likewise, woman must comply with the First Commandment and, at the same time, love and be faithful to the man

she has chosen to accompany him in his life, in matrimony. Do not forget, both of you, that recognizing a mistake is a sign of valor because only those who are courageous recognize a mistake.

Children, each one of you has exactly one soul and exactly one heart, and they are totally oriented towards God by Divine Will. Nothing is yours, so much so that humility is not present during difficult instants; during difficult instants man allows himself to be besieged by evil and by the wrong temperament, or to be dominated by hubris, to react against My Son's Will, forgetting that what man may see as a sign of weakness, to My Son is strength.

MY CHILDREN, EACH ONE STRUGGLES FOR SANCTITY; HIS PERSONAL OBSTACLES MOVE WITHIN THAT STRIFE, BUT THE MAIN ONE IS HUBRIS AND PERSONAL VAINGLORY.

My beloved children, this world's instant is delicate in view of the union of the strongest powers. These are difficult instants for all mankind due to the constant wait in ambush of provocations for the war to explode. This is why I call you to pray for the United States and Russia, two of the main characters in this terrifying stage.

Children, you ignore the principle of the truth that moves strong powers to promote war. Every act of man has an implicit objective that benefits him. Not only economic, political, and geographic interests—inconceivable to those who do not know politics—are behind revolutions, vandalism, and protests that seem harmless, creating chaos through uncontrolled violence which was programmed to take humankind to this instant in which it finds itself, only one step away from self-destruction of the human race.

My beloved, nuclear energy is the scourge of humankind; it is the final epidemic, the Cain, the modern Herod, the new Samson, the present Judah, the rebellion against God when it (nuclear energy) is used as it is now, at this instant, like demonic weaponry. This is why the Angelic Legions will have to interfere to help those faithful to God.

The Alliance of powers is nothing more than the fulfillment of My Son's Word. The powers will attack the weakest nations, then they will create disputes among them, and they will betray and attack one another. The alliances are strategies, not truths.

Beloved, the lukewarm will have no possibilities if they do not repent; the lukewarm will be spit out of God's mouth. There exist only two ways, good or evil. My Son will arrive with an iron rod, to separate the wheat from the weeds.

This Mother has been traversing history with you, and this way you have been alerted to change the destiny prepared by the same man at the service of the one who will take the power of the nations on Earth and fight to control all humankind.

AT THIS INSTANT, THOSE WHO ARE AWAY FROM THE POINTS OF TENSION DO NOT IMAGINE AND ARE NOT AWARE OF THE SERIOUSNESS OF THE PROVOCATIONS OF SOME ALLIES AGAINST THE OTHERS...

**TURN TO LOOK AT THE STAGE OF THE PROVOCATION;
ONLY THIS WAY WILL YOU REALIZE HOW CLOSE YOU ARE TO THE ANNOUNCED THIRD WORLD WAR...**

I CALLED THE CHILDREN OF MY PREDILECTION TO PREACH PEACE, AND I CALLED THE BISHOPS OF ROME TO CONSECRATE RUSSIA TO MY IMMACULATE HEART... AND THEY DID NOT OBEY ME.

THE INSTANT HAS PASSED AND THEY HAVE NOT TAKEN IT SERIOUSLY. THIS IS THE RESULT OF IGNORANCE, BECAUSE MY PLEAS HAVE NOT BEEN MADE PUBLIC AND MY SON'S PEOPLE HAVE NOT BEEN ALERTED to avoid causing fear, but the truth is what I, as Mother, have expressed in My Apparitions through My true instruments.

Each human creature has free will. I, as Mother, call you to take the correct path; I do not force you to make decisions you do not want, but I urge you to stop and examine yourselves.

The Commandments are not changed on man's whim; sin is not Divine Will even when at this instant the fashion is for youngsters to use drugs, to expose themselves at an early age to uncontrolled immorality, to listen to satanic music, not to approach My Son or to do it as a duty.

HE WHO WANTS TO SAVE HIS SOUL MUST GET AWAY FROM EVERYTHING THAT SEPARATES HIM FROM MY SON; OTHERWISE, HE WILL PERISH IN SIN.

If My Son's Church wishes to remain strong as it is God's Will, She must lift the hearts of the faithful so they won't seek what is worldly. My Son's Church must not be a house for some to benefit from Her, in positions of honor; My Son's Church must be a community of Love where the rich and the poor are welcome. My Son's Church must be one single soul and one single heart.

ONCE AGAIN I COME AS MOTHER OF ALL MEN; SALVATION IS FOR ALL.

Do not neglect My calls at these instants so crucial for everyone.

I protect you, I love you, I bless you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS

Brothers/Sisters,

In these words from our Mother, what we, as humanity, are living at this instant, becomes more relevant.

There are too many brothers who ignore that the powers aim to an alleged solution to Syria's conflict, but in the shadows there are other interests that other powers keep to themselves so the world won't know and thus will not be able to reproach them for it.

Brothers, we are at an instant of tension when one provocation is enough for the Third World War to be the horror that humanity, aware of it, has feared, since the pain and suffering of the Second World War.

At this instant we see Putin, moderate and polite, and Obama provoking, but it won't always be like this. Let's keep in mind that the Mother in Fatima warned us about communism for this instant. Also, our Mother calls her favorite children and all the Hierarchy of Her Son's Church to be love and welcome all the faithful, without giving priority only to the rich, leaving out the poor. Also, She calls them to alert God's People, because later on the events will arrive and God's People will be unaware and will easily give themselves to evil due to their ignorance.

Brothers, let's wake up and tell the world what is happening and what is to come; our Mother does not speak in vain; She talks to us, Her children, so we will listen and put Her words into practice.

Amen.

MESSAGE GIVEN BY THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY

TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA

8 OCTOBER 2015

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

MY MATERNAL BLESSING REMAINS OVER EACH ONE OF YOU.

My beloved, at this instant My Son's People must dedicate themselves to pray with force, with faith, with great fervor. The assurance that your prayers are heard must have firmly and permanently taken root in you.

I DO NOT WANT HASTENED PRAYERS. FROM EACH OF YOU I WANT PRAYERS FROM THE HEART for each of you and for humankind in general. Each instant, great dark clouds fog-up mind, thoughts and will of the politicians who are prepared to go to war. My Maternal Heart suffers for it; I am in pain for the innocent who suffer, for each human creature sacrificed to an ideology.

My children, just like in the past when Christians were taken to be devoured by lions, so it is now; at this instant many Christians are crucified by the hands of their own brothers. The Christian who complies with the Divine Will is feared, they can take away his body but they will never erase his Faith, and his soul will rejoice together with My Son. This is why the Christian is feared, because he is the son of the King of Heaven and Earth and, although it appears as though evil is winning, the Christian does not deny his Faith. My Son will arrive, with power and majesty, to rescue His People purified after passing through the fire of the crucible; then they will wear white robes and will live in total and complete peace, but that will be after the Great Tribulation. You must prepare yourselves for this at this present instant and not at another instant.

MY BELOVED, YOU ARE LIVING THE BEGINNING OF THE GREAT TRIBULATION.

Each instant that goes by is an instant closer to the harshness that humankind will live caused by those who do not have My Son in their hearts and despise Him. Pray for them, My children, clamor for them so they will convert.

REMAIN UNITED; THE PATERNAL HOUSE HAS NEVER ABANDONED YOU. Through the faithful instruments, the Father's House announces all that is coming so humankind will have the opportunity to repent, to change their lives and act and work in Divine Will.

My children, there are human creatures who call themselves Heaven's true instruments, without asking for a change of life, without asking to remain in constant prayer—at this instant when all My children must pray—without asking to practice the true Christian life, pray the Holy Rosary, and receive My Son worthily prepared. Discern; **IN HEAVEN AND EARTH GOD'S NAME IS ABOVE EVERY NAME.** Those who do not insist on conversion, on being more of Heaven than of Earth, on taking off worldly rags, and on coming up trustingly to the Eternal Father and call Him "Our Father..." Those are not My true instruments. Those who do not call humanity to obey God's Law... those are not My true instruments.

MY CHILDREN, MY SON IS LIGHT AND TRANSPARENCY, AND MY SON'S INSTRUMENTS AND MINE REMAIN UNITED, and LEADING THEIR BROTHERS TO ONE UNIQUE CENTER: The Word that My Son and I transmit to humankind through them. This unique center proclaims union, charity, Faith, conversion, and being nourished by My Son. We also call you to acquire knowledge because a Christian who doesn't know My Son and who doesn't know Me is like Simon of Cyrene who was compelled to help My Son with the weight of the Cross; but he only does it to be seen by his brothers and not out of love for Me or to atone for what every man must atone.

My children, at every instant, a special mission is assigned to each instrument of the Paternal House. There is no instrument in whom all missions the Paternal House wants to transmit to His children come together. With pain I see how they call each other false instruments, as if each wanted to attain the first place over all others, as if it were a social position, a political charge, or to keep a leading place before a group of followers. None of you, My children, must follow a man; you must follow My Son who **IS WHO HE IS**. No man must call himself Heaven's favorite; Heaven must call him favorite. **THE ESSENCE OF ALL CALLS IS ONE: THE CALL TO CONVERSION, TO UNION, TO BE TESTIMONY OF THE ACTS AND WORKS OF MY SON, AND TO SHED LIGHT ON THE MINDS OF YOUR BROTHERS** to help them gain knowledge of what they still don't know, maybe due to voluntary ignorance or to involuntary ignorance for not having been extensively taught.

The man of this instant must keep his mind open to receive My Son's Word and Mine; he must remain with his mind open and attentive to the signs of this instant, because everything you must see and know is not over yet.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

**THIS GENERATION'S DESTINY LOOKS DARK AND, AT THE SAME TIME, GLORIOUS FOR THOSE
WHO WALK TOWARDS THE "LAND FLOWING WITH MILK AND HONEY."**⁷²

War is coming with giant steps in double time, and with it, My Son's Church will be purified and will stagger; it will be fiercely attacked. **Reform must never touch what the Heavenly Father has decreed**, like the Commandments of His Law. The Sacraments are fruit of God's Love so His Holy Spirit will grow and spill in abundance on and within the human creature; therefore, you must not go against the Word of the Eternal Father. He created man and woman so they would become one flesh⁷³ in the Sacrament of Matrimony.

Humanity's madness has penetrated the abyss because at this instant the devils remain over humanity to take the souls to perdition. But man is not satisfied with what he knows; man, with the desire to experience the unknown, has come to completely decay in his essence, in his values, and, above all, in all that is moral.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

I make a Motherly call to you, parents, so you will warn your children of the dangers that exist in what is mundane, the dangers that come from momentary pleasure. I call you. I know how difficult this is when most of the children do not come near My Son and live in the worldly current to stay in tune with society, even though it's against their principles; but I call you. And with this call you participate of the latest news of debauchery and disrespect.

⁷² Exodus 33:3 New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

⁷³ Matthew 19:5 New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

**WHAT EXAMPLE IS SET FOR THE CHILDREN BY PARENTS WHO LIVE IN THE GIBBERISH OF THE
WORLD, IN THE GIBBERISH OF ALCOHOL, OF DRUGS, OF UNCHECKED SEX...
WHERE THERE ARE NO VALUES WHATSOEVER AND WHERE MY SON DOES NOT REIGN BECAUSE
HE HAS BEEN RELEGATED TO THE LAST PLACE?**

But there are so many human beings, so many men that I hear blame My Son for their diseases, or fatalities in the families, and they blame Him and detest Him even more!

This is the hubris that satan himself instills in the souls so they will detest My Son and join the files of satan who has prepared the stage for the antichrist.

Beloved children,

Misused science has penetrated the pharmacological industries so these will dare create vaccines contaminated with viruses so human beings will carry death or diseases with them.

My children, why do you feed and continue to feed on the garbage with which the great transnationals want to eliminate most of the world population? You are the great experiment of the large food industries. **DO NOT ALLOW IT. YOUR BODIES ARE TEMPLES OF THE HOLY SPIRIT AND YOU MUST PROTECT THEM AND TAKE CARE OF THEM, NOT ONLY WITH GOOD CHRISTIAN BEHAVIOR, BUT ALSO WITH A CORRECT AND HEALTHY NUTRITION.**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

I have been calling you throughout the history of this generation to be Light for your brothers, but a majority of you are darkness and nauseating gloom for them. The ones I love run away from their countries, and in that fleeing, the innocent—that I love most—suffer so much! And yet you continue to ignore that, for years, thousands and thousands and thousands of innocents silently die from starvation in Africa, in India, and in many other countries of the world.

MY CHILDREN, DO NOT ALLOW THEM TO EXPLOIT LITTLE CHILDREN; DO NOT ALLOW THE FILM INDUSTRY TO FINISH UNDERMINING THE MIND AND THE PSYCHE OF LITTLE CHILDREN AND ADOLESCENTS to finish their wicked and criminal work because for many years they have been preparing your children to be guerilla fighters, combatants, soldiers, and to look at life with disdain so they will be cruel to exhaustion, without any fear or resentment, and without any remorse.

My children,

HOW HAVE YOU ALLOWED THE FILM INDUSTRY, WITH ITS MEAN TRICKS, WITH ITS POISONED DARTS, TO DESTROY WHAT THE HEAVENLY FATHER CREATED TO LIVE WORTHILY ON THIS EARTH?

Some of you see the concentration camps of the Second World War with great amazement, but you should turn your gaze towards your own homes where you have been the torturers of your own children by allowing the television to continue to be the concentration camp by means of which the large film industries have instructed and prepared your children so that at this instant they will join those who bring terror to the whole world.

**Beloved children, pray for France; it will be shaken by terrorism.
Pray for Rome, My children; terrorism lurks and will deal a mortal blow.
Pray, My children, pray for Chile and for the United States.**

VERY SOON THEY WILL BEGIN THE OBLIGATION AND THE IMPLANTATION OF THE MICROCHIP SO EACH ONE OF YOU WILL ACCEPT IT. YOU KNOW WELL THAT THIS IS SATAN'S SEAL⁷⁴, through which they will not only follow your steps and control your social life, but also your economic aspect, and even your mind, so that, even if you interiorly want to pray, you will not be able to utter one word of prayer, you will not be able to ask My Son for help.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

At this instant you must remain prepared...

You must constantly keep the ardent and fervent desire to belong to My Son, despite what you see and the discouragement you may feel.

My Son's Church will be shaken but not defeated. Woe to those who see these instants as far away, because they truly are closer to you than at any other instant!

My children, look at the whole world and mark the countries where the rulers are communist, mark where the rulers are freemasons or illuminati. These are the ones who deliver you into satan's claws so you will be lost...

You ignore the truth, the inside objective in the fight in which the nations participate at this instant with false alliances, and soon the same nations will become enemies of one another. They hide the real reasons of this instant behind the scenes so you will think that, behind the defense of a People, there is a great purpose and a great love. This is not true, My children, and when the bear awakens he will give you great pain indeed. No wolf will show his true skin until the last instant when he will take off the lambskin to appear as he truly is.

My children, love My Son, pray so I continue to help you. Love one another and beware of those who have criticism and rancor on their tongues.

⁷⁴ Revelation 13:16-17 New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

My children,

A COMET WILL COME TO EARTH AND WILL CAUSE THE THREE DAYS OF DARKNESS WHICH I HAVE ANNOUNCED SO MUCH. Three days during which you must remain at home; keep the windows sealed so the light from terrible thunder and lightning, falling from above, will not harm you, because behind the thunder and lightning, the devils will kill a large number of My children, and I, with great pain, will shed My tears over them.

My children, it is necessary that you:

Wake up...

Rekindle that first love for My Son...

Comply with the Divine Will...

Be humble to accept the Advice and Calls of this Mother.

AS AT EVERY INSTANT MY SON HAS SENT HIS HELP TO SPEAK WITHOUT FEAR TO MY SON'S PEOPLE. SO THIS PEOPLE WILL CONVERT. THIS INSTANT IS NO DIFFERENT. MY SON WILL SEND ONE HE LOVES WITH SPECIAL LIKING TO ENCOURAGE MY SON'S PEOPLE DURING THE MAJOR AND GREATEST INSTANTS OF TRIBULATION OF THIS GENERATION. For this reason, delve into the Reading of the Holy Scripture so you will possess all the knowledge needed to be able to discern between good and evil.

My children, I will permanently remain next to each one of you, and the Legions assigned to My charge will be the ones to help My Son's People and to create once more the Great Rainbow with My children's conscious Love repentant for the very serious offenses against their brothers and through which they have gravely offended My Son.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

Walk in peace every instant; do not try to hasten the pace of the Divine Will because everything arrives at the precise instant for your own good. Love one another. I love you and I keep you in My Immaculate Heart.

Remain alert because a weapon will arrive, a weapon unknown by you, a weapon created by man that will cause great sores and ulcers on the skin of My children.

Man has come so low! But man can repent and retake the path of Truth. Children of My Immaculate Heart, come to Me and I will take you to My Son.

I love you. Remain attentive, extremely attentive; at no instant lose Faith and do not take other paths; come to Me and I will take you to the Celestial Fatherland.

I bless you and I bless your families, in the name of the Father and the Son and the Holy Spirit. Amen.

Mother Mary.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS

Brothers/Sisters,

As Temple of the Holy Spirit, in each Message Our Most Holy Mother widens our vision that we must keep so as not to neglect any aspect.

It is extremely important to clearly understand that not everything that happens in the world is known to man, and not all of man's inventions are made publicly known, because once an invention is discovered, it is overcome by a more advanced invention.

Our Mother shows us a very clear view of all that is happening so man will not believe that he knows it all, because the One who knows it all is God. We are human creatures and anyone who says that he knows all that happens is a dreamer because no man is God.

At the same time we see that earthquakes increase, and volcanic eruptions also increase; anyway, natural disasters increase. Each earthquake or tremor makes the Earth's axis move milliseconds or complete seconds; this shortens the days for humankind⁷⁵

But the center of the whole message is twofold: That the Most Holy Mother wants us to look within ourselves and that the one who thinks he knows Christ must be sure to walk with and in Christ, and not keep repeating the acts and works of previous generations. We must pay attention to what Christ tells us about previous generations, because God's purpose for man has been distorted by committing the same disobediences that the human being has dragged all through his life.

This generation knows what Heaven wants from men, but with his rebelliousness he has not disposed his heart well, he has not been faithful according to the messages I have received. Evil has numbed the senses of this generation. We cannot blame those who came before us for legating evil to us, because each one of us knows God, and we freely obey or disobey. What happens at this instant causes rebelliousness and human folly, actions remain subjected to man's actions for better or worse. For each of man's actions there is a reaction to the action, therefore the one who loves God obtains God's help for his own good.

⁷⁵ Matthew 24:22 New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

Each one must be determined to get rid of the old self and be open to what Heaven reveals to us so we can express the Divine Glory and advance to the purpose the Eternal Father set aside for this generation so this generation will survive the trial and receive the King, in His Second Coming, as what He is: The Owner of everything that exists; and give Him the **HONOR AND THE GLORY THAT ALL HUMAN CREATURES SHOULD GIVE HIM.**

Amen.

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
14 OCTOBER 2015**

My most beloved People,

**YOU ARE THE APPLE OF MY EYE; EACH ONE IS MY GREAT TREASURE... FOR YOU I GAVE UP
MYSELF ON MY CROSS OF LOVE. I LOVE YOU INFINITELY... I AM WHO I AM⁷⁶.**

My People, I want you to increase the Faith, to persevere, and to act and work concordantly. My People must have more Faith than they have at this instant so they can overcome the trials and realize that all I allow is for your own good because I want you to be perfected, because I do not want lukewarm children, I do not want children of instants that move in different directions where the wind may take them, as when the wind blows over a palm tree, but constant children. **YOU MUST HAVE CLARITY OF MIND, OF THOUGHT, OF WORKING AND ACTING IN AGREEMENT WITH OUR DIVINE WILL.**

Most beloved children, I constantly look at this generation and how they remain in the sway of what is modern and sinful, and even so they come to receive Me without awareness that **I AM WHO I AM**,⁷⁷ they come to receive Me without the proper preparation, without asking for forgiveness for the faults committed.

My children,

IT IS NECESSARY FOR YOU TO STRENGTHEN THE FAITH; IT IS NECESSARY THAT YOU DELVE IN MY WORD SO YOU WILL NOT CONDITION IT TO YOUR WHIMS OR DISDAIN, BECAUSE MY WORD IS NOT SUBJECTED TO MY CHILDREN'S WHIMS. My Word is One and it is written; otherwise, if My Law were not permanent and eternal, what would become of My People if each one acted and worked in his free will?

⁷⁶ Exodus 3:14 New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

⁷⁷ Exodus 3:14. Ibid.

My beloved People, I see how everything that reaches the life of each one of you makes you fall immediately... Where is the Faith you profess? Where is the Faith you claim to have in Me? If you call Me, do I refuse to help you?... But you do not call Me. You immediately let yourselves be defeated by the daily vicissitudes, and you sink like a boat taking on water; that is not true Faith. You are still very lukewarm because you have not truly understood the Call of which My children participate, the Call to live, work, and act in My Father's Will.

My children,

YOU ONLY LOOK AT YOURSELVES, YOU LOOK AT YOUR EGOS AND YOU FALL TO THE GROUND MIRED IN THE MUD WHICH DOES NOT LET YOU GET UP; YOU CONSTANTLY COMPLAIN ABOUT ALL THAT HAPPENS TO YOU WITHOUT REALIZING THAT EVERYTHING I ALLOW IS FOR YOU TO MATURE EVEN MORE BECAUSE YOU STILL LACK TOO MUCH.

My People are being persecuted, but the worst is yet to come... and at these instants you are diminished by small trials, you lose your strength, your thoughts take away your peace and prevent you from coming to Me, you are worn out by any situation and do not pray because of the bitterness you carry inside of you. You cannot listen to My Words because you close your ears to painful circumstances. Those are not My children! That is not the Faith My People must have!

YOU MUST FIGHT TO INCREASE YOUR FAITH, YOU MUST KNOW ME SO YOU RECOGNIZE ME; YOU CANNOT COME INTO MY WILL CRASHING IN DISORDERLY HASTE AND CONFUSION. It's not that you are to put aside a concern, but be careful because satan, the enemy of the soul, makes it a point to take you and keep you mired in the mud so you will not be able to move, and thus delay your union to Me. How is a creature, in a state of perennial desolation and without letting Me help him, going to be able to get out of the mud and allow Me to clean him with the Water of My Love so he can continue on his way holding My Mother's hand?

The lukewarm will be spit out of My Father's Mouth...

I see so many who are lukewarm and keep swaying to and fro! When everything is favorable to them, they remain happy and they think they live in My Will; however, when not everything is favorable to their egos, they forget Me and move away from Me, and, just like deflating balloons, hurriedly bounce against all those around them.

NOT ALL THOSE WHO COME TO RECEIVE ME EVERYDAY LIVE AND FULFILL OUR WILL; HE WHO, IN THE DAILY SMALL VICISSITUDES REMAINS IMMOVABLE, SETTING AN EXAMPLE AND GIVING TESTIMONY THAT I LIVE IN HIM AND THAT HE HAS DONATED HIS WHOLE LIFE TO ME FOR ME TO GUIDE HIM AND TAKE HIM ALONG THE RIGHTEOUS PATH, HE LIVES AND FULFILLS OUR WILL. My children are action, they do not remain static, looking with indifference all that happens around them.

You do not see the birds of the field starve to death; I take care of them... How could I not take care of My children's situations? I give to each one according to his measure so he will mature soon because we are at the verge of the instant of desolation. I cannot do anything else with My People if they do not hasten the pace to grow in righteousness and so be able to encounter and overcome all that happens.

I see so many defeated and unhappy human beings who do not see beyond what is right in front of their eyes... I see so many who call themselves Christians and they still do not understand the mission I have entrusted to them. All My children, all of My People are a Missionary People and they must serve and help one another; but they still do not understand the meaning of the mission: LOVE.

I have addressed some souls in particular and I have charged them with high Missions, and they still look at them from a distance because their human will and free will lead them away from fulfilling My Will.

My beloved People, the persecution will continue and will get worse. My People will suffer the harshness of their brothers.

**AT THIS INSTANT HUMANITY HANGS BY A THREAD JUST LIKE HAIR ON THE HEAD:
AT ANY INSTANT A HAIR CAN FALL.**

The great powers that think they rule humanity provoke one another, and this will cause a fatal outcome. Man is not aware of the harshness of war; man is not aware of the doom and destruction that would come to mankind with the use of nuclear energy.

Man creates absolutely nothing that he will not use for better or for worse. The use of nuclear energy by science is the great desolation of My Heart. Humanity will suffer greatly without looking for it, without wanting it. When a power finds itself economically weakened, it raises war. You are not looking at a ghost, you are looking at war, and the suffering will be stronger and its harshness will become generalized.

I INVITE YOU TO PREPARE SOME HERMETICALLY CLOSED FOODSTUFF—WITHOUT EXAGGERATING—TO KEEP IN YOUR HOMES. Prepare without exaggerating because I will have My Angels multiply what each one possesses according to his possibilities; and to those who have nothing I will give Manna from My House if necessary; I do not abandon My People ever.

Children, so much blood continues to spill without any mercy! And that blood clamors for violence to stop. Blessed are those who, invoking My Name, have shed their blood!

You must open your mouth to adore Me, to declare My praise, to call Me: Abba Father! Do not open your mouth to utter improper words; do not open your mouth to bring pain to your brothers; do not use the Gift of speech to hurt somebody when he is down. **YOU MUST BE CHILDREN OF LOVE**

AND NOT USE VOCABULARY THAT OFFENDS ME, WORLDLY VOCABULARY THAT I CONSTANTLY HEAR REPEATED TIME AND AGAIN.

Woe to you, woe to you who hurt My little ones!
Woe to you who hurt My instruments consciously!
Woe to you who act against My People; My People are those who remain faithful all over the world!

My children,

**WALK AS YOU PREPARE YOURSELVES AND GIVE TESTIMONY, IN THE SMALL DAILY DETAILS,
THAT YOU DO COMPLY WITH MY FATHER'S WILL.**

Remain faithful to My Word; My Word is not subjected to man's condition; do not forget it. My Church will be shaken but not defeated; this is necessary, everything must be purified. I need to seize My Church from the hands of those who work and act against My Will so they will not deviate it even more.

My Priests have been called to live in austerity, not in great luxury, or in great banquets; not in great palaces like the Pharisees. You, My children, do not contribute to their non-compliance of My Orders.

My People, pray for the United States; it will suffer greatly because of the stubbornness of its ruler and at the hands of those who use terrorism to exterminate their brothers.

**Pray for Chile, My children; the land will continue to shake and they will suffer greatly.
Pray for one another because war comes relentlessly.**

However, delve even more in the knowledge of what I say to you, so you will not be interested in investigating what they offer you making it seem to be good before your eyes, because not everything that they tell you is good, is good for you. Not everything is good for the soul. At this instant humanity lives in satan's disguise.

DO NOT FORGET THAT THE MICROCHIP IS NOT AN INVENTION OF MAN TO HELP MY PEOPLE. IT IS USED TO STEAL THE CAPABILITIES OF THE CREATURES AND TO MAKE THEM PLACE THEMSELVES IN THE HANDS OF THE ANTICHRIST. The antichrist is already on Earth and stealthily directs the nations while being the greatest persecutor of My People, the flogger of My People, the one who will rejoice in My children's pain; but do not be afraid because **I AM WHO I AM**⁷⁸ and My Angelic Legions will protect all those who are faithful to Me.

Each instant is an instant of conversion. You are not completely converted, and the trials are trials, and they bring to reality what the creature really keeps deep in his heart.

⁷⁸ Exodus 3:14. Ibid.

My beloved, pray for your brothers, give testimony of the love you possess.

**WOE TO THE CREATURE WHO DOES NOT KNOW HOW TO LOVE BECAUSE HIS FREE WILL HAS
NOT ALLOWED HIM TO ENJOY MY LOVE OR THE LOVE OF HIS FELLOW MEN—WHICH IS MY LOVE
EXPRESSED THROUGH HIS BROTHERS!**

I INVITE YOU TO OPEN YOURSELVES TO MY LOVE SO YOU WILL KNOW ME, TRULY KNOW ME.

Pray, My children, pray for Venezuela. This My People will continue to suffer greatly.

My People, why do you voluntarily carry heavier crosses than the ones I have given to each of you? Each of you makes your cross heavier; with your free will, with the human ego, you make your cross heavier, so much so that you fall because you cannot bear it anymore.

**I WANT MY PEOPLE TO BE COURAGEOUS IN THE FAITH... I WANT MY PEOPLE DETERMINED TO
GIVE IT ALL IN ORDER TO ENJOY THE ETERNAL LIFE THAT I OFFER YOU.**

I love you, My children, I love you so much that I will continue to alert you. You must be prepared; there is a disease that will advance and affect directly My children's skin. This is a weapon they have created in laboratories to be launched and attack man directly at the instant when war recrudesces.

How much evil man commits when he lives his free will and allows to be controlled by it!

My beloved, do not be afraid; at the precise instant, My Mother will give you what is necessary for you to combat all that man will create to harm you, but you must remain faithful and fighting every instant of your lives.

**I WILL NOT ABANDON MY PEOPLE; I WILL SEND HELP SO THAT, WITH MY WORD IN HIS MOUTH,
HE WILL ENCOURAGE YOU AND INCREASE YOUR FAITH WHEN YOU, MY PEOPLE, THINK YOU
FALL.**

Pray, My children, so My Will, Our Will, be done, and no human creature interrupt it.

Most beloved children,

**MY LOVE IS IN FRONT OF YOU, GIVE ME YOUR HAND AND POSSESS THIS MY LOVE.
I CONSTANTLY LOOK AT YOU AND I CONSTANTLY BLESS YOU; I ILLUMINATE THE PATH SO YOU
WILL NOT WALK IN THE DARK, BUT YOU MUST WANT AND ACCEPT MY HELP.**

I AM WHO I AM⁷⁹ and, although My People may seem to be defeated, they will never be defeated, and it will be at that instant when they will be most glorious and triumphant.

My Love, My Blessing is in each of you: In the Name of the Father and of the Son and of the Holy Spirit.

Your Jesus

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS

Brothers/Sisters,

Once more Heaven calls us to increase our Faith so we will love God with all our soul, faculties, and senses, and so our human ego will not lead us to do without the Divine Love, to whom we must dedicate our thoughts, wishes, acts, and works. Faith keeps God's People in constant communion which guides us to find that Divine Presence that lives in each one of us.

Christ calls His People in view of the instant that lurks ahead of us, so that by softening his heart man will be able to open the doors of denial and delve into the Mystery of Infinite Love.

Christ calls us to increase the Faith so that through the knowledge and the practice of the Gospel we will belong more to Christ and less to the world. Faith must be free, mature, like Christ says in His Message, that our Faith be of adoration and commitment, not only personal but also communal.

Brothers, Christ alerts us about a virus that will be used as a biological weapon, but we count on the Divine Blessing: Our Mother will tell us how to combat said disease, which Christ allowed me to see in a vision:

I was able to see a human creature with sores or ulcers on the skin and suffering great pain; I saw the Mother's Hand on the infected placing on them something like a leaf from a plant, and they were healed.

Great dangers loom at our world, as we well know, and we must prepare ourselves in every way like Heaven asks of us.

⁷⁹ Exodus 3:14. Ibid.

Let us not decline or lose heart; let us continue confident that our steps are guided; therefore, let's say:

I BELIEVE IN YOU, BUT INCREASE MY FAITH.

Amen.

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
17 OCTOBER 2015**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

I SEND MY BLESSING TO EACH ONE OF YOU, CHILDREN OF MY IMMACULATE HEART.

My Heart is Ark of Salvation; I do not exclude any of those who are Mine. My Heart is always thirsty for the love of all those who adore My Son. I am the Mother of all humankind.

Beloved children,

**MY HANDS ARE EXTENDED TOWARDS YOU, CHILDREN; I WAIT FOR YOU SO I CAN INTERCEDE
FOR EACH ONE, AND I INVITE YOU NOT TO DECLINE IN YOUR PRAYERS.**

**THE HOLY ROSARY IS A STOP TO EVIL. THE DEVIL RECOGNIZES THE BLESSINGS MY CHILDREN
RECEIVE WHEN THEY PRAY THE HOLY ROSARY.**

Continuous prayer is a downpour of blessings for your brothers; prayer multiplies itself and reaches the neediest souls so they will convert. Put into practice, each prayer and the Divine Word are powerful assistance that testifies to what the human creature lives in his interior: The Love of My Divine Son.

Beloved, the anger and the power struggle for control of all mankind continues. This is a latent danger for My Son's People throughout the world. Mankind does not deliberate the danger of World War III, although, since several instants ago, I have mentioned that the war would start because of a small country.

Men have become so hardened that even the Angels are amazed when men remain inactive while the great powers prepare for war. The great powers are responsible for the continuous path of retaliation, exhaling repressed fury that waits to be liberated to attack My Son's children.

This instant when technology and progress in every field where man acts are advanced, the spiritual setback in human creatures is unstoppable in light of the licentiousness of the souls that give themselves to debauchery and immorality, renouncing My Son and giving themselves to the devil.

My children,

**THOSE WHO CALL THEMSELVES OWNERS OF THE WORLD—GROUPS OF POWERFUL FAMILIES
AND FREEMASONRY—TAKE HUMANKIND TO THE EXPECTED WAR
TO HASTEN THE PRESENTATION OF THE ANTICHRIST TO THE WORLD.**

The alliances between nations will be betrayed and the Bear will take over the power to lead the invasion of Europe amid signs in the sun and the moon that My Son has allowed for His People to wake up, but since His People do not wake up, the earth cracks here and there, and shakes in a country and another. Even land that had not trembled will be surprised.

On repeated occasions the sea will hurl itself on the land, thus increasing human suffering when men will not be able to help one another. My children will suffer. Because of the fallen economy, famine will be the reflection of man ceasing to be man, furiously fighting for survival.

**I AM SCORNED; THEY DO NOT WANT TO HEAR MY CALLS... DISOBEDIENCE CONTINUES AS
RUSSIA HAS NOT YET BEEN CONSECRATED TO MY IMMACULATE HEART (1)
AND, BECAUSE OF THIS, LABOR PAINS ARE INITIATING MANKIND'S SUFFERING,
WHICH I HAVE REPEATED TO THIS GENERATION TIME AND AGAIN.**

My children do not heed My Calls and refuse to know My Son in the Holy Scripture; and without the knowledge of My Son's Word, with sincere and humble heart, they continue to be fools, fools who deny what they do not know, and hubris can make them fall prey to satan's deception.

MY SON'S SLUMBERING CHURCH DOES NOT PREACH THE GREAT WARNING (2) AS AN ACT OF MERCY OF MY SON; INSTEAD, THE WARNING IS REJECTED AND DENIED. FOR THIS REASON MY SON ALERTS ABOUT WHAT WILL HAPPEN THROUGH HIS INSTRUMENT even though her own brothers deny the truth of My Calls.

**I AM A MISSIONARY MOTHER; I CALL AND ALERT; I COMMUNICATE AND EXPLAIN
FOR THOSE WHO HAVE EARS TO HEAR AND CONVERT.**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, the instant shortens before the indifferent gaze of humanity which is surprised by the Divine Will that has not been heard.

The earth will burn the way dry hay in the sun burns. The fire will burn, the fire that man feeds with his great ignorance which has led him to deny the existence of evil, and for hiding the Truth, for living immersed in worldly distractions that confuse and make man lose his way. When evil operates on man's thoughts, he uses the inappropriate ideas and behavior of the same human being to inspire man to act evil and work evil.

Beloved children, satan knows he must not waste an instant, so his demons hurl themselves over humankind because they are aware that they have little time left to take men to perdition.

**CHILDREN, LISTEN TO ME! ACTING AGAINST THE DIVINE WILL OPENS THE DOOR TO SATAN
SO HE CAN COME INTO THE LIFE OF THE ONE WHO ALLOWS IT.**

DO NOT ALLOW IT! STOP, REPENT, AND RETURN TO MY SON!

About God's People, keep in mind that "My people are destroyed for lack of knowledge." ([Hosea 4:6](#)) Knowledge provides authority so you will not fall because of ignorance. One who falls and has knowledge acts against the Divine Will, therefore he must subdue his evil inclinations because he doubly offends My Son.

Beloved of My Immaculate Heart,

Pray for Spain; it will suffer at the hands of men.

Pray for Japan; it will be shaken.

Pray for the United States; it will be shaken.

Pray for England; it will cry.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

The instant shortens. I have given humankind so many warnings! ... **ONLY A FEW COME TO ME; THE REST GO AWAY OUT OF FEAR, AFRAID THAT MY WARNINGS WILL BE FULFILLED; SATAN TAKES ADVANTAGE OF THIS TO LEAD MORE TO PERDITION. I DO NOT BRING FEAR TO YOU; I CALL FOR PREPARATION AND FOR KNOWLEDGE SO YOU WILL NOT REMAIN IN IGNORANCE.**

Love one another as brothers...

Do not forget that My Son will separate the wheat from the weeds...

Do not destroy one another; My Heart aches for it...

Do not be the ones who do not love their brothers and have forgotten the precept of loving your neighbor...

**EACH ONE IS A MISSIONARY OF PEACE;
ONLY THOSE WHO ALLOW THEMSELVES TO BE TRAPPED BY EVIL
POISON THEIR BROTHERS' HEARTS.**

My children, pray; the Etna volcano will be grounds for alert.

Unite, respect one another, do not hurt My Son.

My Heart, Morning Star, lights the way of all men. Come to Me so I can guide you to My Son.

Every instant My blessing remains in each of My children. I love you.

Mother Mary.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS

Brothers/Sisters,

Where do we find the solution to so much evil?

ON THE CROSS... THERE IS NO OTHER SOLUTION BUT TO BE ONE WITH CHRIST IN OBEDIENCE, IN LOVE IN CHARITY, IN FAITH, IN HOPE, COMPLYING WITH GOD'S LAW, AND BEING ALL OF US ONE IN GOD'S LOVE.

At this such an aligid instant in which man moves, the devil—who is astute—has made some of our brothers and ministers deny the existence of evil, thus achieving that men stop giving importance to sin and start seeing sin as something that does not go against the Divine Will. Let us not forget that Jesus acted and worked in freedom as God-man and was emphatic in the conditioning of the world.

Brothers, God acts immediately on the soul, God gives himself to man—for example—with feeling or with ideas. The devil can only penetrate in the feelings with doubts or false images and, since he is the father of lies, he perverts men's minds and there he feels a winner.

We must persevere in prayer, help our brothers, and practice the Divine Word so the brothers will not fall prey to deception which hurries towards humanity. Let us keep in mind:

"Be strong in the Lord and in the strength of his power Put on the whole armor of God, so that you may be able to stand against the wiles of the devil." (Ephesians 6:10-11)

**OUR MOTHER CALLS US TO UNITE SO THAT, AT THE DIFFICULT INSTANTS,
THAT SAME UNITY WILL BE STRENGTH FOR HER CHILDREN.**

We cannot close our eyes in order not to know what goes on in the world. Great powers have taken sides and burst into several countries and, at the slightest mistake, war can become the worst nightmare for this generation.

Let us pray, yes, draw near to Christ in the Eucharist and, at the same time, let us be messengers of the Word Heaven sends us to wake up those who sleep.

Brothers, Our Mother calls us to reconsider why men dehumanize at this instant... Each day 8500 children die from starvation in the world. With what do the great multinationals—the large organizations—contribute to stop this terrible genocide? And let us ask ourselves: What is the value of a weapon and what is the value of an innocent life? The answer will tell each one if he belongs to the dehumanized or if he is one of us, those who are aware that war is the weapon of the powerful to sustain the economy.

"Those who say, 'I love God', and hate their brothers or sisters, are liars; for those who do not love a brother or sister whom they have seen, cannot love God whom they have not seen. The commandment we have from him is this: those who love God must love their brothers and sisters also." (1 John 4:20-21)

Amen.

**DIALOGUE OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
WITH HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
20 OCTOBER 2015**

Christ:

My beloved People,

**PROMPTLY I CALL AGAIN SO THE INSTANT WILL NOT BE WASTED.
LIKE THE DAWN SHOWS TO BRING LIGHT AND OVERCOME THE DARKNESS, THUS I BRING YOU
MY WORD SO IT WILL BE THE BEACON THAT WILL DIRECT YOU TO ME; DO NOT GET LOST AT
THIS CONFUSING INSTANT.**

Luz de María:

My Lord: There is so much violence in the world and man continues to ignore it!

Christ:

My beloved, they live in the midst of earthly powers which are not transparent, they do not move in search of humanity's wellbeing, they seek political power.

My beloved, political and economic power lead humanity to a continuous struggle to steal your freedom which I have given you with My Sacrifice on the Cross. My children hurl themselves participating in what is not real; the mask of the ultimate interests is so subtle that humankind cannot decipher it.

Beloved children, you hear the information they choose for you; the truth is postponed so humankind will not react against the great powers that, with dehumanized acts, kill My children.

Luz de María:

My beloved Lord, men are divided by taking sides with the most powerful nations without concretely looking at the great danger posed by war with nuclear weapons.

Christ:

He who will seem protector of the people will be humiliated before all humankind. Conflicts increase and they enlist the small countries which, without thinking it twice, join the premeditated game of those who remain as dictators and owners of humankind. These are the powerful families that have stayed together with one single purpose: Institute a single government, thus initiating the unification of religion, education, economy... and preparing humankind for the arrival of the one that will flagellate My children.

THE ANTICHRIST IS IN THE WORLD AND STEALTHILY EXAMINES THE STAGE WHERE MEN MOVE AND SET ALL THAT IS NECESSARY UP FOR CHAOS TO BECOME GENERALIZED and for his arrival to be taken by My People as an act of salvation when they are immersed in suffering at the hands of terrorism, war, strife, and famine which will be a specter that will pass amid My children, taking men to despair and to be wilder than animals. When facing famine, man is not man.

THE EARTH, BEQUEATHED TO MAN BY MY FATHER, HAS BEEN THE OBJECT OF ABUSE WITHOUT MEASURE AND IS IN AGONY. Man does not cultivate the land; instead he destroys it to build large buildings, and this is part of the plan of construction en masse offered to humankind by the antichrist as solution; but this is not the solution, it is another door for My children to continue to be against each other, and millions of deaths will occur throughout the planet.

The man of this instant mostly ignores the evil that nuclear energy generates; this is why he looks at it with disdain until it comes to his door and shows man's lethal creation demolishing everything in its way. In seconds, one nation will be left without inhabitants.

Luz de María:

Christ, You suffered for Your children; how much harm has Creation suffered by human hands!

Christ:

My beloved, man has not given good accounts of the administration of all that was given to him for his own good. The earth will crack open before your surprised gaze, you who refuse to convert and reject My Love.

Pray, My children, the earth will shake until it breaks.

Pray, My children, Japan will be swallowed by the sea.

Pray, My children, the Western United States will be immersed in sea water.

My children, the tired earth will fracture and the geography will change; pray for Europe.

NOTHING MATERIAL WILL GIVE MAN HAPPINESS; NOTHING MATERIAL WILL SATIATE MAN ...

The Eagle has boasted power ...

The Bear with generosity pounces on the small city and, advancing in partnerships, will increase his strength and will expand and cause pain ...

When the Dragon awakens, mercy will not be mercy ...(*)

The peace that man negotiates transforms into violence. Israel will ache at the hands of terrorism and, by reacting hastily, it will attract suffering.

Luz de María:

Lord of Mercy, men are so ignorant when they disdain what You have said about acting and working to stop the advance of evil!

Christ:

My beloved, man grows in knowledge, and this is good when knowledge is not used to do evil, but at this instant, man is the cause of his own destruction with fierce violence, ignoring My Love and My constant Calls to prevent the advancement of evil.

My People,

THROUGH WILES THE DEVIL HAS POURED IGNORANCE ON HUMANKIND, IGNORANCE THAT HAS TAKEN HOLD OF YOU SO! Ignorance has overcome humankind so much that man no longer thinks, no longer reasons; he only lets himself get carried away by the crowd.

I see man that, amid great technology, is ignorant of his own volition; he does not delve in the knowledge of his surroundings and, because of this mistaken action, man has fallen in a great precipice.

**MAN YIELDS IN FAVOR OF THE ONE WHO CONTROLS HIM BY DOING EVERYTHING
THE CONTROLLER WANTS AND, DUE TO HIS IGNORANCE, MAN ALLOWS
HIMSELF TO BE CONTROLLED; AND IT WILL BE THIS GRATUITOUS IGNORANCE
WHAT WILL TAKE HUMANKIND TO BE A SLAVE TO THE SPAWN OF SATAN.**

My children, in view of this massified ignorance there are no distinctions of class, titles, academic degrees, or age; there are no social positions. This ignorance has been evil's great strategy: Override the desire for knowledge and increase ignorance in humankind in order to easily subdue them and make them see good where evil reigns, and not to see evil where evil has already taken over the power.

Luz de María:

Lord, Your People, besieged by evil at every instant, continue loving ignorance, probably thinking that if they are ignorant, they have less responsibility ...

Christ:

My beloved, everybody will appear before Me, and I will toss the weeds into the fire, the weeds that were ignorant of their own volition or for convenience. In My Second Coming, My Justice will give to each his reward. Before My Second Coming, My Mercy comes to this generation in the form of the Great Warning, which you already suffered and of which you must give testimony, because there will not be a single act that will escape My Justice.

The one who is voluntarily ignorant is the most lukewarm; he rejects knowledge in order not to be responsible for his wrongdoings. The one who knows and acts as ignorant is an even greater sinner than the one who is voluntarily ignorant.

I call My children to know Me, to delve in Me and they will not be deceived by the pharisees of this instant who tend to other practices that are not those of My Will.

HE WHO DELVES DEEP IN KNOWLEDGE IS AT THE SAME TIME LOVE IF HE INSTRUCTS HIS BROTHERS TO COME OUT OF IGNORANCE. My ministers are called by Me to bring My People out of ignorance so evil will not steal souls. The thing is that, without prayer, My ministers are like empty large earthen jars, they do not contain the wine of Wisdom and the lamp is not lit because they do not have the good oil.

My beloved, I call My People for them to minister and help one another. I call My faithful Priests, those who are driven away (**1**), to preach My Truth; I call them to remain vigilant to bring the explanation of My Word to your brothers and to be a constant practice of My acts and works.

My People, the clouds darken because of the rivalries among powers; humankind will suffer and will be purified. You, My faithful, will be persecuted, but My Cross is Sign of Victory over death, it is Sign of Resurrection forever and ever.

MY HELP WILL ARRIVE DURING THE CRUELEST INSTANTS AND WILL BE BALSAM FOR MY PEOPLE.

Go ahead, My beloved children, My Mother does not abandon you. Take nourishment from the Eucharist, do not falter, I do not abandon you.

DO NOT REJECT MY WORDS; SUFFERING IS NEAR, AND WITH IT, THE JUBILATION OF MY PEOPLE.

I bless each one of you, My People, I bless you so My Blessing be strength and you will not decline at any instant.

I Love you.

Your Jesus

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

1. Our Lord Jesus Christ mentioned all those faithful Priests that alert regarding the Calls from Heaven and, for this reason, are pushed away from their communities, and He encourages them to continue preaching The Lord's Truth.

(*) Eagle = U.S.A., Bear = Russia, Dragon= China

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS

Brothers/Sisters,

Given this explanation of Christ at this instant, what can we say? Only that Christ loves us so much that He never tires of calling the souls to salvation, to awaken us from this lethargy and, especially, from hubris that makes man believe that he does not need God and that he is self-sufficient to survive because he has all he needs and, regardless of shortages or war, nothing will affect him. Oh, God, the man who thinks so is much mistaken because in the middle of any crisis there are no personal differences, and ranks and possessions do not count! This is why we are called to gain knowledge, because ignorance leads man to rebel against God.

Let's pray like Christ asks us, with words, with acts and works, to motivate our fellow beings to spend our lives striving to live in Divine Will at some moment of our lives.

No man has the last word, no man is revealed everything that happens every moment in the world, because man is man and God is God, and God never fails.

Let's be humble so, like Christ, we be obedient. Let's pray "whether the time is favorable or unfavorable." (2 Timothy 4:2) Let's receive the Holy Eucharist and continue living it forever.

Brothers, we do not have only one source of tension that promotes war, we have several; violence is generalized and, with it, the domain of evil expands.

Let's not deviate from the True Path; what is material never prevails; **GOD, AND ONLY GOD, IS... "THE WAY, AND THE TRUTH, AND THE LIFE."** (John 14:6)

Amen.

REFERENCE: The Bible used: New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition.

MESSAGE GIVEN BY THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY

TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA

25 OCTOBER 2015

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

My Love keeps Me in constant vigil for those who are Mine.

My Son's beloved People, you are the ones who repair for the wrongdoings of most of your brothers.

My Mantle protects those who pray with Faith and fidelity to My Son, and they have witnessed this Mother's protection when My children clamor in unison.

The water and the wind stopped before My Mantle which covered Mexico, giving this beloved People of Mine an opportunity to convert. The offenses against My Son are constant and diverse. My beloved Mexican People have received a new opportunity to stop the excessive sinning that has made its home in these People who love Me.

The devil introduced himself into My beloved children so sin will over abound where I live; he introduced himself in the whole world. And My children have been seduced by evil and his machinations, forgetting that when they act and work like this, they gravely offend My beloved Son.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

**BE FAITHFUL TO MY SON AND DO NOT STOP LOOKING AT THE SKY; THE SIGNS DO NOT STOP,
THE SKIES PROCLAIM WHAT HUMANITY WILL SUFFER.**

Man forgets quickly My constant Calls to convert before you have to examine yourselves given the wrong acts and works you have lived. Before you see yourselves in the inside, you will live the external side of the Great Warning; sin does not only affect man in his soul, it has also affected everything around you. As a consequence, the skies will give you the prior notice of the Warning; **YOU WILL SEE A GREAT SIGN IN THE SKY.** It will not harm you physically, but the impression will be great when you see the skies light up in the middle of the darkness like never before, like you have never ever experienced. Men throughout the whole world will feel, see, and live in great uncertainty, because they know that these signs announce the Warning.

Beloved children, accept My Words so you will fight for conversion. I will not go into My Son's Second Coming before preparing you and calling you to a life change so that in the Warning you can repent of your wrong works and wrong acts; of what you have done, and what you have failed to do.

After having been alerted previously and briefly, all of humankind will enter the Warning in unison wherever they are. **DO NOT WAIT UNTIL YOU SEE THE SIGNS. YOU MUST GO THROUGH A SERIOUS TRANSFORMATION—RIGHT NOW!—SO YOU WILL NOT BE CAUGHT SLEEPING IN DISOBEDIENCE.** Man's disobedience attracts dire tribulations. Water is a sign of purification. Humankind will never again be punished with a deluge; although this does not mean that the water will not penetrate the whole land to purify it. Once again the water will purify the improper acts and works of this generation. The coming events will shift the terrestrial axis; this together with the event that will make Earth move with great force, will make the seawater come onto the land powerfully—a phenomenon different from a tsunami.

In spite of all this, humankind will continue to be immersed in sin, in moral decadence and, therefore, in spiritual decadence, until they see fire coming down from heaven with great force.

Yet humanity will continue placing themselves in the hands of evil, giving the antichrist power over the human destiny.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, you have not yet gone into the end times. **THIS IS THE BEGINNING OF THE GREAT TRIBULATION: A TRIAL FOR THE CHRISTIAN, NOT ONLY IN THE FLESH BUT ALSO IN THE SPIRIT WHICH WITH FIDELITY WILL OBTAIN HEAVEN FOR MY CHILDREN.**

Do not be confused, My children, the fighting will rerudescce as the instant goes by. The fulfillment of Great Revelations is still pending, revelations that concern the salvation of mankind; they have not complied with the Consecration of Russia to My Immaculate Heart, they have consecrated France to My Son's Sacred Heart, and the whole world, **BUT THEY HAVE NOT COMPLIED WITH MY GREAT PETITION TO AVOID CALAMITIES AND GREAT SUFFERING FOR THIS GENERATION.**

TIME IS NOT TIME, IT'S AN INSTANT, AND WITHIN THAT INSTANT IT SEEMS ROME DOES NOT LOOK AT THE INSTANT AS SUCH, BECAUSE THEY DO NOT COMPLY WITH MY PETITION.

My Son has accepted the good intentions of some of My beloved Peters when they have entrusted the world to My Immaculate Heart, but they have not yet fully complied with My Indications.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, do not be afraid, be lamps that are lit at every instant. In each one of My Apparitions and in each Revelation, I continue to complete the information of

all the events and the suffering of humanity given the rebellion of the same humanity against God's Law and the disdain towards My Son and everything that represents Him.

As Mother of the Apostles of the End Times, I alert you tirelessly, not for you to be afraid, but for you to decide to have a life change and amend the way to the perdition of the soul.

The acts and works of this generation are abominable, the giving of themselves to debauchery is uncontrollable, humanity's miseries have surfaced, and the rebelliousness and disdain towards My Son have taken them to adore satan, who will send to them the biggest persecutor of humankind against Christians—whom he will call adorers of evil to support their contempt for the children of Christ, King of the Universe.

BELOVED CHILDREN, DO NOT BE AFRAID, GLORY AWAITS YOU; ETERNAL LIFE IS NOT ATTAINED WITH ONE SINGLE PRAYER BUT WITH A CONTINUOUS LIFE IN DIVINE WILL, overcoming temptation every instant and fulfilling everything you know is God's Law; and bringing the practice of the knowledge and the Faith to the brothers who do not know My Son and have not Heard of Eternal Life; those who ignore the prophecies, who have not taken Me as their Mother or My Son as their Savior.

Beloved children, pray for Chile; the land will shake.

Beloved children, pray for Argentina; the inhabitants of this beloved country will take up arms.

Beloved children, pray for México; it will be shaken.

Beloved children, pray for Indonesia; it will suffer.

The unexpected arrival of an asteroid brings great suffering to My children.

MY BELOVED CHILDREN, I SUMMON YOU TO GET READY TO REPAIR FOR THE OFFENSES AND THE DONATIONS TO SATAN WITH WHICH HUMAN CREATURES WHO DO NOT LOVE MY SON MAKE HIM SUFFER GREATLY BY GIVING THEIR LIVES TO SATAN ON OCTOBER 31st. Be prepared to repair for the sacrifices of innocent children with which these creatures please satan on that day; repair for the rituals of those creatures that joyfully celebrate that date and declare satan the owner of humankind.

MY SON'S PEOPLE, YOU, AS APOSTLES AND MISSIONARIES OF MY SON AND OF MY IMMACULATE HEART, PREPARE THE CONSECRATION—PERSONAL, OF THE FAMILY, AND OF THE WORLD—TO OUR SACRED HEARTS FOR THIS COMING OCTOBER 31ST TO REPAIR THE OFFENSES TOWARDS MY SON. It is not necessary to dress the kids with clothing reminiscent of Christian signs, or religious demonstrations; you do not have to allow that day to be considered as a festivity. It is a tradition that has nothing to do with Christianity; it is a pagan tradition offered to darkness and related to evil, whereby the year is given to darkness.

Beloved children,

Christians attach traditions which are not Christian but pagan to their lives. God's children must not take any part in it and must not allow their homes to be part of a place that attracts evil.

This generation has not understood the need to be totally spiritual, the need to give themselves to the Divine Will, to live consecrated to Our Sacred Hearts so the fight against evil will be less painful.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, this pagan celebration will cause pain, not only to My Son, but also to you.

**THE NEARNESS OF WHAT IS COMING DOUBLES THE OFFENSES OF
THOSE WHO HAVE CONSCIOUSLY AND UNCONSCIOUSLY GIVEN
THEMSELVES TO SATAN. REPAIR, MY CHILDREN, TO HELP ME RESCUE SOULS.**

Be conscious of God's Law, be conscious of sin, be conscious of the offenses against My Son, be conscious of My Son's Word and of everything He declared to be righteous acts for His children, and be conscious of everything He declared to be contrary to the good acts of His children.

**MY BELOVED, AT THE END MY IMMACULATE HEART WILL TRIUMPH
AND MY CHILDREN WILL SEE THE DIVINE GLORY.
I BLESS YOU IN EACH ACT BY WHICH YOU REPAIR, YOU OFFER AND ACT TO REPAIR SO MANY
CONTINUOUS OFFENSES TO THE LIVING GOD, THE TRUE GOD, KING OF HEAVEN AND EARTH.**

You, children of My Immaculate Heart, pray "whether the time is favorable or unfavorable." (2 Timothy 4:2) Be the practice of the Divine Word.

I bless you with My Immaculate Heart.

Your Heavenly Mother

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS

Brothers/Sisters,

As brothers in the Sacred Hearts, we must be united to repair all the Most Holy Mother says in this Message.

Let us not reject so loving motherhood and ardent desire of our Mother for us to be more of Christ and less of the world.

Maybe all that Heaven announces is taken lightly, but we must not forget that heavenly affairs come slowly but surely. Maybe not experiencing firsthand the persecution of Christians, the executions, the martyrdoms, famine, the lashes of the weather or earthquakes or volcanic eruptions, or oppression—by communists or from the right—all take man to look at the Calls and the Revelations from Heaven in disbelief. But we must not forget that, whenever there have been wars, the

consequences have been felt, lived, and suffered by all of humanity. Man looks at the short term; there are a few who reflect looking at the future, which leads to a denial of what humanity does not want to face.

BROTHERS, LET'S KEEP IN MIND OUR MOTHER'S CALL AND LET US NOT PARTICIPATE OF A FESTIVITY WHICH IS TOTALLY OUT OF CONTEXT OF THE DIVINE WILL.

Let's be echoes of the Maternal Word so our brothers will understand the seriousness involved when we participate in an act that opens the doors even more to satan with unimaginable consequences.

Let us pray with the gift of the word; let us pray with the heart, with the conscience; let us pray being witnesses of the Divine Love to Whom we have consecrated ourselves.

Amen.

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
28 OCTOBER 2015**

My beloved People,

My Love is blessing for each of you.

MY LOVE PUTS A STOP TO EVIL THAT WAITS IN AMBUSH FOR HUMANITY.

I need all My children to remain united and fused in My Will; I need them all present, being My faithful disciples bringing My Word to each of your brothers.

My People, to whom I have given all My Love, I come today to ask you for your love as your response to My Donation.

I created man with free will precisely so he can freely decide to what extent you want to follow Me, to what extent you want to comply with My Will, and what measure you will present to Me when I examine you in obedience towards Me.

I need children who are convinced, determined to convert, so their conversion will take them to donate themselves to Me and to give up everything for Me.

AT THIS INSTANT, HUMAN CREATURES PLUNGE INTO EVERYTHING THAT IS ATTRACTIVE TO THEM; AND WHAT IS ATTRACTIVE TO MAN IS WHAT DISTANCES HIM FROM EVERYTHING RELATED TO MY HOUSE.

MY CALL IS ONE: OBEDIENCE.

My beloved People, for My true disciples—those I called the first time—one Word from Me was enough; one Call was enough for them to follow Me. This is how the disciples of this instant must act and work. This disciple does not need Me to continuously talk to him, like I do at this instant, because he has Me ingrained in his heart and, thus, he constantly listens to Me, because he lives constantly submerged in Me; he doesn't work and doesn't act in his human free will, which keeps him immersed in the mundane, because he knows that free will is a Gift from Us so he can decide to take and follow the True Path.

This is why My faithful children do not live by instants, do not live of illusions, they do not live depending on what could or could not happen to them along the way, because they know that whatever happens is My Will. It is very different when My children act under the oppression of free will without listening to Me; that is when their way will be saturated with setbacks, unexpected events, situations that will suddenly rise and will make them feel they don't know what to do. That is a sign of acting in the human free will, and those acts and works are not My Will.

Listen and ask yourselves these questions:

How do you act?...

How much do you love your fellow human beings?...

What do you give in My Name: Truth or hypocrisy, love or rejection?...

CHILDREN, DO NOT DOWNPLAY PRAYER...

My beloved, all of you have received a legacy from Me, a Great Teaching that no true Christian should omit: PRAYER. None of My children was born a wise preacher, and none of My children was born knowing all My Word. The life of each of you is a constant practice of My Word, of My Donation, of My Teachings, of My Law.

YOU HAVE MY EXAMPLE: I RETIRED TO PRAY ALONE WITH MY FATHER. MY TRUE CHILDREN CANNOT GIVE TESTIMONY OF ME IF THEY DO NOT RETIRE TO PRAY ALONE WITH OUR TRINITY, because if they do not act and work this way, they are acting and working under the empire of free will. My children know that not even I, the Man-God, acted without first retiring to pray alone with My Father. The reason is that, amid the bustle of everyday living, you cannot be attentive to the inspirations of My Holy Spirit. Some of My children think they are illuminated and so they think they do not need to retire to pray alone with Our Trinity, they think they do not need to listen to the inspiration, discernment, and illumination of My Holy Spirit to act and work.

You must be open to know My Word in the Holy Scripture and there you will find the answer to all your questions and concerns, because I say “Whoever is not with me is against me.” (Matthew

12:30) If you do not love your brother, do not love Me, and you should not come to receive Me in the Eucharist; if you do not bless your brother, do not bless Me.

Woe to those who make firewood from the fallen tree! Pharisees and hypocrites are those who claim to know My Law, and wait for one Word from Me to plunge themselves like birds of prey over My instruments. "Let anyone among you who is without sin be the first to throw a stone." (John 8:7) Do not forget I forgave the good thief, but humankind must be conscious they do not act or work in My Will.

Those of you who call yourselves Christians and proudly come to My Temples and say 'I am Catholic'... you do not yet know My Law in depth, you do not know My Word and are dedicated to criticize it as human gods, and therefore you do not put it into practice. I explain the Truth to everyone and even then they continue to deny events that throughout the ages My Mother has prophesied and which will be fulfilled before this generation ends. Hypocrites are those who live denying My Mother's Calls—given that I am God and My Mother, Mother of humankind, what God would allow His Mother's apparitions and His Word to reveal what will not come to pass?

No, children, I am not a God of ambiguities; My Word is not subject of the liberalism of each generation; My Word is concrete, it is one, real, and true.

Obedience in My People is to constantly obey My Word expressed in the Holy Scripture and in the Law that My Father gave Moses: The Commandments. The Divine Word is one, it is not subject to interpretations, **IT REMAINS IN EFFECT UNTIL THE END OF TIME.**

**Beloved, pray given the provocations between the
great Nations to bring the war nearer.**

**Beloved, pray, be persevering, all must pray and, united in prayer,
grow until you are fused with My Will.**

Beloved, pray; water purifies man.

My children know with certainty that I do not place them in hands foreign to My Love, they know with certainty that one can have the strength of one thousand men if his faith is the size of a mustard seed, they know with certainty that I send My Protection, the one I announced I would send during the instants of tribulation. Man does not know how to wait, he makes anticipated conjectures about what I announce when they wonder whom I will send: Some think he will be an Angel of My Celestial Court, others imagine him with great wings under which they will take cover, others say he will be confused with the antichrist. Ah ... children, "I am who I am" (Exodus 3:14) **PEACE, LOVE, SAFETY, TRUST; I AM NOT CONFUSION.**

My People have never been abandoned. My Protection will return to My People despite being rejected again, My Word will arrive to be remembered and will be despised again.

My children, most of humanity has embarked on a path of pain by accepting irreverence towards Our Trinity; little by little man will attract his own free will used incorrectly and in rebellion against Our August Majesty.

I NEED PEOPLE WELL-DISPOSED TO FOLLOW MY TEACHINGS. No prayer however small is fruitless if it comes from the depths of the heart, from the wish, from the disposition of those who are Mine to be true and faithful. My Will is not inactive, It does not remain static, It is a continuous practice of every Divine Word in which I keep My People so they will grow and be nourished, grow and be purified in the fulfillment of the Divine Law, grow and live thirsty for Me and for My Mother.

I NEED PEOPLE DETERMINED TO COMPLY WITH THE DIVINE WORD so they will not allow themselves to be deceived by the voices of “wolves in sheep clothing” (Matthew 7:15) that maraud My People; when they are united in prayer and they ask My Holy Spirit for discernment, they will delve deep in My Will where they will find that, as soon as their free will is placed in Our Hands and in My Mother’s Hands, the fusion of the creature with his Creator will allow him to enjoy Heaven ahead of time.

You remain under My Protection. I love you. I bless you.

YOUR JESUS

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

REFERENCE: The Bible used is New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS

Brothers/Sisters,

The Apostle's Creed

I believe in God, the Father Almighty,
 Creator of heaven and earth;
and in Jesus Christ, His only Son, our Lord:
 Who was conceived by the Holy Spirit,
 born of the Virgin Mary;
 suffered under Pontius Pilate,
 was crucified, died and was buried. He descended into hell;

the third day He rose again from the dead;
He ascended into heaven, is seated at the right hand of God the Father Almighty;
from thence He shall come to judge the living and the dead.

I believe in the Holy Spirit, the Holy Catholic Church,
the communion of Saints, the forgiveness of sins,
the resurrection of the body, and life everlasting. Amen.

Amen.

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
2 NOVEMBER 2015**

My beloved People,

EACH INSTANT MY MERCY KEEPS OVERFLOWING TOWARDS ALL HUMANKIND.

I constantly look at each human creature and I hope he will look at Me and ask for My help. I am respectful of man's free will and I patiently and painfully wait when I see them suffer because of their disobedience, their ignorance, their conditioning, and their rebellion.

My People,

I remain attentive to your requests, to your cries for help to get out of the mundane and sinful. I remain attentive so My Holy Spirit will give you the necessary discernment when you ask Me for it so you will not fall into what is not My Will.

My beloved People, the worldly current drags, pulls; it is a wave that keeps moving, touching My children's lives in every aspect until, at the most algid point, it takes you to rebel against Me and to yield to what seems easy but in the end will leave you in a spiritual abyss from which you can only get out by starting once again the path towards Me.

WITHOUT EVEN NOTICING, YOU GET INVOLVED IN WORLDLY MATTERS IN A CONSTANT COME AND GO OF SITUATIONS THAT ABSORB YOU AND COMPROMISE YOU. Sometimes some of those will seem good and you may think that they keep you close, very close to Me, but when My children do not make room for prayer, when they do not live that instant alone with Me, they leave because the human will pushes you towards what seems and could be good but distances you from those instants when the creature and his Creator must establish a dialogue. The creature must examine

himself so My Holy Spirit will show him the way of Truth, and thus—and only thus—your acts and works will be the result of My Will and not of any human will.

My People,

EACH OF YOU IN PARTICULAR MUST REMAIN IN CONSTANT ALERT; EVIL MAKES YOU LONG FOR SOME THINGS OF WHICH YOU DEPRIVE YOURSELVES AND WHICH YOUR BROTHERS—WHO HAVE NOT MADE A COMMITMENT TO ME—ENJOY. Do not be sorry for this, do not regret this, because those who enjoy worldly things will have plenty to regret when they find themselves in undesirable situations of which, sooner or later, they will repent without setting aside the consequences.

My beloved, you know that I am Mercy and Justice at the same time... And as the Righteous Judge before all things created, they urge Me to allow them to act in order to wake up the souls, **AND I CANNOT DENY THE OPPORTUNITY FOR A SINGLE SOUL TO BE RESCUED.**

My beloved People, you do not pay attention to the signs of this instant when you must prepare yourselves with everything My Mother has requested for your own good.

An Apocalyptic Rider traverses Earth. My children suffer because of it; it is the result of rebelliousness, the result of wanting to modernize Me when I am the Eternal Present. What is new to My children is mostly the result of sin in which men get immersed and which attracts their attention and they feel complacency in what is illicit, and they feel disdain for what is licit to Me.

At the time of Noah, sin over abounded on Earth. This instant makes sin proliferate in a constant renewal so My children will feel fine when having one way or another to rebel against what is instituted in the Holy Scripture.

My beloved People,

**IF I CALLED YOU TO MODERNIZE MY WORD, I WOULD NOT BE GOD;
BECAUSE I AM GOD, I KNOW MAN'S PRESENT, THIS INSTANT, AND IF I CORRECTED MY WORD,
I WOULD BE ADMITTING THAT I MADE A MISTAKE AND THEREFORE I MUST RENEW
WHAT IS WRITTEN SO TODAY'S MAN WILL BE PLEASED WITH HIS UNRULY, IMPRUDENT,
AND ALTERED OR ANGRY ACTS AND WORKS THAT ARE OUTSIDE MY WILL.**

My beloved People,

Earth continues to crack out of pain because man ignores what is spiritual...

The Sun will emanate a gust of heat so strong that it will greatly affect communications, the security systems of the world powers will be paralyzed... and humankind will see that My Creation does not find man in agreement with that Divine Tuning which man should keep with his Creator.

My beloved People,

**DO NOT BE SATISFIED WITH GOING DAILY TO THE EUCHARIST; ALLOW ME TO
MOVE THE HEARTS, MINDS, THOUGHTS, ACTS AND WORKS THAT WILL TAKE YOU TO LIVE
A TRUE COMMITMENT TO ME AND IN FAVOR OF YOUR BROTHERS.**

My People enjoy sharing the Wisdom that is not stationed within the human creature, the Wisdom they can find in the actions of My Love, the knowledge of Me, and the reduction of your brother's suffering with the Hope of a better tomorrow.

My People live in anxiety and grief because of a Church that froze so as not to publicize these events that My Mother has prophesied throughout the whole Earth.

**I CALL YOU TO BE PREPARED, I CALL YOU TO COME CLOSE TO ME AND TO LIVE THE PRACTICE OF
MY WORD AS TRUE WITNESSES TO MY LOVE AND MY JUSTICE.**

My People, I had already announced to you that war would rise from a small nation; that instant has arrived because of the constant rebellion of humankind, because of disobedience to My Law and contempt for My Will which is for the good of My children.

Climate changes tirelessly, climate is altered by man who, in his desire to be god, has touched the finest fibers of My Love, My Mercy, My Truth, and My Justice.

At this instant, the supply of weaponry to small countries is in a state of agitation, the drums of war increase their roaring amid a humanity that lacks a sense of reality where man has created weapons with which he can make humanity disappear.

**ONE IS THE THINKING AND THE WISH OF MAN...
SOMETHING ELSE IS WHAT MY WILL WILL ALLOW AND NOT ALLOW...**

Pray, My children; new volcanoes will emerge in unthinkable places.

Pray, My children; volcanoes become active. Pray for Italy.

Pray, My children; the earth will shake with force in several countries on the same day.

Pray for the United States, pray for Chile, pray for India, pray for Central America, pray for Japan.

Beloved, look at the Signs attentively; notice that the one who will raise the antichrist with most strength is already showing signs of his power, and leading brother countries to become his allies by means of a silent strategy taking advantage of the needs of the other countries.

**THE UNIFICATION OF HUMANKIND INTO ONE SINGLE GOVERNMENT WILL BE THE THRUST WITH
WHICH YOU WILL KNOW WHO WAS HIDING BEHIND THE SCENES.**

My beloved People, **I SUMMON YOU NOT TO BE INSENSITIVE TO MY WORD AND TO MY MOTHER'S WORD**, you complain saying that My Prophecies and those of My Mother are not fulfilled... Man is so conceited! You should thank Me for not having suffered the oppression of a creature—relentless and without feelings—that will control humankind with whip and iron fist.

I LOVE ALL OF YOU, BUT THIS LOVE IS TRAMPLED ON BY A VERY LARGE MAJORITY OF MY CHILDREN; NOT ALL RECOGNIZE ME AS THEIR LORD AND SAVIOR.

At this instant, on one front and another, evil takes over humanity and leads it surreptitiously towards total control by a power born of the devil.

The ocean will be shaken and will hurl itself on the land in coastal areas of the State of Mexico after an earthquake of great intensity in Mexico.

HUMANITY, MY PEOPLE, WAKE UP! THE WARNING IS NEAR AND I WANT SOULS READY TO REPENT AND NOT HUBRISTIC AND DISOBEDIENT CHILDREN.

My People who understand Me, repair for your brothers, each one be a witness to My Love. **I DO NOT MOVE AWAY FROM YOU; IT IS YOU THAT CONSTANTLY MOVE AWAY FROM ME.** I protect you with My Most Precious Blood, which makes evil withdraw when My children recognize the value of My Divine Blood. I bless you, I Love you.

YOUR JESUS

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS

Brothers/Sisters,

Our beloved Christ once more reveals to us the topic of the Warning so we will strive for conversion which is nothing other than salvation, not only personal, but also of the entire world.

Brothers, when there is no Faith, everything that reaches a man's life seems to be the greatest and most terrible, because no man can save himself if he has no Faith; with Faith, he is convinced he has authority to heal himself.

Man has intelligence, but it is contaminated by everything he receives, which makes him feel useless and without self-control, because his intelligence, his thoughts, and his reason constantly remind him of his mistakes and do not let him heal, forgive himself, or allow God to forgive him.

Brothers, every conversion, each step we take towards conversion, is a liberation from each one of the steps with which man has offended God.

Brothers, let's be certain that the Truth will not be found only in theory but also in the practice of that Truth which has been revealed to us.

Faith is not a leap into the unknown: It must be a reasonable fact; that is, it must be consolidated in man's ability to believe certain facts, and this reminds me that Saint Augustine said, "Understand to believe, believe to understand."

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM SAINT MICHAEL THE ARCHANGEL
GIVEN TO LUZ DE MARÍA
3 NOVEMBER 2015**

Beloved of Christ,

Man has become totally foolish; he believes he is self-sufficient at humanity's most algid instant when man is about to break the thread that, one way or another, has bound all men, God's creatures, in equanimity; and at this instant man is at an algid point—I repeat, algid—when man will enter the stage of the biggest disaster for this generation.

I, LEADER OF THE CELESTIAL COURT, COME TO CALL YOU WITH GREAT URGENCY TO A CHANGE IN ATTITUDE.

Man, son of God, cannot continue in that unbridled race towards all that he doesn't know; he cannot continue to fall into turpitude, because when spirituality falls into turpitude, it becomes heavy, and darkness prevents it from soaring again.

AT THIS INSTANT, WE, THE CELESTIAL LEGIONS FIND OURSELVES IN A CONSTANT BATTLE AGAINST EVIL; a relentless battle because the legions of evil are over all men to take them prey and tie them down with chains of sin so they will not feel the desire for conversion.

As Chief of the Army of God, I feel great pain when I hear preaching by some of Our Most Holy Queen's favorite sons: the priests, in which the existence of the devil is denied, because Our Celestial Armies fight instant to instant against those demonic legions that enter the mind, the thoughts, and

invade man's intelligence and nullify it in order to fill man's heart with wickedness, bitterness, and desire of vengeance, awakening in man unthinkable acts and works. I listen and I realize how—through only one word that denies the existence of the devil or satan—human creatures give themselves to debauchery and thus fall in the traps of all that is sinful and offends Our King and Lord Jesus Christ.

At this instant, in order for man to remain true and faithful to Our King, it is necessary for him to know Our King, not through what other brothers say, not through what other brothers have experienced: **IT IS NECESSARY FOR EACH ONE TO HAVE HIS OWN PERSONAL EXPERIENCE WITH OUR KING.** The encounter of each creature with his Creator is necessary for the Faith to be invincible; on the contrary, a faith based on someone else's experience and on someone else's prayers is a faith of quicksand which will fall any instant and will not get up again.

Beloved children of the King, as Prince of the Celestial Armies, I must share with you that man has reached the maximum point of desire for power, and for this reason he will not think about his brothers and will rush into war. And rivers of blood will run throughout the world before a merciless man, a man eager to fight just so he can kill, torture his brothers, because those creatures—who will choose the path of force and sin—will persecute those whose souls are on the Right Path, Our King's Path.

Beloved of Our King,

You wish to be better and to take steps of Eternal Life. You will achieve this by defeating yourselves, by fighting against yourselves. This is the instant when you decide to knock down everything that prevents you from ascending towards a fusion with the Will of the Holy Trinity. If you continue to act and work just like you have done and continue to do at this instant, it will be difficult for you to know more, beyond what you see with the naked eye.

EACH OF YOU MUST BE DETERMINED TO MAKE A REAL CHANGE, A TRUE CHANGE; AND A GREAT DAMPER ON THE SPIRITUAL PATH IS YOUR TEMPERAMENT... OUR KING LEFT THE TEACHING OF A TEMPERAMENT OF PEACE, and as long as the human creature does not opt for this model of peace of Our King, it will be difficult for him to ascend and achieve a full life in the spirit.

HUMILITY IS NECESSARY and he who does not defeat himself, allows hubris to take him where it pleases, and it won't be to an encounter with his Creator. At this instant it is necessary for you to be messengers of love and peace. A hubristic creature, an arrogant creature, a loveless creature... is a creature who will find it impossible to achieve promptly an encounter with his Lord and King.

YOU HAVE FREE WILL; USE IT TO CONTROL YOURSELVES AND, EVERY INSTANT WHEN THAT HUMAN EGO WISHES TO OVERCOME THE STEPS YOU HAVE TAKEN TO ADVANCE SPIRITUALLY, STOP AND DO NOT LET IT CONTINUE.

We are all over Earth because we want to calm Christ's thirst for souls. We are fellow travelers, we are God's messengers, our duty is not to abandon you. As it has been arranged by the Divine Will, each creature has a Guardian Angel. Given what is coming, we shelter each one of you with all the help from us in accordance with Heaven's request, so you will be able to conquer and transcend this world that constantly prevents you from living fully the joy produced only as a result of being faithful to the Holy Trinity and loving Our Queen and Mother of humanity.

Pray the Holy Rosary; Our Queen listens and intercedes for you.

Man combats himself, fights against himself, fights to stand out and to be first in every aspect. **MAN IS DOMINATED BY HUBRIS AND BY THE BAD TEACHING OF MOST PARENTS WHO ARE PERMISSIVE WITH THEIR CHILDREN, AND THE CHILDREN DO NOT SHOW THEM DUE RESPECT. THE REBELLION OF TODAY'S YOUTH HAS BEEN KNEADED WITHIN THE HOMES WHERE THE CENTER OF THE HOME IS TECHNOLOGY AND THEREFORE THE TELE-VI-SION SET.**

Parents do not attend to their children for constantly worrying about the programs of which they are faithful fans, and the children do not attend to their parents; communication in the families has been lost. The children use technology until the wee hours of the morning and this is why they do not do well in their studies and rebel as human beings, because misused technology constantly transmits to them violence, rebelliousness, strife, killing, shortage, deprivation, war, indifference, and competitiveness.

Beloved children of the King, at this instant, the homes are so misdirected! And satan takes advantage of this misguidedness to divide the families—parents against children, children against parents, brothers against brothers—because satan is the owner of division in which he takes great pleasure. In the families one can no longer hear concrete dialogue because every place is occupied with electronic gadgets. You, God's children, do not allow this to defeat you, that through the social networks you are being controlled precisely by those who act in favor of the antichrist. You have not noticed! At this instant man is totally controlled in his acts and works and therefore will easily fall prey to the antichrist.

Children of the Queen of all Angels and Mother of men, it is indispensable for you to return to be true, to stay on the right path, not to yield to evil, and not to deny God. You must be courageous, generous, active in the communities to take the Word of the Good News to all those who are on the wrong paths.

Great events happen on Earth; among them, a meteorite will fall in the sea and will cause a great tsunami in the Atlantic Ocean; several islands will be flooded and a large number of your brothers will perish forthwith.

Change at this instant! Do not wait until tomorrow! Be new creatures who act and work knowing that time belongs to Our King and not to man, and when man expects or trusts there is plenty of time, maybe at that instant is when he has the least time. Man waits and does not change, he cannot

correct his path if it isn't through true repentance, and true repentance means acting and working in the likeness of Christ.

There are charitable, kind souls who love their brothers, but deep in their hearts what prevails is arrogance, a desire to stand out and, above all, a domineering temperament that controls all those who come near them. Temperament is a blessing because it forms the creature, but, at this instant, it is necessary for the creature to mould his temperament and to deliver it into Divine Hands and into the Hands of Our Queen so, by means of the crucible of life, They will take him to be a new creature filled with peace and love.

Children of the King, hurry, do not waste this instant because those who are repentant during the Great Warning will be the ones who, after the Warning, will continue, with determination, the steps of the Master; but those who over abound in hubris at the time of the Warning, after the Warning, will rise against their brothers and will make your crosses bloodier and heavier.

It is of the utmost importance, children, that you pray for Indonesia, because besides the shaking of its land, fire will come out from the volcanoes and cause great misfortune for man.

Do not forget that the sun is a sign of life and welfare for man, but at this instant, that same sun rebels against man's wickedness.

THE HISTORY OF HUMANKIND IS A HISTORY OF LOVE AND MERCIFUL OPPORTUNITIES FROM THE KING, but men of this generation have taken advantage of the Divine Mercy to abuse that Mercy, and then Christ comes on His steed to purify His People before they are all lost. Our King allows His children to be purified so their souls will not be lost.

Beloved children of Our King and Our Queen, war will come sooner than you imagine; do not forget it; keep it in mind without forgetting that the Divine Mercy will remain with each of you; however, likewise, the Divine Justice also remains and will remain with each of you.

**PAY NO ATTENTION TO THOSE WHO DENY SIN, HELL, AND EVIL,
BECAUSE THEY WILL DRAG YOU INTO ETERNAL FIRE.**

Our Queen and Mother of all Angels intercedes for all of you, and Her Son Jesus Christ has ordered Her to command Our Legions so She will be the One to crush satan's head and chain him in the abyss so he will not be able to seduce the nations and will not continue to create snares among men.

The blood of the King's children will spill and Earth will shake with force causing the Earth's axis to shift—and shift forcefully—causing sea water to pour over the Earth until humankind bends knees, and Our Queen and Lady orders the elements to stop. In their stubbornness, they do not admit that they are guilty of bringing upon themselves what they attract, that they are to blame for the misfortune, the pain, and the suffering of this particular instant.

SMALL CHILDREN WILL NOT SUFFER WHAT ADULTS WILL; ADULTS ARE AWARE OF THEIR ACTS AND WORKS. THE RIGHTEOUS, THE INNOCENT WILL BE RESCUED BY US WHILE THE GREAT AND FEARED PURIFICATION IS GOING ON. Later they will be taken to their places of origin. It is easy to bring the Word, it is difficult to fulfill it in everyday life.

Beloved children of Our King, you are waiting: Our King will send to His People His beloved Creature who joyfully waits for the order from the King to arrive on Earth and continue His Apostolate sheltering the People of Our Righteous King from the great interests that converge at this instant, interests that will lead humankind to be wiped out.

PRAY, PRAY; THERE IS NO HUMAN CREATURE THAT PRAYS WITHOUT KNOWING WHY; THOSE WHO PRAY DO SO BECAUSE THEY NEED SOME HELP. THOSE WHO PRAY DO SO BECAUSE THEY NEED TO BE SHELTERED, GUIDED, AND PROTECTED. Pray, pray with Faith while you convert; you must convert so your prayer will be heard by the Creator, by the Mother of all men so She will intercede.

WE REMAIN WITH YOU AND EACH OF YOUR GUARDIAN ANGELS SUFFERS WHEN YOU ACT AGAINST DIVINE WILL, when you act thinking only of your personal wellbeing, and when you act to gain importance before your brothers.

Our King needs humble People, simple People, but invincible People, People convinced and converted, willing to carry the Word and turn it into an act of love to be shared with their brothers. Humankind is full of creatures who do not know what is coming; they are ignorant, and because of their ignorance they deny the fulfillment of the Prophesies. They are so ignorant that they assure that the announcements from Heaven are just inventions to scare man and do not assume their own responsibilities.

You are the ones who need to save the soul and achieve Eternal Life.

You are the ones who need Divine Help; you are the ones who need to clamor ABBA FATHER! HAIL MARY!

You are the ones who need to conclude that without Divine Help you are nothing and you will advance little or nothing at all.

Do not continue to be easily deluded or hubristic. You must go back to being humble and aware that you would be lost without Divine Help. You must clamor for a new opportunity of Mercy, and we, who remain attentive to your calls, will come to help you, but we need man's will to allow it.

**Pray, it is important to pray for Japan; it is important for you to be aware
that nuclear energy is the new Herod of this instant.**

It is necessary for you to be aware of the huge importance and infinite meaning of the Cross, so much so that those who do not love Christ, those who despise Him and deny Him, and deny the Commandments and deny the Sacraments and deny the Beatitudes and deny Love and the Donation of Christ for humanity, those are particularly afraid of the Cross because they know it represents Eternal Life, Glory and the triumph of life over death.

You will hear the earth roar once again, and you will see in awe how it opens; in the sky you will soon see great signals; do not continue denying what is announced to you through Christ's Prophet, Our Queen's beloved daughter. The Revelations are given ahead of time before they are fulfilled and science endorses them subsequently.

**WHO LIKE THE LORD GOD?
IF GOD IS FOR YOU, WHO IS AGAINST YOU?**

**BUT STRENGTHEN YOURSELVES AND DO NOT DENY
WHAT IS UNDENIABLE, BECAUSE THERE WILL BE GREAT DISCOVERIES
AND GREAT TRUTHS WILL BE KNOWN.**

May the God of Peace and Mercy and Our Queen bless you.

Saint Michael Archangel

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS

Brothers/Sisters,

Amen.

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
9 NOVEMBER 2015**

My beloved People,

**I COME TO YOU, MY BELOVED CHILDREN, WITH MY LOVE AND MY MERCY TO ALERT YOU LIKE
THE GOOD SHEPHERD CARES FOR HIS FLOCK.**

Love pours for all from My Heart; it is the inexhaustible fountain where everyone can satiate their thirst, the thirst that increases in what is worldly and takes men to look for new fountains where they sink even more and move away from Me.

My Love is at hand... it is a step away from you, but you do not recognize it because you are far away from It. **YOU MUST MAINTAIN YOUR SENSES CONSTANTLY JOINED WITH ME SO YOU WILL LOVE ME MORE AND CHOOSE MY PATH; OTHERWISE, YOU WILL REMAIN BETWEEN SIN AND MY LOVE,** and those two are not compatible: Evil is evil and good is good; for "whoever is not with me is against me" (Matthew 12:30). Keeping your senses centered in Me will make you be centered in Me, and thus the soul will be attached to Me.

My beloved People, each thought must be born from the need to take Me to your brothers; each act must be born from the need to make Me known. Do not forget that the response you will receive will depend on the acts and works with which you approach your brothers.

Who can deny My Word?

Who can deny the existence of the place of eternal suffering?

Who can deny My Justice when My children need It so they will not be lost any more?

Who can deny My Omnipotence?

I am not pleased with the behavior of some of My children, but My Love waits until the last instant for them to repent. They have forgotten that the righteous acts and works magnetize My Heart towards the creatures who thus give testimony of My Presence in them.

**MAN PUNISHES HIMSELF THROUGH HIS ACTS AND WORKS
DIRECTED TOWARDS EVIL.**

**THE RESULT OF THEIR WRONG ACTS AND WORKS IS THE NEGATIVE CONSEQUENCE THAT THE
HUMAN CREATURE GENERATES FOR HIMSELF.**

My beloved People,

**I CALL YOU TO REMAIN ALERT AND WATCHFUL, TO PREPARE YOURSELVES AND TO KNOW ME AS
MUCH AS YOU CAN...**

**DO NOT SKIMP ON THE INSTANT TO KNOW ME, TO DELVE IN MY MERCIFUL LOVE AND AT THE
SAME TIME IN MY DIVINE JUSTICE.**

I do not punish My beloved children; My children generate for themselves the consequences of their wrong acts, of their contempt and disrespect towards My Will, of their rebelliousness and hubris.

I wait and Love, Love and wait for those who are Mine; I am Patient, Omnipresent. I do not let My children's faults go by unnoticed. I wait for man's repentance, I act promptly allowing My Creation to act and awaken in man the need to look for Me.

My beloved People,

**MY CHURCH WILL BE SHAKEN, MY MYSTICAL BODY WILL BE CONFUSED
AND WILL SWAY FROM ONE PLACE TO ANOTHER; MY MYSTICAL BODY WILL FEEL
STUNNED. THERE WILL BE INSTANTS OF UNCERTAINTY AND SERIOUS CONFUSION.**

My Church will be flogged by the hidden power of freemasonry and by interests foreign to Me. My Mother will be rejected and Her Maternity despised.

Attention, My children! Ask for My Holy Spirit so you will discern and not decline or lose heart.

**SOME OF MY CHILDREN WILL LIVE INSTANTS OF TRIAL IN THE FAITH; THIS IS WHY THEY MUST
KNOW ME AND KNOW THAT MY WORD IS ONE, IT DOES NOT CHANGE; DIVINE LAW IS ONE, IT
DOES NOT CHANGE...**

Children, pray knowing that prayer is effective when it springs from the bottom of the heart; fasting reinforces the petition and unifies the wish of the creature to be heard by My House, especially at these and the coming instants when confusion will make My faithful cry.

Pray, My children, for Venezuela; it will suffer at the hands of Nature.

Pray, My children, pray for My Church; it will be strongly confused.

Pray; the volcanoes continue to erupt; pray for Ecuador and Indonesia.

Do not take steps backwards; do not leave by the wayside your love for Me; on the contrary, if you find yourselves in great confusion, come to Me, receive Me in the Eucharist, visit Me at the Tabernacle, do not move away from Me, pray the Holy Rosary offered to My Mother, ask your Guardian Angel and My Archangels for help.

**MY WORD IS ONE AND IRREVOCABLE; IT IS WRITTEN AND THROUGH THESE CALLS
I EXPLAIN MY WORD TO MY CHILDREN TO ALERT THEM AND TO HELP THEM
SO THEY WILL NOT BE CONFUSED.**

My beloved People,

ONE IS MY MERCY AND ONE IS MY JUSTICE...

My Mercy calls My children not to make decisions regarding the lives of the innocent...

My Mercy knocks on My children's doors so they will not kill each other...

My Mercy calls My children not to offend Me acting and working complacently with what is not My Will...

MY MERCY IS JUST, IT DOES NOT EXCUSE WHAT IS CONTRARY TO GOOD, AND IT DOES NOT ABOLISH DIVINE LAW, it does not take pleasure in the opulent will of the powerful, and it does not rejoice in the sadness of the helpless or in the hunger of the hungry; it does not like the ignorance to which My People have been subjected, and does not take pleasure in those who gestate war and calamity.

Woe to those who cause war! Ruin will befall them!

My People, the devil takes pleasure in the restlessness of My children. Come to Me, I will give you rest from the heavy burdens that distress you. Do not forget that My Truth remains; do not forget that My Mother does not stop walking with My children.

"I AM WHO I AM" (Exodus 3:14): **INFINITE POWER, INFINITE LOVE, INFINITE MERCY...**

I AM THE OMNISCIENT, AND OMNIPRESENT: "I AM WHO I AM." (Exodus 3:14)...

MY PEOPLE ARE NOT ALONE; I GO LIKE THE PILLAR OF CLOUD AHEAD OF MY PEOPLE IN A MARCHING COLUMN...

MY PEOPLE WILL FIND REST FROM THEIR SUFFERINGS AND CLARITY AMID CONFUSION...

MY PEOPLE WILL REMAIN BEFORE ME...

MY PEOPLE WILL ENJOY MY HOUSE...

My blessing in each of you is balsam at this instant.

I Love you.

Your Jesus

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS

Brothers/Sisters,

Our Lord calls us:

Not to move away from Him ever ...

To have Faith that He always hears our prayers and they bear fruit... Prayer is not inert.

Brothers, we must remain aware of what it means to be a son of God. God's Law was given to us so we will have His Law as our goal or objective, and as rule and regulation to fulfill, given that it is Divine Will for His children.

Each instant, our Lord illuminates our lives with His Merciful Love, and from that Love comes the Truth that remains in the Holy Scripture.

Our Lord Jesus Christ warns us to be alert in constant watch, first, of our own human ego so we will not become arrogant and disobedient; and then, of our own Faith in God Who directs our lives, because Faith increases in the measure of our nearness to God and of our correct knowledge of God.

Brothers, we must know the Holy Scripture; knowledge is Wisdom to discern through the Holy Spirit; without the Holy Spirit we will not have Divine Illumination.

In this Message, Our Beloved tells us these are instants of confusion... This is announced in the Holy Scripture in Matthew 24. This is why Christians must know the Word and exclaim:

"ALL THINGS CAN BE DONE FOR THE ONE WHO BELIEVES" (Mark 9:23)

"I BELIEVE; HELP MY UNBELIEF!" (Mark 9:24)

REFERENCE: The Bible used is the New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
12 NOVEMBER 2015**

My beloved People,

**MY BLESSING IS WITH YOU EVERY INSTANT. I DO NOT KEEP ANYTHING FOR ME; ALL I HAVE I
POUR OVER MY CHILDREN: GIFTS, GRACES, VIRTUES, BLESSINGS, HELP, PROTECTION...**

Once again I call you to walk in My Truth so you will persevere acting in My Will and not in the will of men, because each one has his own interests.

You, My People, do not forget that "**I AM WHO I AM**"(Exodus 3:14) and you must keep Me in the first place so that, sheltered in My Will, you will work and act in My likeness.

Humankind leads an accelerated race towards their own suffering caused by disobedience and hubris which keep them moving away from Me more and more each instant.

MY PEOPLE, TRUST IN MY WORD!

**YOU, WHO DO LISTEN TO ME, DO NOT SPARE ANY EFFORT TO REMAIN IN THE STRAIGHT PATH;
DO NOT LOSE HOPE UNDER ANY CIRCUMSTANCES.**

The enemy of the soul is an expert placing you in instants of severe temptation so you will fall; his purpose is to prevent you from standing up again so you will sink and he will steal from you Eternal Life. But you know that I am here to help you, because if you do not defeat temptation and do not stand up again you fall into sin, but if you fall and stand up with firm purpose of amendment, you recognize that the creature is a creature and that God is God.

My beloved, be prepare! Peace among nations will shatter and men will fall prey to restlessness.

At this instant, evil boils in its own insidiousness and spills it over all humankind so that those who are not firm in Faith and knowledge will fall. **I HAVE CALLED YOU TO REMAIN ALERT AND TO STUDY MY WORD BECAUSE THIS INSTANT IS ONE OF GREAT CONFUSION WHICH WILL INCREASE AS THE ARRIVAL OF THE OPPRESSOR OF HUMANKIND IS NEARER.**

These are instants of great temptation for My People, because they are given freedom to act according to their own law disrespecting the Divine Law...

Few are those who have responded to My previous pleas and have come to delve into the Holy Scripture where the Law for My People is found.

**IT IS WITH PAIN THAT I SEE SO MANY PEOPLE WHO ARE LUKEWARM AT THIS INSTANT, SO
MANY WHO ARE LUKEWARM...**

These are instants when violence increases in the world. Communist leaders, who control their people like slaves, will lead the innocent to suffer because the leaders will not give up their power. Before communism reached heyday, I alerted you, but you eluded My Calls and yielded power to that force which has turned against you, and the consequences are at hand.

The alliances of this arm of the antichrist which is communism have happened unnoticed right under My children's noses. This is due to a lack of preparation on the part of men who only see the current

act without considering the subsequent actions to which they will be submitted: They have taken Me away from public places, they do not allow My children to talk about Me, and soon My children will not be allowed to think about Me...

For humankind everything is just a fashion. For this reason they will accept being microchipped; they will see it as just another thing because they will forget that, with this act, they give themselves to the antichrist yielding power over their souls to him.

REPENT AND I WILL MAKE YOU ANEW! I will take you with My Hand and I will show you what is worldly and the evil found in it.

REPENT!... MY PEOPLE, MADNESS HAS INVADED YOU IN ALL THE FIELDS IN WHICH YOU HANDLE YOURSELVES. Insanity, unnoticed, has penetrated each of you like a silent plague by means of modernisms that, at this instant, the allies of evil have rapidly increased to deny you the opportunity to ponder the mistakes you make and to make you see evil as good and sin as good.

My houses of prayer and training have been contaminated by those who direct them, allowing modernism—little by little—to lighten the consciences of those who give themselves to Me so they will become lukewarm and not abide by “your word be ‘Yes, Yes’ or ‘No, No’” (Matthew 5:37) but follow the path of tepidity, of mediocrity, of pleasing oneself first, and My Word be relegated and later forgotten.

My People, My Law is put off and it will be postponed even more by the society where aberrations prevail which have led women to fight against what I have given them, the greatest Gift with which I crowned woman: **MOTHERHOOD**. At this instant, this Gift embarrasses and bothers those who come voluntarily—irresponsibly and without conscience—to be executioners of the one they carry in the womb.

**THE CRIES OF THESE INNOCENT, ABORTED BY WILL OF THE MOTHER,
INVADE MY HOME.**

This is the Justice that man generates against himself, the one the devil facilitates by legal means in a great many countries, means that are legal on Earth but are aberrations to Me and give Me great pain.

Creation does not recognize humankind... lost in all sins in all forms. The lament against human cruelty reaches all the way to My House. Our Trinity—hurt, superseded and forgotten—waits for man to return to Our Path, but to do that, he will have to be purified of so much evil he commits. The crucible is painful when it burns, but only this way sin will be forgiven when man identifies himself as the cause of his own perdition.

My beloved People,

DO NOT DESPISE THESE CALLS; DO NOT SEE AS GOOD WHAT IS EVIL; DO NOT ACCEPT SPIRITUAL MODERNISMS THAT TAKE YOU ON THE WAY TO ETERNAL FIRE.

My beloved People,

**DO NOT DESPISE THESE CALLS; DO NOT SEE AS GOOD WHAT IS EVIL
AND YOU HAVE ACCEPTED.**

Promptly return to Me before night falls and darkness will make you take wrong turns that are not My Will, and you will give yourselves to evil... Do not hurl yourselves to the "second death." (Revelation 21:8)

**My People, pray for England and Russia; they will carry a heavy cross for their wrong decisions.
My People, Creation looks at man with great indifference because man has mortally wounded Her. Pray, children; several countries will suffer when the earth shakes hard and with great continuity.**

**My People, water continues purifying humankind immersed in sin.
Pray for the United States, Mexico, and Chile.**

My People, My Mystical Body suffers confusion because they do not know Me.

Come to me, all you that are thirsty, and I will give you drink.
Come to me, all you that suffer, and I will give you relief.

My faithful enter desolating instants; they will force you away from Me. No, My children!
Our union overcomes physical separation...
Our union overcomes human limits...
Our union overcomes human insidiousness...
Our union overcomes human life itself, **BECAUSE I AM TRUE LIFE, ETERNAL LIFE, AND IT IS MY PROPERTY.**

My beloved People, My Love for My faithful surpasses all that man can devise to separate us.

MY LOVE FOR EACH OF YOU IS SUCH THAT MY HELP ARRIVES AT THE INSTANT WHEN YOU NEED IT MOST SO YOU CAN CONTINUE THE WAY TO THE "LAND FLOWING WITH MILK AND HONEY"
(Exodus 3:8),

TOWARDS OUR ENCOUNTER WHERE EVIL WILL NO LONGER TOUCH YOU, GOOD WILL HAVE TRIUMPHED AND EVIL WILL BE CHAINED FOREVER.

My beloved People,

War will peek and dawn causing great pain and dread because of the incorrect use man has made of science, thus hastening the unbridled arms race of the world powers through technology. The same man will shudder after having caused so much harm to his brothers which is a great torment.

My beloved People, do not reject My Calls; come to Me at this instant when light still shines and before night falls.

I bless you, beloved children, I bless you.

Your Jesus

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS

Brothers,

We have before us a reality that cannot be denied...

All that happens everywhere is undeniable as we see how violence advances and cruelty towards the innocent continues; evil springs as it wishes because man allows it.

Christ, Eternal Wayfarer of Love, has been insisting in His Calls about the awareness His children must have to reject evil. By means of the union with Christ and with our Mother, and completely dedicated to a process of prayer, as we are aware of our human weakness, we must ask for Divine Help to strengthen and nourish us with what we lack so that—with our willingness—the need to have a deeper and stronger relationship with Christ and with our Mother will be born in each one of us, so we will be able to say, with Saint Paul, "...it is Christ who lives in me." (Galatians 2:20)

To ignore the Calls about what is coming and to deny the current events that confuse even God's People are signs of the instant that is coming, as well as:

The continuous provocations among the great powers that can culminate in the Third World War...

The extension of an aggressive policy that subjects Peoples and does not respect free choice...

An economy hanging from a thread...

All this tells us that those who say that all is well are the ones who do not recognize God alerting His People.

Man lives in uncertainty because—above all—he has left by the wayside his objective, his Creator, his King, and has replaced Him with human beings that are not perfect and with modernisms that lead the soul to perdition.

This is why Christ Calls us to follow Him. Even though we do not see or hear, there are very many ways in which Christ tells us each day, “I am with you.” (Matthew 28:20) He Calls us to silence from that world that surrounds in agitation and leads men to forget that what is material is not what will give us true happiness, that what will give us true happiness is to discover God of Love and Mercy that waits for a single word from us to give us His Hand and rescue us.

Creation continues according to the Divine Plan. Man deserts that Divine Plan and embraces modernisms that prepare the arrival of the one who is coming to control God’s children and establish his diabolic plan. In light of this, God’s People must remain united to Jesus Eucharist and to the Divine works and acts so the Holy Spirit will grant discernment that will not come to us if we are not united to the Divine Will.

Amen.

NOTE: The Bible used is the New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
16 NOVEMBER 2015**

My beloved People,

YOU ARE MY PEOPLE AND I AM YOUR GOD.

YOU WILL NOT WALK HESITATINGLY BECAUSE I GO BEFORE MY CHILDREN.

Beloved, you live instants of confusion when you need to be aware of the Faith you have in Me and of the conscience with which you obey My Word. Each one has a conscience, and your conscience calls you to get back on track; the thing is that most do not listen to the conscience because they live immersed in the mundane, and this creates a great abyss between those who live this way and what My Will wants from each of you.

**AT THIS INSTANT YOU MUST BE CREATURES OF A FIRM FAITH;
CREATURES DETERMINED TO LEAVE EVERYTHING THAT PULLS YOU AWAY FROM ME.**

Each one will see himself and, with his own conscience, will examine his acts and works towards his brothers and his life in My Will towards his brothers, as I have not kept from you the Divine Will; instead I reveal It through each one of My Messages.

FOR THOSE WHO DO NOT CENTER THEIR LIVES ON ME IT WILL BE DIFFICULT, VERY DIFFICULT, TO ABSTAIN FROM SINNING, AND IT WILL BE VERY DIFFICULT TO DISCERN BETWEEN GOOD AND EVIL.
Young people and adults cannot continue away from My Will because that makes them weak against the wiles of satan and opens for them the road to perdition.

In these My Calls I alert you about what is coming, but you believe so much in your human self that you leave out the explanation of My Will to follow yourselves according to your own convenience and to those who tell you that I impart only Love and Mercy and, therefore, you should not listen to these My Messages and, less, listen that sin is sin and that it drives you away from Me.

Human creatures without Faith are like a weak weathervane that moves in all directions reacting to the gusts of wind at its convenience. This is the reason for My insistent Calls. I want you strong and immovable. Hence the importance and urgency of My House for you to be aware of the possessions of evil on Earth and the urgency for each one of you in particular to remain alert to the slightest snare of the devil.

Beloved children,

The more you disobey Me, the greater the power you give to evil...

The greater the obedience, the sacrifice, and the love with which you follow Me, the less is the grip of evil over humankind...

I am Omnipotent, nothing is impossible to Me. This is the reason I Call you again to remain in Holy Wait. You, children, want to hasten Me, but **I KEEP YOU IN INSTANTS WHEN MY PROPHECIES AND THE PROPHECIES MY MOTHER HAS ANNOUNCED TO YOU WILL BE FULFILLED AT MY INSTANT, NOT YOURS. AND MY INSTANT IS THIS ONE, THE INSTANT OF THIS GENERATION; THE THING IS THAT WHAT YOU CALL TIME IS OUR POSSESSION.**

They continue killing the innocent. My Mother suffers deeply for My People, She suffers because of the persecution caused by the ignorance in which the great powers keep humankind. Man has centered himself on what terror does to humanity and has forgotten the comet that approaches Earth and will cause great calamities and great devastation.

My beloved People, all that happens is just preparation for the arrival of the antichrist, the one who will bring enormous pain to My children.

I AM LOVE FOR ALL MY CHILDREN. THOSE WHO TAKE AWAY FROM MAN THE GIFT OF LIFE DO NOT ACT IN MY NAME; THEY ACT UNDER THE POWER OF THE DEVIL.

Those who cause terror and dread will perish in it. He who brings love and freedom will prosper and be free, but truly free. (John 8:36)

Pray, My children, pray for Spain; suffering will show itself while the sun still shines.

Pray, My children, for Japan.

Pray, My children, pray for Central America; it will be shaken.

My beloved People,

Blood is spilled without pity. The floggings which humankind will encounter are trials you brought onto yourselves. Each soul is My greatest treasure; I Call you again to be My People.

Children,

INSTRUCT YOURSELVES IN MY WORD; I AM ETERNAL PRESENT.

**DO NOT IGNORE MY LEGACY. THE ENEMY OF THE SOUL IS QUICK
TO MAKE YOU FALL AND, FOR YOU TO TRIUMPH, YOU MUST KNOW ME IN DEPTH.**

My Church sprang from My Side and will be tested, like gold in the crucible, by the modernism that I reject.

Children, it is not in vain that I send help to you. **MY PEOPLE CAN RECOGNIZE THE ONE WHO COMES IN MY NAME, BUT TO RECOGNIZE HIM, YOU MUST REMAIN FAITHFUL, PERSEVERANT, AND OBEDIENT, IN A CONSTANT BATTLE AGAINST THE HUMAN EGO.**

Each man will feel like a stranger on Earth as he lives in constant ambush by his brothers.

Persecution and terrorism will increase without stopping.

Those children who mock My Word will come before Me pleading for Divine Help so they can remain until evil will be controlled by Me and My People will stop being held captive by evil and recover their freedom, their true freedom, which is for **MAN TO LIVE IN OUR WILL AND GIVE EARTH BACK TO ITS CREATOR; THEN WE WILL BE ONE.**

I love you, I bless you.

Your Jesus

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS

Brothers,

Christ calls us to a personal encounter with Him...

Christ reiterates the importance of being aware of the instant humankind is living...

Human beings must be sensitive to what happens around them; they must be touched by what happens to their brothers; this at least as a basis to advance further and advance together with the Holy Trinity and with Our Most Holy Mother so that the human being can begin the process of advancing along the Spiritual Path.

We are called to live in God, but in order to do that we must know God and, to know Him, we must decide to take the step; we cannot live only wishing to be, we cannot live only of good intentions. At this instant we must be action, we must be what we have to be—as Heaven asks of us—so we can overcome all that is coming and remain standing.

We cannot love someone we do not know. For lack of knowing Him, for lack of wishing to know Him better is that man does not make the firm decision to give himself definitively to the Divine Will.

Brothers, the Holy Trinity insists that we know because He left us the Truth, but that Truth—when it is not understood by man—is explained through creatures that are not geniuses or wise but are willing to love and to follow the call given by Heaven.

When we are willing to know the Word of God, it is the Holy Spirit that leads us to penetrate those Mysteries. Christ does not want us to be robots or to believe because we have to believe; He wants us to believe because we love Him, we trust in Him, and we know that what is coming will be more attenuated by our obedience, our wish and determination to keep advancing along the Right Way.

Brothers, Christ and Our Most Holy Mother alert us. We must not let those Calls go to waste; let us not despise them, let us not ignore them because each Message we receive is not in vain. Let us delve deep in the Messages, let us scrutinize the great Love God has for each of us, and let's become creatures that help one another through prayer, through good deeds and works, but, above all, being aware that, as human beings, God's children, we must go meet with our Creator to lessen, one way or another, the advance of evil that gains more strength with our wrongdoings.

I remember a quote I love and wish to share with you:

“Believe to understand; understand to believe.” Saint Augustine of Hippo

Amen.

NOTE: The Bible used is the New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
20 NOVEMBER 2015**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

My children, I bless you from My Maternal Heart, from which I have called you since the first instant when the Divine Will sent Me to announce to you the events that would arise on Earth from humanity's disobedience and from man's rebelliousness against the Divine Will, which is for **ALL HIS CHILDREN TO BE SAVED.**

You have remained distant from what the Holy Trinity has asked of you...

You have been against what I have requested in My Calls around the world...

I have been rejected; My Word has been ignored when I have asked you to be cautious...

For humankind, living united to the Divine Word, has been a constant struggle in which you have not found yearning, but a bone of contention with the Father's House...

I have asked you for so much prayer! Not only because this is the way My Son's children must remain, but also because at this instant you will encounter great spiritual battles—greater than those you have faced and greater than those you will ever face—and, in order for you to triumph, you will need not only the wish to win or the good intentions, not only your determination; you will need **THE FIRM BELIEF TO BE UNITED WITH MY SON AND THE FIRM DECISION TO ENTER AND WALK ALONG THE ROAD TO SALVATION.** You will find this Road by living daily with My Son in the Eucharist and by living the Mass—which is an extension of the Divine Will—for the rest of your lives, in order for It to multiply towards all your brothers.

I have called you to pray the Holy Rosary with love and respect, with feeling and surrender...

CHILDREN, YOU HAVE THE WEDDING COINS, AND MORE, TO REMAIN FUSED INTO ONE WITH MY SON WHO WAITS FOR YOU EACH INSTANT, so you—eager to live the New Life—will delve in Divine Love and, penetrating in It, will drink from the fathomless Ocean of the Divine Will and exhale Supreme Love towards your brothers.

BELONG TO MY SON; YOU ARE HIS PEOPLE AND HE WAITS FOR YOU WITH ALL HIS LOVE ON THE ROAD TO SALVATION. DO NOT RESIST SO MUCH SUPREME LOVE; DECIDE NOW TO BE ONE WITH MY SON!...

You still do not surrender with the proper trust of one who firmly believes in the Divine Word. The Divine Word calls you not to belong to the world and its machinations but to be image and likeness of the Divine Acts and Works.

As Mother of all humankind, I suffer, and My Blood pours from My Heart like a river without stopping.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

Do not continue in the rebelliousness that only the enemy of the soul can offer you. You, My children, must fight against yourselves, against your own free will that, at each instant, conditions you to remain within the rules of the world or the rules the majority of the people follow.

My Son is the One Who calls each of you by your own name.

Beloved children, no human creature knows what will happen to humankind the way The Father knows. This is why you must keep the Faith in My Son's Truth... "For many are called, but few are chosen." (Matthew 22:14)

BELOVED OF MY IMMACULATE HEART, WHAT ARISES AT THIS INSTANT IS THE RESULT OF DISOBEDIENCE, IMPATIENCE, AND IGNORANCE OF THE MYSTICAL BODY OF THE CHURCH.

Man's mind is like a minefield: In the minimum instant, violence takes over and makes man perform acts that are guided by evil to gain a greater wrong.

At this instant weaponry is spread all over the world. He who denies the truth of the reality of this generation is deluded... This instant is for My children to recognize the lack of Faith and the deception in which they have lived. The lack of initiative to get close to the Creator of all things visible and invisible has produced great ignorance in man, and ignorance leads man to reject the Divine Calls that urge preparation. Instead, humankind rejects the presence of the Holy Spirit in man and rejects insistently the Salvation Plan for humankind.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

**REMAIN ATTENTIVE TO EACH CALL THAT INCLUDES
WHAT IS IN STORE FOR HUMANITY, WHAT HUMANITY WILL HAVE TO FACE,
NOT TO FRIGHTEN BUT TO AWAKEN HUMANKIND SO THEY
WILL NOT FALL IN THE TRAPS LAID OUT FOR THEM BY EVIL.**

Children,

Faith cannot grow if you do not know the One Who loves you: My Son...

Faith cannot grow if you do not know how much My Son loves you, how Merciful He is for man and how Just He is, and for this reason each one is responsible for his acts and for the way his acts will affect those around him for better or for worse.

LIKE A ROARING LION, THE DEVIL HAS TAKEN ARMS AGAINST HUMANKIND TO STEAL SOULS FROM MY SON. Man's spiritual condition has opened the door to the devil making it easy for him, not only the insinuation but also the manipulation of man's senses, for these faculties to act against Divine Will and in favor of what is necessary for evil at this instant when the appearance of the antichrist is defined by the evil forces that remain upon humanity.

MY SON'S CHURCH WILL BE STRONGLY SHAKEN BY THOSE WHO DO NOT LOVE MY SON, taking advantage of the division that remains in the heart of My Son's People who, having no notion of this, allow themselves to be carried away by external interests of those who govern them to modernize what is not subject to be modernized: **DIVINE LAW**.

Pray, My children, pray for My Son's Church; evil has infiltrated it.

Pray, My children, pray for Mexico, My beloved land; its acceptance of modernizing the moral fabric of society will promptly make it tremble.

Pray for France; the sun will clearly show the pain of those who hurl themselves without pity against their brothers.

Pray, children, pray for Japan; atomic energy is rising, making man suffer and contaminating the Planet.

Beloved, everyone goes on with life according to their interests. **YOU MUST ASCEND AND BECOME BETTER EVERY INSTANT EXAMINING YOURSELVES IN YOUR WORKS AND ACTS, AND TIRELESSLY SEEKING KNOWLEDGE SO YOU WILL NOT BE DECEIVED.**

The action of the antichrist is in your midst through constant attacks to which My Son's People are led to kill innocents. The antichrist does not love man, he despises everything that means God to him and is determined to defeat My Son's Church to establish himself as lord and master of what belongs to My Beloved.

**MY SON'S PEOPLE, I NEED YOUR PRAYERS SO MY SON'S WAY WILL BE BEARABLE IN THIS
CONTINUOUS TEACHING PROCESS TO WHICH
THE SOULS ARE LED TO BE PERFECTED LITTLE BY LITTLE.**

Beloved children, you must take The Word—My Son's and Mine—to your brothers so they will open their eyes and not fall for every Word that is Heard. Prayer is indispensable, but acts and works say more than one thousand words, and this is what is needed: **TESTIMONY**.

**EACH ONE MUST BE CONSCIOUS, EACH ONE MUST KNOW THAT WITH HIS ACTIONS HE
CONTRIBUTES TO THE EXPANSION OF GOOD OR EVIL THROUGHOUT THE WHOLE WORLD.**

Those who are strong, firm, and determined are the ones occupying the first places, because Faith must be solid for it not to decline; your Faith must provide the impulse for your brothers not to remain at a standstill because then the crucible will lead them to suffer more than they should.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

**HUMANKIND WILL SUFFER TO THE POINT OF NAUSEA, WATCHING WITH FRIGHT AND HORROR
THE EVIL THAT MAN CARRIES WITHIN HIMSELF. BUT DO NOT GRIEVE; THIS MOTHER WILL NOT
ABANDON YOU EVER, AT NO INSTANT.**

I love you and I bless you.

Mother Mary.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS

Brothers/Sisters,

As a faithful Disciple of Her Son, our Mother wants those called to find the True Path to be evangelizers of their brothers. So then, in the testimony of his brother, each one can see the action of the Holy Spirit in those who—with faith, love, gratitude, and permanent worship of God—are a driving force in the correct performance of each one on Earth.

Man has despised his Creator, and now the Creator comes with His Justice because of the refusal of those who are His and who will be purified for their disobedience.

Amen.

NOTE: The Bible used is the New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

MESSAGE GIVEN BY THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA IN CALIFORNIA, USA 22 NOVEMBER 2015

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

**I BLESS YOU, I LOVE YOU, I CARRY ALL OF YOU IN MY MATERNAL HEART LIKE PRECIOUS JEWELS
THAT MY SON BEQUEATHED TO ME FROM HIS CROSS OF GLORY AND MAJESTY.**

I see you walk, I see you act and work, I see you thirsting for Divine Love and, at the same time, I see you take the wrong path, I see you veer off the True Path and take easy shortcuts in the mundane, but these shortcuts distance you from My Son and from Me.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

**MY HANDS REMAIN OPEN TO TAKE THE HANDS OF
ALL OF YOU AND—AS INTERCESSOR BEFORE MY SON—LEAD
YOU TOWARDS THE TRUTH OF MY SON'S WORD,
LEAD YOU TOWARDS DIVINE WILL SO YOU WILL COMPLY WITH IT.**

At this instant, man walks regrettfully, overwhelmed, and desolate because of his free will. It is Divine Will that all His children be saved, but you walk against Divine Will, totally immersed in your free will, in the modernized human debauchery. You get carried away by appearances that are not good, although the disguise they present may seem good; but you cannot grope seeking blindly to distinguish between good and evil, you cannot tell the difference because you walk within a line of thought complaisant towards evil, within a worldly line of thought that understands evil as good. This, My children, is not Divine Will; this is man's perdition. This is the work of evil that governs those who do not obey and do not strive to know the Divine Word in order to delve in a stronger relationship with My Son and with Me.

The fickleness with which man walks at this instant makes him spiritually mediocre. Even those who are learned, even theologians or experts in Holy Scripture, keep their titles to stand out before their brothers, but leave out their spiritual relationship with My Son and with Me.

The world moves by titles, by documents, by politics and by money; but entering into the Mystery of My Son's Love cannot be bought, it must be earned. And those who wish to earn that relationship with My Son and with Me, must learn to "take up their cross" (Luke 9:23) and be experts in Love.

**FANATICS SUPERABOUND, AND THIS IS NOT WHAT MAKES OR DISTINGUISHES THE TRUE
CHRISTIAN; IT IS THE TESTIMONY OF LOVE—ON WHICH EACH INSTANT OF HIS LIFE STANDS—
THE SOLID, FIRM, AND STRONG FOUNDATION USED TO INTERACT WITH HIS BROTHERS,
BECAUSE IN ORDER TO BE EXPERTS IN BECOMING IMAGES OF MY SON, FIRST THEY MUST BE
EXPERTS IN LOVE, "AND ALL THESE THINGS WILL BE GIVEN TO YOU AS WELL" (Matthew 6:33).**

So many of My children say they preach the Sacred Word but their hearts are empty of a true love for their fellow men!

So many of them display their titles but their hearts are empty of love for their fellow men!

So many who do not have titles do have all of My Son's Love to share with their fellow men and give testimony of the true acts and works of Christians!

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

YOU MUST REMAIN FIRM, BUT TO DO THAT YOU MUST HAVE KNOWLEDGE SO YOU CAN LOVE THE ONE YOU KNOW, AND THE WAY WILL BE EASIER; not because knowledge will remove each instant's cross, but because knowledge will make you understand that to be My Son's true children—at every instant of your lives and in that cross that accompanies you—you must find the true sense of being My Son's children.

These are difficult instants for humankind; difficult because man's enemy is constantly hurling himself over humankind in search of the minimum instant to make you trip and fall.

Confusion is more widespread. I see My children confused. I see My children scared. I see My children suffering; and it's that men have stopped loving one another as children of the same Father because of the violence each human creature generates by working and acting under the rule of free will. This violence is undermining men's hearts and is turning men into rocks totally devoid of feelings and without the least fear of My Son, without the least remorse. This is why the enemy of souls is happy to see men attack their brothers and make them commit the most atrocious and ruthless crimes.

My children,

**REPENT!
REPENT AND CONVERT!**

The instant ceases to be instant before the shuddering of the earth which will once again make the Earth's axis shift.

THE INSTANT SHORTENS BY DIVINE WILL BUT, AS IT SHORTENS, THE MUCH HERALDED GREAT TRIBULATION—AT ITS UTMOST EXPRESSION—RUSHES TOWARDS HUMANKIND. My Son's children will suffer the greatest persecution ever thought, indescribable, throughout which the enemies of My Son's Church will take pleasure in My children's suffering and will rejoice at the blood shed by My children.

Children of My Immaculate Heart,

**I MUST ADDRESS YOU WITH THE TRUTH SO YOU WILL NOT
WASTE THE INSTANT, SO YOU WILL GET SPIRITUALLY PREPARED
AND WILL JOIN MY SON, AND THAT UNION WILL BECOME FUSION
AND THAT FUSION WILL KEEP YOU WITH SUCH A FAITH THAT WILL
ALLOW YOU TO WEATHER THE ENTIRE TRIBULATION STANDING.**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

Nature continues to flog humankind, the humanity that looks at her with great indifference. The earth continues to crack open; the earth continues to shudder.

Pray, My children, pray for your brothers in Chile.

Pray, My children, pray for your brothers in the United States and in Mexico.

Pray, My children, pray strongly for Italy.

And in that rebellion of Nature, I call you to pray for Ecuador;

it will suffer because of the volcanoes.

My children, pray for Indonesia; its colossus will awaken.

Pray, My beloved; from one instant to another, there will be a great storm

that will make My children tremble.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, man hurls himself against man and, in so doing, he causes deep and mortal wounds that wake up his brothers, so from country to country, they will rise up against each other.

**YOU ARE WAITING FOR THE DECLARATION OF THE THIRD WORLD WAR
AND IT ALREADY STARTED.**

My children, what are you waiting for to alert yourselves when the pain of humanity will arrive relentlessly and will run with the wind causing mortal wounds on the skin of My children, devastating Nature and contaminating the water, leaving everything inert?

The sun will be darkened and all of humankind will have to live amid the darkness because of the incorrect use man has made of science.

Beloved children,

I have called you insistently but I am not Heard, My Maternity is ignored, and My calls are put aside...

My Son's Church will be gravely wounded...

The persecutors of My Son's Love have not ceased in their zeal for making love disappear from the face of the Earth, because, as satan's followers, they have been obstinate in causing man to become hostile and violent against the same man, turning the mind obscure, the thoughts blurry and the reason oppressed, so the human beings will no longer think, no longer reason, and follow, as automatons, the one who will arrive to rule humankind passing for a savior of humanity. At this instant, the antichrist moves the minds of the great politicians of the Earth so they will carry out his plans to the letter.

**YOU, MY CHILDREN, WAKE UP! BE OBEDIENT; APPROACH MY SON, HE IS IN THE TABERNACLE
WAITING FOR YOU TO COME TO HIM. HE IS INSIDE EACH ONE OF YOU, JUST LOOK WITHIN**

**YOURSELVES AND REPENT—YES, YOU MUST REPENT—ASK MY SON FORGIVENESS AND ASK THE
HOLY SPIRIT TO GUIDE YOU IN DISCERNMENT.**

As Mother of humankind, I offer you My Immaculate Heart, I offer you My Shelter and My Intercession, I offer you these My Calls so you will not lose Eternal Life. Listen to Me, My children, do not turn a deaf ear to My Pleas which I raise to each of you because I wish to touch your hearts so you will feel, so you will perceive and live this Mother's Love for each of you.

With My Tears I will turn the heart of stone into a heart of flesh, I will make the oppressed mind find freedom, and I will guide reason—blurred by the mundane, by avarice, by ignorance and indifference—to find My Son's Light.

My beloved,

COME TO THIS MOTHER, COME TO ME!

My children, you well know that terrorism hurls itself over humankind...

My children, you well know that these are instants of great tribulation...

But you well know, My children, that this Mother has never abandoned you and never will...

**COME TO ME! I AM YOUR MOTHER. I WAIT FOR YOU TO TAKE YOU TO MY SON AND TO
PROTECT YOU EVERY INSTANT FROM WHATEVER MAY COME.**

As Mother, I come to help you and for this reason I bless in a special way all those who at this instant read My Word, My Call, those who are struggling to defeat their free will and strive in search of true freedom and true happiness which is My Son's Will.

I bless in a special way those of you who sincerely listen to Me; I place My Mantle over each of you so your thoughts steer away from evil and focus in merging with the Divine Will.

**COME TO ME, MY CHILDREN. I BLESS YOU IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER, AND OF THE SON, AND
OF THE HOLY SPIRIT.**

Amen.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS

Brothers/Sisters,

Our Mother clamors to us once more. That's right, She clamors to us so we will return to the right path towards Her Son, Jesus Christ. Within the "great human smallness", Our Mother wishes to touch the "great human hubris" so none will be lost.

Brothers, while She was giving me Her Message, *our Mother took me to see a great many human beings—I can say millions—of all races. They all ran so much that they were perspiring and their breathing was more like choking; they ran like that because right behind them there were men chasing them, men with great daggers and weapons who mercilessly killed all those they could catch. I saw those human beings running because there was a great cloud above them, it was a fog that made it difficult for them to breathe and to see where they were going, so some fell into precipices found on both sides of the road.*

Our Mother told me that humanity will continue to suffer but at the same time they expose themselves to those who persecute them; and also that France has not finished suffering.

*I also saw Italy and on that land I saw suffering in Milan. In Rome our Mother allowed me to see several pilgrims seriously wounded, and our Mother told me,
"This is how My Son continues to suffer for the Love of His children. In each human creature who suffers persecution, My Son again suffers His Passion."*

*In the United States I saw blood and our Mother told me,
"There is so much pain in My Heart! They are all My children, and look at how man suffers at the hands of his own brothers, and the mistakes turn against him."*

*Then our Mother allowed me to see several images that portrayed Her. The images were so badly destroyed that it was impossible to tell which vocation of Virgin Mary each represented. Our Mother told me,
"My beloved, tell your brothers not to stop; tell them to love My Son and to take refuge in Me; I intercede for each one of them."*

I saw an Angel of God filled with a great light and moving through the air. Impressive! And he embraced God's children, all those who repented, and took them to a peaceful place where, in total prayer, they were taken away from the wicked ones who persecuted them.

Then I saw an almost blinding light and an indescribable fragrance came to me; I saw our Most Holy Mother's Mantle being placed over millions of human beings who asked for Her Maternal Protection, and these brothers were blessed with a fine mist falling from Heaven, and that mist gave them Strength, Fortitude, Love, Faith, and Hope; for this they called our Mother for Her to intercede before Her Divine Son, Jesus Christ. Each brother held on to one very strong column; it was impossible to

distinguish one brother from the other because it was one single column formed by all of God's men who were united into one.

Amen.

NOTE: The Bible used is the New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
28 NOVEMBER 2015**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

**MY HEART REMAINS OPEN TO INTERCEDE FOR ALL OF GOD'S PEOPLE.
I REMAIN IN CONSTANT INTERCESSION BEFORE THE HOLY TRINITY.
I DO NOT WANT MY CHILDREN TO BE LOST.**

God the Father has given Me the order not to abandon you.

My constant apparitions all over the world are a call to conversion because a majority of human creatures do not want to know of effort or penance, of sacrifice or of loving their fellow beings; all they want is an effortless easy life. I asked you to obey My Son; I Call you time and again to head towards the fusion with the Holy Trinity, and I receive rejection towards My Son and Me.

I did not rest and I do not rest in My effort to bring you close to Our Sacred Hearts, even though men, in a great majority, will leave aside the Holy Trinity to cling to the mundane, giving themselves to the vileness that the devil instills—and will instill ever more forcefully—in men's minds owing to their great spiritual weakness.

**YOU WILL NOT REACH THE CORRECT PATH AND YOU
WILL NOT BECOME BETTER IF YOU DO NOT APPROACH
MY SON AND DECIDE TO CHANGE RADICALLY.**

I give Myself to My children, I do not abandon My children; instead, I guide My children because I see a weak Faith, and the responsibility does not fall entirely on My Son's Mystical Body. Some of the depositaries of the Ministerial Priesthood have not instilled in My Son's People the responsibility of knowing the Divine Word nor have they alerted their communities about the power and control of evil over those who embrace false ideologies that take them to detach themselves from My Son for not obeying the Divine Law and for placing themselves in the hands of evil. My Son's People are driven away from My Calls; they are invited to enter and get involved with the modernism that leads humanity to the abyss of perdition when they accept all that is contrary to My Son's Call and to God's Law.

THE INSTANT HAS COME WHEN MAN DOES NOT ACCEPT AND WILL NOT ACCEPT THE DIVINE TRUTHS. Man will eliminate them from his mind and will tell reason that free will is the solution to all the problems and, by so doing, he will grow a heart of stone, impenetrable, where the Law of Love is and will be intolerable for man.

The terror caused by the specter of terrorism will increase. They will continue to devastate the peace of the People for no reason at all. Life is not and will not be respected; on the contrary, it will be their pleasure to bring suffering to humankind with innocent victims. Mass media will provide popularity to terrorism with words and news reports that increase the eagerness of some men to support those they mistakenly see as heroes in a society that knows not which way to go. The great nations seek outside their borders what they have in their own territories.

**THE HARDNESS OF THE HUMAN HEART WILL BECOME SO EXTREME THAT BLOOD WILL MAKE
MORE THIRSTY ALL THOSE WHO REMAIN AWAY FROM MY SON INVOLVED
IN IDEOLOGIES CONTRARY TO THE DIVINE WORD.**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, man's disobedience directs humankind towards this suffering.

I alerted you and I alert you about the confrontation between the great Nations where sophisticated weaponry continues to cause pain on a larger scale; one act of carelessness will cause the allies to become enemies in instants.

WAKE UP, MY CHILDREN! The arms of evil work fast, satan does not rest and My children remain asleep...

WAKE UP, FAVORITE CHILDREN OF MY HEART! AWAKEN MY SON'S PEOPLE! Alert them about the instant they are living and about the coming events which I have announced.

Do not reject My Pleas; do not allow My Son's flock to be destroyed by ignorance. Keep in mind that good intentions must materialize so that they bear fruit. **DO NOT REMAIN SPEECHLESS IN VIEW OF THE PROGRESS OF EVIL WHICH DOES NOT REST.**

Beloved children, pray for your brothers who suffer although they are innocent.

Beloved children, pray for Brazil; lament comes.

Beloved children, pray for the United States; it will suffer because of man and Nature.

Children, you will suffer because of earth's continuous shaking. Land will shake where it did not shake before; where land remained firm, it will open; where volcanoes had stopped roaring, they will roar again with great force.

Pray for Peru; it will be shaken and My children will suffer.

Pray for Mexico; My children will suffer an earthquake causing the lament of those who are Mine and the water will flog them.

Beloved children, do not deny what hits you in the eye. Humankind is at war and it will be more intense as confrontations increase for different reasons.

The devil raises his arms, those which are tentacles of the antichrist; he waves them against humanity spreading his malignant legions to corner all those without Faith, all those who refuse to return to My Son, all those who delight in evil by free will or by a consented ignorance.

- †Return promptly and repair the offenses committed against My Son.
- †Do not despise the Calls to the encounter and reconciliation with My Son.
- †Pray and act in favor of your brothers.
- †Be testimony of My Son's Word and Mine, do not be of those who live with arms crossed watching evil grow without alerting My children about what is coming so they will wake up.
- †Come properly prepared to receive My Son in the Eucharist regretting the evil done and the good you have omitted.
- †Continuously live the Mass, not only at the Temple but also in each act and work of your lives.
- †Know the Divine Word; you will not be able to love someone you do not know. My children are superficial in the knowledge of My Son and, because of their lack of knowledge, they fall easy prey to evil.
- †Just like communism takes hold of Peoples, evil—which goes with it—destroys the freedom of God's children.
- †Delve humbly in the Holy Scripture so the Holy Spirit will enlighten you and you will walk safely.

**THE SCRIPTURE IS FULFILLED BEFORE HUMANKIND'S INDIFFERENCE;
THIS IS WHY YOU ARE NOT AWARE OF IT AND YOU DENY IT.
THE HOLY WORD WAS NOT WRITTEN FOR THE PAST; THE DIVINE
WORD HAS NO END. KEEP ALERT SO HE WILL NOT FIND YOU ASLEEP.**

Humankind's pride has increased to the point of denying what your eyes see. Men love themselves, they love money more than they love My Son; and for money they have become enemies of one another; they are disloyal because of their money god; man is hubristic and rejects My Maternal Love.

**CHILDREN, WAKE UP! BE NOT LIKE THOSE WHO APPEAR TO KNOW
ALL I ANNOUNCE AND YET THEY ARE INCAPABLE OF COMPLYING
BECAUSE OF THEIR LACK OF KNOWLEDGE REGARDING
EVERYTHING MY SON AND I HAVE REVEALED TO YOU.**

Children of My Immaculate Heart, a tragedy will make humankind shudder; however, those who are far away will look and will forget until the pain comes to them.

My beloved, pain does not live forever. Man's heart will be softened by suffering to which man has given himself by free will.

MY ANGELICAL LEGIONS REMAIN ABOVE MY SON'S PEOPLE; EVIL WILL NOT OVERCOME GOOD EVER, and man will not be able to destroy the Earth that the Eternal Father created with His Divine Love. For this, those who are faithful will give testimony of the Divine Love for His children.

Do not forget that the Divine Protection remains with you. Help for the body and for the spirit will come. You will not be unattended; every instant you will continue to be "in the Shadow of the Almighty" (Psalm 91:1); mostly this is what infuriates satan: The Faith of My Son's People.

The Divine Word will resound in you; the Divine Word will continue to be preached. **FROM ON HIGH WILL COME THE HELP OF MY CHILDREN, THE SHELTER FOR MY CHILDREN, AND THE CONSOLATION FOR MY CHILDREN... AND EVIL WILL NOT BE ABLE TO KEEP HIM AWAY FROM YOU, BECAUSE THE DIVINE LOVE WILL REMAIN WITH HIS PEOPLE THROUGH WHOM, BY DIVINE WILL, WILL COME TO BE CONSOLATION FOR GOD'S CHILDREN.**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

You will be astonished at the degree of wickedness that resides in men without God, but I, as Ark of Salvation, remain attentive to rescue you for My Son so you will not be lost in the eternal abyss.

Do not ignore My Calls. I look at you and I hasten to warn you.

I bless you and I love you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS

Brothers/Sisters,

Our Mother remains continuously alert over humankind...

She Calls to delve in the Holy Scriptures which remain in present state. She alerts us so we will not detach ourselves from Her Son or from the Divine Law, as She anticipates man's acts and works away from God, and at the same time She attracts those who move away and forgives those who repent.

As Mother of all men, She Calls Her favorite children, the priests, to keep Her Son's Flock united around the one and true God, Creator of Heaven and Earth.

Brothers, as Christians, we must keep a heart of flesh, not stone, so that the tenderness of the flesh will allow the Holy Spirit to reside in us. Let us not allow the hardness of the stone to keep the creature stagnant in his own acts and works. Let us allow God to instruct us; He is Omnipotent; let's not set limits for Him.

Let's be living creatures and be a part of the Mystical Body in fraternity and unity, because evil does not find a way to penetrate unity and thus we will not limit God's Love in His People.

We are called to unity and this is a sign of Christians. Just as our Mother does not ask us for impossible things, we know that nothing is impossible for those who love.

We continue to be in difficult instants as humanity faces terror and war that can spread among the same Nations that act as allies at this instant. This is why our Mother calls us to unity and authenticity. A rose is beautiful but has thorns, and only Christ's Love and our Mother's Love remaining within us will prevent the thorns—along the personal path and the paths of our brothers—from duplicating, and will turn them less harsh.

**OUR MOTHER GIVES US ENCOURAGEMENT WHEN SHE INSISTS
IN TELLING US ABOUT THE DIVINE HELP AT EVERY INSTANT,
AND ABOUT THE SUPPORT FOR GOD'S PEOPLE THROUGH
THE DIVINE LOVE WHO WILL GIVE US ALL WE WILL NEED TO CONTINUE
WAITING FOR THE SECOND COMING OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST.**

Amen.

NOTE: The Bible used is the New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
1 DECEMBER 2015**

My beloved People,

**GIVEN THAT MY LOVE KEEPS ME AWAKE FOR EACH ONE OF YOU, I CONTINUE AS BEGGAR FOR
RECIPROCITY IN MY CHILDREN, BUT I DO NOT FIND RECIPROCITY OR MUTUALITY IN THE
RELATIONSHIP...**

**IN EACH HUMAN CREATURE I LOOK FOR A BIT OF LOVE FOR ME
SO I CAN OVERFLOW AND UNITE MY CHILDREN, MERGING
THEM INTO ONE IN MY HEART, TO HEAL WOUNDS AND
FREE THE CAPTIVES, KEEPING THEM IN THE UNITY OF MY LOVE.**

My People, the ones who do not know Me are the ones I seek tirelessly, even if they close the door on Me—not only the door to the heart, but also the door to the human will—although they have been chosen and, as My chosen ones, I engraved in each one the path for them to find Our Trinity's House; those are the children for whom I wait every instant, including the last one.

LOOK FOR ME, CHILDREN! LOOK FOR ME!

I know you are not all the same, but there exists one and only one path to come to Me: “The gate is narrow and the road is hard” (Matthew 7:14), the road traversed by the meek and humble in heart; not the road of those who have personalized Me and trample on those who are humble and simple, those to whom I give Myself to teach humanity that I Am God, and I choose those who give themselves to Me, like small children, for Me to teach them and for them to know Me as I Am.

Man is so complicated! He looks for the least difference to cause conflict between My children, even though each instant I give Myself to Mine without stopping.

My beloved People,

**DO NOT WANT TO PERSONALIZE ME OR TO STOP ME IN HUMAN TIME.
I AM ETERNAL PRESENT; I REMAIN IN EACH ONE IN A PARTICULAR WAY;
I DEAL WITH SOULS IN MY ETERNAL PRESENT.**

My beloved People, in the search for perfection, humanity has fallen in the greatest imperfection of all instants: Hubris, when man disowns Me and removes Me from his existence. I had already announced it ahead of time: Man will come to disown Me, allowing the forces of evil, directed by satan, to penetrate My children, to penetrate their senses, deviating them from Me and, through

the reason, making them withdraw from the purpose of finding Me, making them ignore Me and, unknowingly, putting themselves at the service of the propagation of evil throughout humanity.

Evil has no eyes but sees it all...

Evil has no words, but he talks to man, reaches in the heart and talks to it...

Evil has no feet and no hands, but uses those of men to cause wickedness and to drive the human creatures to despair.

My beloved People,

Wake up! You think you fear evil, but you cannot avoid it if you do not know Me!... You cannot love Me if you do not know Me... You cannot think of Me if you do not delve in Me and take Me so the longing to know Me will penetrate and you will achieve Salvation. **MAN CANNOT ARRIVE TO ETERNAL LIFE BY HIMSELF; I CAN SAVE YOU IF YOUR HUMAN WILL IS OPEN AND READY FOR IT.**

**HUMANITY, MAN MUST BE AWARE OF HAVING A GREAT ENEMY THAT CONSTANTLY STRIVES TO
MAKE HIM FALL AND TO TAKE HIM AWAY FROM ME
BY ALL MEANS AND IN ALL ASPECTS OF DAILY LIVING.
THIS IS WHY YOU MUST KNOW ME SO YOU CAN RECOGNIZE ME.**

It is not the lack of Divine Love for Our children what is driving so many human creatures to place themselves in the hands of the devil and serve him; on the contrary, it is man's hubris that betrays him, due to the spiritual ignorance with which he sees everything around him, he does not recognize the deception to which he has been driven.

My People,

I CALL YOU NOT TO LOSE YOUR SOUL, TO WAKE UP! The thing is that I call you and you do not know the depth of what it means to wake up. Because of the lack of personal interest in learning about man's organism—material and spiritual—you are not aware of what the soul is for man.

You hear about the soul and you do not know what the soul is; you hear, you only hear about everything without believing and, therefore, since you do not have enough Faith, you live without thinking about the instant when you will be summoned before Me.

Children, if for a minimum instant I were to give you a taste of what the soul experiences in a state of Grace, I would be giving you ahead of time a taste of Heaven, which is where I reside fully. Each soul has printed on it the Price of My Blood; this is why I call you and I do not want you to be lost by spoiling the soul with the mire of sin.

I speak of the soul and of sin, when for a great majority of humanity, sin is the daily bread, and this leads Me to suffer in constant pain. **HOW CAN THOSE WHO CALL THEMSELVES LEARNED SCHOLARS**

INSINUATE THAT I DO NOT SUFFER AT THIS INSTANT, WHEN MY PASSION LIVES IN CONSTANT CURRENT ACT FOR ONE SINGLE SOUL?

**NOURISH THE SOUL, PRAY, ADORE ME IN THE EUCHARIST,
PRAY TO MY MOTHER,
DO NOT NEGLECT AN INSTANT, NOT EVEN AN INSTANT;
AN INSTANT IS WORTH ETERNAL LIFE.**

My favorite children must instruct My senseless People who say they are saved before purifying themselves from all the wrongdoing committed. They do not recognize the mistake in which they live; they do not recognize that they are not the owners of life; they do not recognize that they are limited; therefore, because of so much hubris, man will purify himself.

I am in front of each of you. By showing repentance and firm purpose of amendment not to fall again in the same sin, and the continuous purpose of amendment not to offend Me, bringing down the selfishness of the human ego, I embrace you and lead you with My Mercy which is infinite; I am not the God that remains accusing you or judging you continuously...

YES, I AM GOD. I SEE THE ACTS AND WORKS OF THOSE WHO ARE MINE, AS I WAIT FOR THOSE WHO ARE LOST TO RETURN TO ME, AND I ENCOURAGE THOSE WHO DO NOT MOVE AWAY FROM ME.

AS GOD, I DO NOT REJECT THOSE WHO REPENT BUT I DO NOT WELCOME SIN, I DO NOT EVEN SEE IT WITH INDIFFERENCE; FOR THIS REASON THE LAW WAS GIVEN TO YOU; OTHERWISE, MY FATHER WOULD NOT HAVE GIVEN IT TO BE FULFILLED.

My children cry to Me when they feel barrenness; they ignore that it is a great sign of brisk walking. Therefore, in the midst of barrenness, pray, practice acting and working in My Love and My Will, and this way the soul will revolve within the infinity of My Mercy and the creature will find his nothingness so that I will be everything in him.

My beloved People,

How very powerful the worldly powers present themselves when they have to their credit military power! And the greater the weaponry, the greater the power!...

How very powerful a man feels when he is wielding a weapon!...

How very powerful it is that they feel before the hungry they who have joined the god money without thinking that one single instant is enough for Me to make that power tumble!...

Children, I allow you to continue until each one returns to Me.

The devil has stopped prowling; he has taken man and has transformed him into a creature locked up in the jail of ignorance and detachment from everything My Love means.

**I WANT EACH ONE WHO READS OR HEARS THIS MY WORD TO MEDITATE AND BECOME AWARE
THAT HE CANNOT ALLOW HIMSELF TO BE LOST.**

My beloved People, are you suffering? You will suffer more...

Fire will fall on the earth and you will wish you had never moved away from Me. I know this scares you. What about sin? Does sin scare you? And offending Me? Does that not scare you? Not even dying in a state of sin scares you?

**MY PEOPLE HAVE NOT BEEN INSTRUCTED THE WAY I INDICATED IN WRITING, SO THAT MY
PEOPLE WOULD KNOW THAT
SIN IS CALLED SIN AND SIN IT IS, THAT EVIL IS EVIL AND
HE WHO LIVES IN EVIL WITHOUT REPENTANCE IN EVIL HE WILL DIE.**

Do not live in fickleness or in liberalism, it leads to perdition when man falls into those states and, because of the confusion, the conscience is stopped and forgets My Mandates, forgets My Love, and then, giving himself to the devil, follows the steps contrary to My House. How very free is man when he walks in My Freedom!

My beloved People, war intensifies, the pain of terror expands; it is carried in silence and then the pain is heard with a great echo; evil takes pleasure in this. The allied nations will betray one another and division will set in; then it will be the shocking fire that will animate the living beings in the face of the great confusion.

Pray, My children, pray for Russia.

Pray, My children; mutually, the nations will give one another great suffering.

Pray, My children, ask My Mother for Her Intercession as the earth shakes; Norway will cry.

My beloved People, man is out of control; this makes Creation react and, in a lament, clamors to man for him to be a part of the Divine Order.

Children, you self-mutilate in the spirit when you give yourselves to evil and yield to him the power over you; you do not feel it, you do not perceive it because the mundane is integrated as part of your lives in a great majority of My children. You suffer by your own hand and because you do not remember Me

Do not forget that “I [Am] the Lord your God” (Isaiah 41:13) and I remain with My People, the People that are waiting for Me at My Second Coming.

I bless you, I love you; do not forget My Love for each one of My human creatures.

Your Jesus

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS

Brothers/Sisters,

What is it that the human being forgets?...
What is it that the human being remembers?...
What is it that the human being lives?...
What he wants for his welfare, what he does not want to cause him pain, or what pleases him to ignore. Only God knows what it is that that particular world of each human creature wants:
SALVATION, GLORY, POWER, SURRENDER, HOPE, FAITH, CHARITY.

In this call from Our Adored Christ, I feel this imminent Divine Force that moves man to delve within himself and motivates the search and knowledge of how we are formed, not only physically but also spiritually. This is to prevent man from continuing to take steps without knowing the harm done to himself and to other human beings, even those who do not know one another.

Brothers, **WE MUST SPREAD GOOD THROUGHOUT THE ENTIRE CREATION SO THE DIVINE LIGHT OF THE HOLY SPIRIT WILL NOT BE STOPPED OUT OF IGNORANCE.**

Each human creature creates or destroys and, in that permanent action, either generates good which he transmits and it expands—the same good cooperates in the Divine Plan of Salvation to which each one belongs—or generates evil. Since we are part of Christ's Mystical Body, we share with Him what He asks of us, not only for the personal Salvation, but also for the Salvation of our brothers.

Evil spreads as if transported by the wind; in great haste any fashion is embraced, any song, any misused technology, any movie, any offensive vocabulary, any heresy, any ideology, any immorality, profanity, assassinations, etc. And all this happens directly in front of—as Christ says—unflinching men, because they see all these events as normal for this instant when modernism is in constant renovation.

This generation causes so much evil!... And so many Calls fall to the ground without bearing fruit!
HOW HE ASKS, THIS ADORABLE BEGGAR OF LOVE, THIS CHRIST WHO HURTS FROM HIS ENTRAILS, SO MUCH SO THAT HE CANNOT STOP HIS PAIN AND HE CONTINUOUSLY EXPRESSES IT, THE PAIN CAUSED BY MAN'S LACK OF LOVE FOR HIS FELLOW MEN AND FOR GOD. MAN SEES HIMSELF IN THE PRESENT; LET US NOT FORGET ABOUT THE FUTURE GOODS: CHRIST INVITES US.

And this invitation entails a call to PRAYER, the interior silent prayer that moves the creature to yearn for the goods that Christ gives us. Therefore, man must not despise prayer, because maybe in prayer he will find the beginning of his flight towards the fusion of the creature with his Creator so the creature will rediscover all that man will never find away from Christ.

Humanity remains at a decisive instant; Christ says, in an instant, in an instant... Will we know about this instant or be ignorant of this instant?

Do we understand the doom that can be unleashed in an instant? Or, are we of those who do not want to see reality?

Let us listen to Christ and reunite with our Most Holy Mother to whom Christ Himself asks us to go.

Amen.

The Bible used is the New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition.

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
4 DECEMBER 2015**

My beloved People,

**MY PEOPLE, YOU SUFFER WITH MY SUFFERING, WITHOUT LOSING
YOUR FAITH IN ME OR IN THE WORD MY MOTHER GIVES YOU
TO ANNOUNCE TO YOU THE DANGERS THAT LAY IN AMBUSH
AND TO KEEP YOU ATTENTIVE TO OUR DIVINE WORD.**

Children, at this instant I bless all of you, especially those who strive to be humble and in their strife they subdue the human ego, they subdue the human ego which causes hubris, disgruntlement, arrogance, and disobedience in men.

My children must open their hearts for My Holy Spirit to guide them “to a land flowing with milk and honey.” (Exodus 33:3) This Land is within each of you, and in this Land you will find the Gifts with which I adorn those who are faithful to Me, those who repent, those who are humble and, like small children, surrender to Me when they do not understand, when they do not see, because they know that those who walk hand in hand with Me will discover the delights of My House and will find the path more tolerable because Faith, Hope, and Charity are a safe Column. They know that, having been raised in My Love, they will come to live in My House.

I own My instruments through whom I have allowed My People to remain willing to change their lives so they will not be of those who will follow the antichrist that will be a wolf in sheep's clothing, a beast that will confuse even My own children if they are not well disposed to humbly delve in My Word, if they are not well disposed to My Omnipotence...

The elites who hold the world power were created by the antichrist. These elites represent one single power that has been given the prerogative to make decisions regarding the directives issued for humanity, causing pain to My children, especially because of the dominance of this elite over the nations which are used to suit its convenience.

Beloved children, you must receive Me in the Eucharist, you must pray and meditate on everything I announce; do not wait any longer. Remain attentive to the movements that are not disclosed before humanity, those that are minimized in small letters by those who do not want My People to wake up.

At this instant, so many of your brothers suffer because of the war, because of religious persecution, ungratefulness, torture, and famine! And those who have everything are centered on themselves without thinking about their fellow beings.

Ah! Famine will come and it will not distinguish between social classes because of the contamination caused by man through nuclear energy, fierce scourge of humanity.

**MAN SUFFERS BY HIS OWN HAND AND MY CHILDREN BLAME ME FOR THE SAME MAN'S
REBELLIOUSNESS IN DISOBEDIENCE TO MY REQUESTS.
CHILDREN, DO NOT EXPECT THE DISTURBANCES TO STOP; THEY WILL
INCREASE; THEY WILL NOT DIMINISH.**

I have talked to you by different means so you will understand that when man rebels against Me, he creates a fissure in his soul which not only absorbs the violence spread by the demons throughout the world but it leads them to folly; as a result of this, you are driven to rebel against My Holy Spirit, rebellion that calls you to act against My Will and live your own lives which become rough and difficult by trying to impose on everyone the way of thinking and the ideologies that have gotten into the creature. Man is fertile soil or arid land depending on his free will; My Word reaches all of you equally so that you will decide to act and work righteously.

This instant is the one I have announced and about which My Mother has warned you revealing to you all that was necessary to avoid what this generation will have to face. Man has turned a deaf ear to Our Will and therefore he has suffered more than he should. As the effects of the world war intensify, and due to advances in science—particularly in nuclear weapons—humanity's suffering will be greater than it was in previous wars. Man disobeys without thinking about the consequences brought on by this action.

**OUR TRINITY ALERTS... MY MOTHER WARNS...
AND MAN DOES NOT BELIEVE...
NOT UNTIL PAIN MAKES HIM GO DOWN ON HIS KNEES ASKING FOR OUR HELP.**

Because of man's indifference towards Me, he will have to face his own mistakes and examine himself by Divine Mercy in order to save souls.

Those who are close to Me and to My Mother must be the most humble, not the hubristic creatures who judge their brothers. And man must guard himself against these hubristic men because when, out of hubris, one of these moves away from where he serves Me, he takes his brothers by the hand to cause fissures in My Works and to take some brothers with him in order to hide his mistakes.

My People who are constantly attacked must remain alert in view of the attacks to My Mystical Body, and attentive, because they cannot serve two masters.

My People must remain alert because of the countless attacks that My Mystical Body suffers and will suffer by persecution and threats for loving Me.

My People,

My Church is attacked and not only spiritually. You know that this instant when the demons prepare the reign of the antichrist, the diversity of ideas will lead to a serious internal discussion within the bosom of My Church. Rampant modernism will cause great suffering to all humanity and, taking advantage of the instant of disturbance and confusion, will penetrate into the hearts of the great nations with great force.

Pray, My children, pray for England; suddenly it will suffer by human hands.

Pray, My children, pray for Venezuela. My children's suffering hastens.

Pray for Argentina; it will live the pain, it will suffer in its heart.

Pray for Italy; it will suffer by the earth what it will suffer later at the hands of men.

My beloved People,

**THESE INSTANTS ARE NOT FOR TEPIDITY; EXPAND YOUR KNOWLEDGE AND GET TO TRULY
KNOW ME SO YOU WILL NOT DENY MY WORD.**

My beloved People, I guide you before My Second Coming.

MY PEOPLE, YOU SUFFER WITH MY SAME SUFFERING WITHOUT LOSING FAITH IN ME OR IN THE WORD MY MOTHER REVEALS TO YOU THROUGH WHICH SHE ANNOUNCES THE DANGERS THAT WAIT IN AMBUSH FOR YOU, AND IF YOU ARE FAITHFUL, THE REWARD WILL BE GREATER.

Evil has deployed his demons to anticipate in man the land in which the antichrist will be able to penetrate with ease, under the eyes of the creatures who are distanced from Me and from My Mother.

Pray the Holy Rosary with conscience, in union with My Mother, meditating each Mystery; join Me in the Eucharist and adore Me in the Sanctuary.

Do not despise My Word. Do not forget that “no one can serve two masters.” (Matthew 6:24) This is the instant when you must be strong and not stagger at the diversity of obstacles that My children come to face. The disturbances will not diminish, they will increase; Nature tries to find in man reciprocity to My Will and, when it fails to find this mutuality, Nature convulses against man and will take him to suffer.

MY BELOVED PEOPLE, IN MY SECOND COMING I WILL ARRIVE “ON THE CLOUDS OF HEAVEN” (Matthew 26:64) AND EVERY MAN WILL KNOW OF ME. Those who expect Me will rejoice, and those who are immersed in vices and in darkness caused by ignorance do not expect Me and will tremble when I take them by surprise; they will tremble at the roaring of the sea waters, at the Creation getting ready to greet Me after having fulfilled the function for which it was created.

THE SKY WILL OPEN BEFORE MY MAJESTY AND THE WHOLE WORLD WILL BE LIT BY MY OWN LIGHT. ALL MY CHILDREN WILL SEE ME, THOSE WHO BELIEVE IN ME AND THOSE WHO DO NOT BELIEVE IN ME. They will see Me strong as lightning that shines so the blind will see Me.

MY SECOND COMING WILL NOT BE IN SECRET; I WILL ANNOUNCE IT SIMULTANEOUSLY, AT THE SAME INSTANT, TO THE WHOLE WORLD SO THAT EVERYTHING THAT WAS CREATED WILL KNOW THAT “I AM WHO I AM” (Exodus 3:14) AND BEFORE ME “EVERY KNEE BENDS” (Philippians 2:10).

My People, do not move away from Me; “come to Me all you that are weary” (Matthew 11:28) those that are sick, those that are hungry, those that are despised. Come to Me; I wait for you.

**DO NOT FORGET THAT MY HELP WILL ARRIVE
BEFORE MY SECOND COMING. I WILL SEND HIM FROM MY HOUSE TO COMFORT YOU ON
EARTH IN THE BLOODY PERSECUTIONS AND STRONG PESTILENCES THAT WILL SCOURGE
HUMANITY.**

I shelter you; you are My People, the apple of My Eye; you are those who, like a hidden Treasure, will live and enjoy My Celestial Goods.

I love you, I bless you, I shelter you.

Your Jesus

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS

Brothers/Sisters,

WE ARE THE BELOVED PEOPLE OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST. This is why He continuously, tirelessly, alerts us. He leads us to delve in the depths reached by evil, explaining it to us in different ways so that each one goes into the right path and becomes aware of this instant when, on different fronts, the devil will lead man to bring out what he carries inside.

Christ says something very important and it is that evil is evil, and evil does not pass by a creature just to pass by. When evil is stationed on a human creature, evil takes what is distanced from God or what rebels against God or those who are resentful or those who blame God for the events in life, and evil goes in and grafts onto that creature rebellion, which manifests itself in some creatures without so much external violence, but in others it manifests itself with an unthinkable violence that takes by surprise even the family.

For this reason and for the human platform that keeps directing humanity's destiny, it is that we must be united and resist evil by loving Christ and our Most Holy Mother.

Brothers, it is not with a lack of knowledge, it is not with fear, it is not with denial that human beings will find the grace of discernment of the Holy Spirit so that it will alert us in instants when everything will be total and chaotic confusion; no, it is with knowledge that man must delve deep into the Word from Heaven and assimilate it so that he decides to fight spiritually and to consecrate himself to the Sacred Hearts as protection in a life according to what Christ asks.

We know of revolutions, of oppressions of the People, of aggression against those who profess Christ as King of their lives; we know of attacks with chemical and bacteriological bombs, we know of the great evil of nuclear energy, and of the threats of the major mega-volcanoes and their consequences...

WHAT ELSE MUST TODAY'S MAN SEE IN ORDER TO REACT WITH A CHANGE OF LIFE TOWARDS GOD?

This can only be answered by each one of us. God forbid that we become part of those who persecute our brothers!

Let's pray to our Mother, let's be faithful for the love of Christ; we have help from the Holy Angels and from the Saints. We are not alone. We will be tested, but Christ's Church will not be brought down.

Amen.

The Bible used is the New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
8 DECEMBER 2015
FESTIVITY OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

Once more I come to you as echo of My Son's Word in order to attract you towards the Divine Will.

**BE DISCIPLES FAITHFUL TO MY SON AND MISSIONARIES
OF MY LOVE FOR ALL HUMANKIND.**

I wish to find in you reciprocity towards My Son's Love for His People. When you are aware of the Call, you must fight against the human ego and against everything the world presents to you to make you fall. You must grow and triumph united with Me; I intercede so that each instant you can overcome all adversities. The devil does not tempt you and then move away; he insists and insists with strength, time and again, until he weakens you. For this reason you must remain attentive with your physical and spiritual senses awake and united to Heaven, without looking at the mundane so that you will be able to drive away the temptations and persevere, and in this way we will triumph.

Beloved children, you live in an impious world that will get worse and worse in the middle of all the sins consented by man. **THESE ARE AND WILL BE DIFFICULT INSTANTS FOR MY SON'S PEOPLE. IN ORDER FOR YOU TO REMAIN IN STATE OF GRACE YOU MUST REDOUBLE EFFORTS TO FULFILL THE COMMANDMENTS, THE SACRAMENTS, THE WORKS OF MERCY, AND THE PRAYERS; AND YOU MUST NOT FORGET TO PRACTICE WHAT I HAVE MENTIONED BEFORE: BE LOVE FOR YOUR BROTHERS WITHOUT WEAKENING FAITH, HOPE AND CHARITY.**

I see so much poverty in the world, and I see you; although you are materially poor, you over abound in Faith and therefore you have more than all your brothers.

For My Son, Faith is balsam, incense, gold, myrrh; it is the greatest thing man can offer to Him at this pressing instant when the wheat will be separated from the weeds.

I, Mother of God the Son, address you by means of My faithful daughter, I guide you, and I give Myself to all of you.

Each one of My instruments has his mission which has been bestowed so that he will remain faithful in this mission and will carry it out together with his brothers. Each mission is important for the fulfillment of the Divine Will; no instrument of Mine knows everything, and no instrument knows everything regarding his brothers; each instrument knows what pertains to the development of the events that loom over humanity.

God the Father does not place all His Word or all His help for humankind in one single of His creatures. It has never been this way in the past and it will not be this way at this instant when the freedom of the beast that wanders around the world pours all its malignant power over My children with the purpose of making them fall.

Children, the beast, the beast does not persecute those who have declared themselves enemies of My Son or those who pretend to be christians but are not. The beast persecutes My children that struggle to remain on the right path.

Beloved, this My Word reaches all of My children, and My faithful instrument must transmit what I, as Mother, want you to know. I do not come for a small number of souls; I come so that all the inhabitants of the world know the Divine Will. Some know My Son better because they have penetrated the Divine Word with great earnestness, but this does not make them superior to their brothers. **EVERY HUMAN BEING HAS A GIFT THAT MAKES HIM SPECIAL IN SOME SPECIFIC ASPECT OF LIFE, AND ALL TOGETHER, UNITED, THEY CONSTITUTE MY SON'S PEOPLE.**

My beloved children, you must be clear about the extreme gravity of this instant for all humanity. The whole of evil has arrived to pervert My children, to steal souls from My Son; but this Mother of humanity will not allow to perish those who clamor for My Help; at the same time, I wait for those who do not yet call me Mother.

My children, you who keep growing spiritually know that My Son was derided and that you will be, too. You will be told that you are extremists and that this is not My Word; you will be called crazy for not living in lust the way a great part of humanity lives. However, do not lose heart and do not lose your strength; bear in mind that you are not alone and that you struggle to be better not only for you but also for your brothers.

At every instant, My calls are for all humankind, not for a small number of creatures, and not to exalt those that remain close to the instrument because they must be the most humble. It is true that My Son prepared a small number of disciples, but they quickly shared the same Word received from My Son, they did not deform My Son's Word, they did not possess that which belongs to all of humanity. My Son's disciples are in communion with all those in spiritual need.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, as Mother of all humankind, I have alerted you so that you will be prepared for war because war will intensify a lot more until it contaminates everything in its way. I do this out of Maternal Love and because **IT IS MY SON'S WILL** that everyone be saved and have knowledge of all that happens around humanity at this instant all over the world.

Some of My children deny My Word; they claim the war has not started because their idea of war requires that most countries be attacked with war weaponry; they ignore that terrorism, hunger, mass migrations of My children to other countries in search of safety are all part of the war. Aren't all of these things part of the war that has already started?

The war will intensify, My children, and the pain and persecution of all evil against all good is going to happen, but righteousness will not be defeated; evil will be defeated and will be bound and chained, **AND MY SON'S PEOPLE WILL BE FREE, TRULY FREE.**

Beloved children, science has been of great help to man until the ambition epidemic penetrated one man, and this human creature spread to his brother scientists the same ambition. Since then, the good of each branch of science took a wrong turn, and some scientists were corrupted and produced contamination everywhere and in all possible ways in order to contaminate My children and make them fall into passive vices that, instant to instant, gnaw the minds, the thoughts, and the hearts of My children who become so hardened that they see everything through contaminated eyes.

CHILDREN, IT IS NECESSARY THAT YOU START WALKING TOWARDS CONVERSION, SENSITIZING THE HEART SO THAT YOU SEE MY SON IN YOUR BROTHERS AND PUT AN END TO VIOLENCE IN YOU FOR MY SON'S PEACE TO ENDURE IN YOUR HEARTS FOREVER.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, this generation will suffer ad nauseam because of their disobedience and their hubris against My Son.

I DESIRE SALVATION FOR ALL MY CHILDREN AND THIS IS WHY I KEEP MY ANGELIC LEGIONS WITH YOU; OTHERWISE, YOU WOULD FIND YOURSELVES IN ADVERSE CIRCUMSTANCES IMMERSED IN CONTINUOUS SIN.

Remain alert and attentive; communism seems to be submissive... What does a predatory animal do when he is on the hunt? He waits, he patiently waits until he has his prey defenseless and helpless, and then he pounces on it.

Therefore, make sure you are not caught asleep. Wake up, My children! Good will triumph, but before this happens, the crucible will come to MY SON'S CHURCH so that it will be purified, from the Hierarchy to My Son's Mystical Body.

I do not mention this for you to be afraid but for you to reconsider:
Where are you?...

What steps are you taking?...

What Word do you utter?...

How do you fight against evil?...

Do you advance every instant or are you defeated by evil?...

Children, defeat evil; man must live in righteousness and be Love for his brothers.

**Beloved children, pray for My children who will perish
in large cities of the world because of terrorism.**

**Beloved children, pray for the United States; it will suffer greatly
by the hand of your brothers and Nature that comes with strength.**

Children, pray for Nicaragua; the land will be shaken.

**Beloved children, pray for Italy; the enemy hand will lead it to suffering
and Nature will strike it in different parts.**

My Son's beloved People, as My Son's children, news will shock you.

The war brought about by man rages.

Do not stagger. I protect all, I alert all, I give myself for and to all. Be conscious and reciprocate to My call through obedience, humility, and perseverance. Do not forget that I carry you in My Immaculate Heart. My Son is not slow; He seeks Salvation for all His children.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, on this date when you dedicate to Me a great festivity, **I, MOTHER OF ALL MEN AND QUEEN OF HEAVEN, PROMISE THOSE OF YOU WHO—TRULY REPENTANT AND WITH FIRM PURPOSE OF AMENDMENT—PROMISE TO TAKE THE CORRECT PATH TO THE SALVATION OF THE SOUL AND THUS REACH ETERNAL LIFE, I PROMISE TO TAKE YOU BY THE HAND AT THE BLOODIEST INSTANTS OF THE GREAT TRIBULATION, AND DELIVER YOU TO THE HANDS OF MY MESSENGERS—YOUR FELLOW TRAVELERS, YOUR GUARDIAN ANGELS—SO THAT THEY WILL STRENGTHEN YOU AND FREE YOU FROM THE CLUTCHES OF SATAN TO THE EXTENT IN WHICH YOU CONTINUE TO BE OBEDIENT AND FOLLOW GOD'S LAW.**

My Son's People, no matter how difficult the instant may be, this Mother will not abandon you, My Maternal Protection remains with each one of My children.

I love you.

Mother Mary

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS

Brothers/Sisters,

Our Mother continues to alert us without stopping because She knows the course of humanity and as Mother keeps us in a constant alert for man to change.

At this instant man has regressed as human being; he has become desensitized and these hardened feelings are the ones that take man to commit unthinkable acts against his own brothers.

When we read in the Holy Scripture "...*children will rise against parents ...*" (Matthew 10:21) it seemed as though this was far from our generation, but it is not like that; at this instant we have this before our eyes. So much Divine Pain!

Brothers,

We have been alerted about the causes of the decline of humanity. In the media and in reports given by the director general of the World Health Organization (WHO), Dr. Margaret Chan, who has warned about the spread of several viruses very dangerous to humanity, we can see how they give us information about what Heaven had already announced to us.

Man destroys the planet, and it comes from the spiritual alienation of humanity from their Lord and God.

The harmony that man used to have with God is broken because of man's hubris: Man thinks he does not need the Holy Trinity in order to live. The new ideologies that make man completely independent from God cause man's perdition and lead him to the lake of fire.

We are in very difficult instants, and if we do not know the Holy Scripture, if we do not delve in the Love of the Holy Trinity and in the Love of our Mother for Her children, we are far from the salvation of the soul.

Brothers, our trust in God must increase; we must not decline; we must remain in that trust in the Divine Love, and continue fighting every instant to be better and to grow in the awareness that each one has the freedom of salvation, salvation to which all of us are called.

All of us have the opportunity to convert. "*I can do all things through him who strengthens me.*"
(Philippians 4:13)

Let us not forget that our Mother will give us everything we need to face those diseases as they arise because, for God, His People are the apple of His eye.

Amen.

The Bible used is the New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
11 DECEMBER 2015**

My beloved People,

**JOIN MY WILL; IN IT YOU WILL FIND THE NECESSARY BALSAM FOR THE INSTANTS
WHEN THE LOAD BECOMES HEAVY OR DISCOURAGEMENT TRIES TO DISHEARTEN
YOU SO THAT YOU STOP AND NOT CONTINUE BY MY SIDE.**

In My Will you find the sweet delight of a duty done out of Divine Love, which surpasses all other forms of love. My Love makes possible what is impossible to man when he wants to act by himself.

Children, the instants you find in My Word, in the Holy Scripture, and later explained and clarified to My instruments, and which My Mother has repeated throughout the Earth, come close to this generation with greater strength.

The instant has come when the act of sinning rushes in before My children with great complacency, because it is seen and accepted as inherent to man's acts and works. This action of man is followed by pain and sorrow: some find a way to amend sin and to reconcile with Me; others wait until it is too late, not because My Mercy does not wait until the last instant, but because they refuse to repent.

Routine takes man to see his works and acts as something good...

Routine makes you become stagnant and does not allow you to advance, because routine becomes habit and habit leads man to act mechanically numbing the thinking process which is rendered inactive because of lack of use...

In the face of routine, the mind gets used to repeating the same acts and thus it is rendered useless and tied up in chains, it does not need to fly or to innovate, it does not need to look for anything beyond its immediate surroundings...

Little by little, routine immobilizes the heart. When the creature acts mechanically, the heart gradually becomes stone when it is not fueled by knowledge.

Beloved children, mankind must wash the gravel it carries with it; this gravel increases until you despise life and violence leads you to act against one another. You cannot wash the gravel without Me; this is why human pride plunges you in the ignorance of those who, having in front of their eyes the Promised Land, deny themselves entry.

Ignorance is brought to this generation by satan, father of lies, to render the souls useless and thus prevent them from coming close to Me.

So many call themselves My chosen ones, My instruments...! And their purpose is to take advantage of the ignorance of My children who come to see these so called instruments as their god because they lead My children to see themselves as superior to their brothers. My children, to Me, the one who is superior is the one who is humble, the one who knows he will never finish learning, the one who does not limit My Acts and Deeds.

MY CHILDREN, AT THIS CRUCIAL INSTANT YOU MUST GO TO MY WORD, GET CLOSE TO THE HOLY SCRIPTURE AND SEARCH IT SO THAT YOU WILL NOT FALL PREY TO THE WOLVES IN SHEEP CLOTHING BECAUSE OF THE IGNORANCE OF THOSE WHO SAY THEY LOVE ME BUT DO NOT KNOW ME.

SIN IS FOOD FOR SATAN, AND EACH OF YOU HAS THE RESPONSIBILITY OF KNOWING THIS SO THAT YOU WILL NOT CONTRIBUTE TO THE WORK THAT THE ANTICHRIST IS ABOUT TO CARRY OUT. For this reason the persecutions against My People will be greater as the instant goes by. My Temples will be closed by the same ones that, out of love, were embraced by My Church; and the purpose is to eliminate our encounter: My Eucharistic Spiritual Delicacy for the souls.

My children do not grow; they make themselves useless by remaining attached to prayers that are not wrong but have been transformed into routine mechanisms and have no inherent love or reflection or surrender, no meditation. In this state, prayer does not bear fruit.

My Church has not been instructed in the practice of My Word; they have been taught to repeat words, to repeat without feelings and without knowledge. This is why at this instant it is so easy for man to leave Me and adopt ideologies contrary to what is truly My Love.

Most of the houses where future priests and members of religious orders are instructed have become houses of bustle and noise where prayer is no longer indispensable and where being a part

of society has become fundamental; and I am set aside, My Mother has been relegated so much that I am offended. She is My Mother and She is the greatest intercessor that humanity has.

You, My People, are greedy; you want to easily obtain what others have acquired through sustained effort to be ever more Mine than of the world, to be close to Me and to My Mother.

I CALL MY CHILDREN TO UNITY; I CALL MY INSTRUMENTS TO UNITY, RESPECTING ONE ANOTHER.

I know well that some will not listen to this and that others will despise it, but do not forget that “from everyone to whom much has been given, much will be required.” (Luke 12:48)

My People are centered on the current state of their lives, in comfort, in the apparent peace in which your countries live, setting aside My Warnings... You will regret this because you had right before your eyes My Warnings and My Mother’s Calls and you despised them saying, “This is far from happening.” When you see the mountains shake and the plains crack open, when the winds devastate villages in places where this never happened before, when the land shakes where it never shook before, Nature behaves in unusual ways throughout the whole world, and the animals have changed their behavior, the rivers flatten villages where that never happened before, torrential rains undermine the land, inactive volcanoes wake up, asteroids and comets are ever more frequent, thunder and lightning contain increasing power given to them by the contamination with which man has made Nature react uncontrollably.

MEN DO NOT SEE THE REALITY AROUND THEM WHEN THEY IGNORE MY CALLS AND MY MANDATES, AND WHEN THEY RELEGATE ME AND IGNORE MY MOTHER BY DESPISING HER MESSAGES AND EVEN BY MAKING FUN OF HER TO MINIMIZE THE FACT THAT SHE ADDRESSES MY INSTRUMENTS.

My beloved People, it is extremely difficult for those who do not come to Me and do not receive Me to encounter Me and, even more so, to fulfill My Will.

OPEN YOURSELVES TO MY REVELATION, TAKE IT SERIOUSLY AND KEEP IN MIND THAT THESE ARE DIFFICULT INSTANTS FOR MY PEOPLE.

If My People refuse to listen to Me, evil will not stop the attacks. My Words and those of My Mother do not stop, **BUT YOU EMBRACE THE SNARES OF EVIL AND SET ASIDE MY CALLS AS NOT IMPORTANT, UNTIL YOU FIND YOURSELVES COMPLETELY IMMERSED IN CHAOS.**

Pray, beloved children; Iceland will suffer and, with Iceland, part of humanity will suffer as well.

Pray, My children, the plague is here and it will spread rapidly.

Pray, My children, for Central America; it will be shaken.

Pray, My children, for the United States; man’s hand will make it suffer and Nature will flog it.

Pray for Spain and Italy; they will lament.

My People, Nature flogs humankind.

Violence increases as the instant passes in apparent calm and the powerful of the Earth direct their efforts to expand the war.

UNITE, PRAY BEING AWARE THAT PRAYER, RECOGNIZED AS SUCH, IS STRENGTH FOR MY CHILDREN AND IT IS HEARD BY ME WHEN IT IS BORN IN THE DEPTHS OF MEN'S HEARTS. COME TO ME AND TO MY MOTHER, DO NOT DESPISE HER, SHE IS LOVE AND SHE GUIDES YOU TO THE TRIUMPH OF HER IMMACULATE HEART.

My children, I bless you, do not be afraid; My People are protected, you are the apple of My Eye.

Your Jesus

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS

Brothers/Sisters,

Our Lord Jesus Christ calls us with Force and Love so that we will realize that God's People must know Him to love Him, and to love Him we must delve into His Word.

The soul needs to be nourished with good so that good is testimony in the creature. Each one of us carries the Kingdom to which we are called, but God's Kingdom does not expand in man if man is not willing to change radically and get himself out of the mundane.

Humanity has left by the wayside the yearning for righteousness, and lives without awareness of the end product of a fatal encounter between world powers that have an ever more sophisticated weaponry, not only nuclear energy but also the hydrogen bomb... Man is the most dangerous creature for his own species.

Let us pray with prayers that come from the conscience and from the heart. Let's ask that the violence which evil spreads throughout the Earth be reached by the prayers of those who pray in spirit and truth.

The course of the world will not stop, but with the conscience of God's children together with our Most Holy Mother, we will be able to attenuate the consequences of human disobedience and hubris.

Brothers, let's continue on our way to Christ; let's not lose heart; our Mother calls us to be Her children, let's say to Her, Yes, Mother!"

Amen.

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
15 DECEMBER 2015**

My beloved People,

**YOU ARE MY PEOPLE FOR WHOM MY FATHER SENT ME...
YOU ARE MY PEOPLE, THE ONE I LOVE
AND TO WHOM I BEQUEATHED MY MOTHER...**

I continue to be King and Beggar at the same time. My Love leads Me to seek souls; I wish "everyone to be saved and to come to the knowledge of the truth." (1 Timothy 2:4) This way My People, purified of all wickedness and folly, will be Light in the middle of the darkness of the world.

My children, I have called you so much!... and at this instant, more vehemently because of the nearness of the coming events. The wise of the world call My children not to obey Me, not to believe Me, and to go on with their lives without looking at the surrounding reality, very different from what humankind sees.

Man bases his wisdom on what is far from true Wisdom. My children must come out of the night in which they live and seek My Light from the contemplation of My Love; only this way will they find the Truth.

My children do not know themselves and therefore they consider themselves to be incapable of ascending towards Me at this precise instant when evil, which they do not see, constantly leads them from one fall to another and does not let them see with the eyes of the soul what truly is evil...

**THE DEVIL IS NOT AN ALLEGORY, HE IS NOT A STORY, HE IS NOT MYTHOLOGY. THE DEVIL IS THE
REALITY THAT SURROUNDS YOU, THE REALITY WITH THE PURPOSE OF TAKING YOU TO THE
ETERNAL FIRE WHERE YOU WILL REMAIN VERY FAR FROM ME.**

Who dares to contradict Me?

Too many of My children contradict Me... precisely when I call them to do some soul searching, to revise their inner selves, and to clearly see the spirit that invades humanity seeking homogeneity

in the denial of My Truth, My Existence, My Surrender, to make way for everything the antichrist has marked as his own goal to possess My children.

MAN IS IN A BLATANT SELFISH STATE IN THE DEPTHS OF SELFISHNESS, AND MAN WILL COME OUT OF THERE ONLY IF HE RECOGNIZES THAT BY HIMSELF HE IS NOTHING AND HUMBLY CALLS ME SO THAT MY HOLY SPIRIT WILL BE EVERYTHING IN MAN.

My beloved People, where in the Scriptures did My Father invalidate My explanations to My children regarding their living, their acts and works, at this instant, when Our Trinity is the Eternal Present and We will not leave Our People without Help?

Children,

DO NOT BE FOOD FOR EVIL: WHEN A HUMAN CREATURE WORKS OR ACTS AGAINST THE COMMANDMENTS AND THE BEATITUDES, THOSE WORKS AND ACTS RESULT IN SIN, AND SIN IS FOOD FOR THE DEVIL.

Beloved children,

THE DEVIL IS USING ALL THE FOOD GENERATED BY ACTS AND WORKS CONTRARY TO THE DIVINE LAW TO GROW AND DEBAZE THOSE WHO HAVE PLACED THEMSELVES AT THE SERVICE OF EVIL. This is why I continuously call you to come to Me in the Sacrament of Reconciliation and to receive Me in the Holy Eucharist so that you will not continue promoting evil to grow.

At the Creation, My Father established an Order. I recovered this Order for you to remain within the Order and not be strangers to the Divine Will. At this instant, man immediately truncates this Divine Order and turns it into a whim in his hands. The Gift of life is manipulated by man and, without a conscience, truncates the life of another brother, without remorse, like a delirious object in the hands of the devil.

MAN MADE THE DIVINE ORDER COLLAPSE WHICH CAUSES EVERYTHING TO ENTER A GREAT CHAOS WHICH, IN TURN, GENERATES THE SELF PURIFICATION OF HUMANKIND FOR THE DIVINE ORDER TO BE RESTORED AGAIN. For this I am Crucified time and again, My Passion is in current state; I do not move away from My children, on the contrary; otherwise what kind of God would I be?

I call My People to be aware of all their acts and works so that everything aims to recover the Divine Order.

You, beloved children—who pray and practice the prayers by acting in favor of your fellow humans—are beacons of Light that I see and which keep Me constantly looking your way. My Mother does not abandon you and She will not abandon you; She will shelter you until Her Immaculate Heart triumphs over evil, and righteousness reigns throughout the Earth.

My children,

YOU HAVE LED TO MUTATE EVERYTHING I HAVE GIVEN TO YOU, AND YOU HAVE CONSENTED TO THE DEFORMATION BECAUSE YOU HAVE SUBJECTED YOURSELVES TO WHAT IS OF THE BODY AND TEMPORARY; YOU DO NOT WANT TO GROW IN THE SPIRIT, YOU DESPISE KNOWLEDGE BECAUSE OF YOUR LITTLE YEARNING TO UNDERSTAND...

Beloved children, look on high, do not despise the Signals, remain attentive to Heaven... What will make humanity tremble is near.

Do not continue lulled in the lethargy produced by those who prepare the footstool for the antichrist; reunite with Me, I seek the Prodigal son, the lost sheep, the one who does not know Me so that he will, the one who despises Me and then repents. **I AM THE TRUE LOVE.**

My beloved People, I call you to pray for the countries that will suffer because of the water which will increase without precedent.

My beloved People, I call you to pray for Italy; it will suffer, lament, and cry. Man's hand looks for vengeance. My Church in Rome will suffer great shaking.

My beloved People, pray for Germany; it will be flogged.

Step into My Way where you will not be misled...

KNOW ME SO THAT YOU WILL ACQUIRE THE KNOWLEDGE WHICH WILL BRING YOU CLOSER TO ME AND SO THAT YOU WILL FIND THE STRENGTH TO REMAIN BY MY SIDE AT THE INSTANTS WHEN ONLY I WILL KEEP YOU TOGETHER IN ONE SINGLE FLOCK, BECAUSE I AM THE ONLY SHEPHERD OF THE SOULS, KING OF KINGS, AND LORD OF LORDS.

My People, I come for you so that you will not be lost; be unity; there must not be a single fissure in My People. My Love prevails among those who are Mine and no wind topples them.

MY CROSS OF GLORY AND MAJESTY WILL TRIUMPH CRUSHING EVIL,

AND AS TO THOSE WHO ARE MINE,

"I WILL BE THEIR GOD, AND THEY SHALL BE MY PEOPLE." (Jeremiah 31:33)

I bless you.

Your Jesus

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS

Brothers/Sisters,

Our beloved Lord Jesus Christ, urged to eliminate the slightest trace of ignorance in His children, explains with great solemnity how His Love for each one of us is in a constant giving, and He calls us to walk towards this re-encounter of the creature and his Creator.

Everything entails an Order: We see it in the Universe, in Nature, in life...everywhere. Christ tells us that this Order has been interrupted by the works and acts of man, and Christ urgently calls us to become aware of this so that each one of us will be the grain of sand that, together with others, will form the beach in its entirety.

Because we are members of the Mystical Body, He calls us to seek Wisdom, a Gift of the Holy Spirit, and He tells us that, in order to acquire Wisdom, we must contribute with our share of knowledge, not of the knowledge that each one pleases, but the knowledge that brings us closer and closer to being more spiritual than of the world. This way we will not feed evil with works and acts that cause spiritual chaos and that completely distance man from the Divine Spiritual Delicacy for the souls.

Brothers, in the middle of this instant so difficult for humankind in general, when we suffer the deaths of human creatures because they supposedly have some so called disability and are therefore beheaded without mercy, how can there be a human being who says that there is no chaos?

We must be creatures who constantly ask Christ and Our Mother for Divine Help so that we will remain standing. Let's ask for the consciousness of the greatness of being God's children and of having a Mother who intercedes equally for each one of us.

Let's be aware of the need of delving in the knowledge of the Divine Love so that we will love Him in truth and spirit.

Amen.

The Bible used is the New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
20 DECEMBER 2015**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

**MY HANDS HAVE ALL THE LOVE THAT AS MOTHER
I OFFER EQUALLY TO ALL OF YOU.**

The faithful children of My Son and Mine do not consider themselves defeated when they fall to the ground; instead, they stand up immediately and amend, with humility and repentance, the errors committed against My Son.

Beloved children, raise your thoughts towards My Son, do not allow your misused free will to control you leading you to live in wickedness. You must enjoy your free will which is a grace, and you must use it to do good at every instant being messengers of the Love of My Son and Mine.

PRAY THE HOLY ROSARY, OFFER IT FOR YOUR BROTHERS AND ALSO FOR YOURSELVES, MAINLY FOR YOU TO RENEW YOURSELVES IN THE INSIDE WITH GENEROUS SPIRIT. Children, transmit to your brothers the fruit you receive from praying and from putting into practice your prayers, by seeing My Son in each of your brothers, by living, working, and acting the way My Son orders.

Do not forget you have the human ego which tends to control you taking you to where most of your brothers are: AWAY from the Divine Will. For this reason I call you to righteousness, so that Good will weigh more and you remain yearning for Good and for Peace.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

I CALL YOU TO REMAIN ATTENTIVE, WALKING IN THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE IMMUTABLE PRINCIPLES THAT MY SON BEQUEATHED TO YOU AND TO THOSE HE CALLS TO HIS PEOPLE; OTHERWISE, YOU WILL BE WEAK, BECAUSE THOSE WHO DO NOT KNOW THE DIVINE WORD RISK BELIEVING IN WHAT THEY HAVE DISTORTED, AND THIS WAY THEY WILL FALL EASY PREY TO THOSE WHO WANT TO CONTROL THEM.

At this instant, evil is acting with force in a strong battle for the souls just prior to a greater persecution of My Son's faithful People so that they will regress in the Faith and deny God.

THE ANTICHRIST IS COMING...

The antichrist is a beast that oozes evil from his pores and propitiates debauchery in humankind so that they will adhere to him...

The antichrist will make it easy for you to air every kind of expression contrary to My Son's Guidelines and Calls; he will allow whatever man wants so that he will control humankind and add the human beings to his ranks...

The antichrist is acting and will continue to act in this way until the Help that My Son will send to His People arrives to counteract evil, vehemently calling My Son's People to retake the true path which is the only one that will take them to Eternal Life...

Alliances will not lead to long lasting peace; on the contrary, when peace is being invoked, others will be planning to defeat it. This is why there is great confusion among My children when they hear talks about peace while, at the same time, My announcements alert them about calamities and war. **BELOVED, THIS IS THE WAY EVIL ACTS: STEALTHILY, CREATING CONFUSION... THESE ARE HIS STRATEGIES.**

Children, the relations between world powers are not well; on the contrary, each one has been able to make a show of weaponry, and not only to be seen by the others but also to intimidate those that could eventually become adversaries.

My beloved children,

I HAVE WARNED YOU SO MUCH ABOUT THE HAPPENINGS AT THIS INSTANT!

DISOBEDIENCE AND LACK OF ATTENTION TO MY CALLS have prevailed above all else, and you continue to disobey and to rebel against the Commandments.

DISOBEDIENCE COMES FROM AN ACT OF REBELLION, AND REBELLION COMES FROM AN ACT OF HUBRIS; the detachment of the creature from the Creator starts achieving a diminished Faith, and as Faith diminishes, man is more involved in a severe struggle between believing and not believing. This is where you are headed, My children, when you keep your distance from the Divine Will. The crisis of Faith increases and man will be in a maze from which he will not find a way out, unless he recognizes the need for the One Who has given him life: God.

THOSE WHO WANT AN ENCOUNTER WITH MY SON MUST LOOK FOR AN INSTANT ALONE WITH HIM; IN THE BUSTLE THE CREATURE WILL BE CONFUSED AND WILL NOT KNOW WHAT VOICE TO FOLLOW; THE CREATURE WILL NOT DISTINGUISH BETWEEN GOOD AND EVIL.

Humankind renounces God's Law, they renounce all authority, and the instants will come when a total debauchery will be experienced all over Earth—in broad daylight and in the dark—because of the rules that the men without faith will impose.

Children, doubts regarding the Faith are increased by the allies and supporters of the antichrist who is behind the alliances and divisions between the great Nations.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

**ILLNESS SHOWS ITSELF TO HUMANKIND AND IS NOT TAKEN SERIOUSLY; HUMANKIND EXPOSES
ITSELF TO ILLNESS AND GIVES IT
THE POWER TO SPREAD THROUGHOUT MUCH OF THE EARTH
UNTIL IT BECOMES A LASHING EPIDEMIC.**

I have called you to look at the sky to see the signs and remain attentive. Instants are near when humankind will be subjected to continuous threats coming from outer space; these threats will be greater and will cause fear when the comets or asteroids get closer than they should.

Beloved children, keep in mind that the seawaters will make humankind suffer great floods in several places of the planet; water rebels against man just like man rebels against his God.

Pray, beloved children, pray for Indonesia; its lament will increase.

**Pray, beloved children, pray for the United States;
fear will not let its inhabitants be in peace. Its ground will be shaken vigorously.**

**Pray, beloved children, pray for France;
it will suffer again at the hands of those who want revenge.**

My beloved, the Earth announces what man is going to face; it cracks in several countries to the surprise of the scientists. Could this be the way in which souls fall to evil because of how little they know My Son?

My children, humankind will shudder because of a serious act against a President; pray that the blood does not spill even more.

Italy, do not sleep. Wake up! The siege is at your door. This beloved land will suffer promptly.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

**UNITE! DO NOT TOPPLE ONE ANOTHER,
BE FAITHFUL DISCIPLES OF MY SON, AND CONTINUE TAKING THIS CLARIFICATION OF THE DIVINE
WILL THROUGHOUT ALL THE EARTH
JUST LIKE THE WIND BLOWS WITHOUT BEING STOPPED.**

Beloved children,

DO NOT BE AFRAID; AM I NOT HERE, NEXT TO EACH ONE OF YOU,

I, WHO AM THE MOTHER OF HUMANITY?

COME UNDER MY MATERNAL MANTLE... I WILL COVER YOU AND PROTECT YOU, AND YOU WILL REST WITHOUT YIELDING, REMAINING FAITHFUL, AWAY FROM SIN, AND WITH FIRM PURPOSE OF NOT RESIGNING MY SON.

Children, I do not scare you, I call you to look at reality so that you do not despise the Calls from the Paternal House. You are not alone, come to Me, I intercede for each one of you, even for the greatest sinner if he repents and amends his ways. I am Mother and, as Mother, I love all of you.

Do not forget My words. I bless all of you. I love you.

Mother Mary.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS

Brothers/Sisters,

At this instant we find ourselves before Messages that lead us to be aware that within us lies the Holy Spirit and therefore we have to delve to silence the senses and allow to be guided towards a change of life regarding attitude, sensitivity, and fraternity.

Considering the state of total alert at the global level, the share that each can offer as a human being for the good of humanity is to be aware of the instant and not be the cause of greater future woes; instead, each must join those who, because of their love for Christ, want fewer brothers to suffer the consequences of the war—at this instant, centered on Syria and a terrorist group, and at the global level, a war of the power of weaponry involving sumptuous parades to intimidate one another and which humankind ignores. What else do they have?...

Some will ask themselves: what does this have to do with a spiritual Message? So very much! ...

Behind all of these interventions is the power behind the throne, the power of evil that expects to control the world in an instant of great despair—like the instant when this war generalizes or some celestial body approaches Earth more than it should—but the instant of great despair will force man to stop and remember God.

Brothers, we must prepare in the spirit, because the war does not only involve weaponry, it is a spiritual war as well. Humankind is attacked on various fronts, the most important one being the union of the creature with his Creator so that man will be more vulnerable.

Brothers, our Mother loves all of us equally Let's go to Her with the Holy Rosary in our hands and the ardent wish of remaining at peace with the Divine Will and with ourselves so that we be true brothers with our fellow beings.

Amen.

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
24 DECEMBER 2015**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

I INVITE YOU TO LIVE IN HOLY PEACE THE COMMEMORATION OF THE BIRTH OF MY SON, JESUS.

With His Birth I call you to return to My Son so that each one of you will be soft clay in the infinitely Holy Hands of My Baby Jesus who, with tenderness and profound Love, wishes to take each human heart in His Hands and mold it until all roughness, all hardness disappears...

My beloved, man is not accustomed to stopping to look at himself; he is not accustomed to keeping silent and penetrate in his heart to open up to himself and have the courage to change what is not right in his life and in the quality of his feelings and intentions towards his fellow men and towards My Son.

LOVE IS THE INDISPENSABLE INGREDIENT FOR THE TRUE SON OF GOD; EVERY HUMAN BEING HAS THIS LOVE TO MULTIPLY IT TO INFINITY, IF HE IS HUMBLE AND CAPABLE OF ACCEPTING HIS FELLOW MEN AS THEY ARE, LEAVING HUBRIS ASIDE.

My children know well the doom brought on by hubris in the human creature. **HUBRIS IS THE EVIL FROM WHICH SPRING ALL EVILS WITH WHICH MAN SERIOUSLY OFFENDS MY SON**, because hubris clouds reason and thought, stopping one's ability to arouse awareness of the physical and spiritual senses so that the creature reacts and stops and does not fall into sin.

My beloved children, **KEEP IN MIND THAT YOU MUST NOT UTTER WORDS AGAINST THE DIVINE SPIRIT; THIS IS A MOST SERIOUS OFFENSE, INFINITELY SERIOUS.**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

**BE HOLDERS OF THE DELICACY OF THE ANGELS:
THE COMMUNION WITH THE HOLY TRINITY.**

At this instant, when you see My Jesus in a humble manger, contemplate yourselves until you become aware of the lack of humility in each of you and in which aspects of your lives you suffer this huge deficiency so that you fill the need with simplicity, humility, and the Divine Love of My Baby Jesus. **APPROACH THE MANGER, BUT THE PERSONAL MANGER, THE ONE THAT IS EMPTY FOR LACK OF THE GIFTS AND VIRTUES NECESSARY FOR YOU TO GIVE TESTIMONY, THE ONE THAT IS NECESSARY FOR YOU TO ATTRACT YOUR BROTHERS.**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, fight hard to keep the Love within you so that your transit through life be less precipitous.

Beloved children,

DO NOT MOVE AWAY FROM HUMILITY, BE AWARE OF THE LACK OF IT IN YOU AND IN HUMANKIND IN GENERAL, ABIDE BY MY SON'S WORD.

A TRUE CHRISTIAN OBEYS EVERYTHING MY SON ORDERS AND DOES NOT COMPLY WITH HIS OWN CONVENIENCE; HE ABIDES BY THE DIVINE WILL, AND THIS LEADS HIM TO BE MORE SPIRITUAL, EVEN IF IT BECOMES NECESSARY TO LEAVE PIECES OF THE HUMAN EGO ALONG THE WAY.

**THE HUMAN EGO IS PRECISELY WHAT YOU MUST BANISH,
AND YOU MUST ACCEPT THE DIVINE LOVE.**

The instant is pressing. Humankind hangs from the ill-employed free will which spreads—all throughout Creation—the debauchery that makes man indifferent towards the agreement with the Divine Will that the Creation maintains.

Man has moved out of this Divine acting and working, and he has entered the tempestuous sea of darkness, exposing his soul to the devils that are prepared to capture the souls that deny themselves the knowledge of My Son, that refuse to obey and enter the other sea: the sea of light and infinite grace that is Infinite Love.

TWO PATHS LIE AHEAD FOR EACH OF YOU: THE GOOD AND THE EVIL. THE COURSE THAT MAN TAKES IS EXPRESSLY THE WILL OF EACH CREATURE. This is why I call you to be messengers of My Son's Love, to continue to be faithful disciples that live and enjoy fully any requests from Heaven.

Children, Salvation is not found without effort; you must let go anything to which you are clinging; you will find Salvation by purifying yourselves of the things you are dragging from childhood.

Therefore, humility is easily seen in human creatures when they are docile to the Call that they must fulfill.

WITHOUT LOVE YOU ARE NOTHING; WITHOUT OBEDIENCE YOU ARE REBELS; WITHOUT BROTHERHOOD COEXISTENCE IS DIFFICULT; WITHOUT UNDERSTANDING YOU LIVE IN CONSTANT CONFLICT; WITHOUT HUMILITY YOU ARE HUBRISTIC; AND WHEN MY SON CALLS, IF HIS CHILDREN DO NOT OBEY, HE WAITS FOR THEM TO PASS THROUGH THE CRUCIBLE AND RETURN TO HIM SO THAT HE EMBRACES THEM.

Beloved,

I summon those who remain in prayer groups interceding for the souls, announcing the Messages from Heaven, carrying My Word expressed in My Apparitions.

I summon you not to deny yourselves the road to Salvation...

I summon you to obey the Calls from the Paternal House no matter how difficult they may seem...

I summon you never to say NO! to My Son...

I summon you to stand by My instruments in this battle against evil, to bring to you this My Word which is Divine Will.

Beloved,

Don't you be the stumbling blocks that My instruments must overcome instant to instant...

Be the shoulder on which My instruments lean when their load feels heavy...

Be the encouraging Word, the balsam, the shelter, the hope...

Do not be executioners of those around you with the difficult mission, which at this instant is even more difficult: TAKING THE WORD, MY SON'S AND MINE, TO THE SOULS...

Be true; do not expect to receive immediately much love if you give out thorns.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

THE COMING INSTANTS ARE NOT FLATTERING, YOU WILL LIVE THROUGH EVENTS THAT I HAVE ANNOUNCED AND THAT WILL COME TO PASS; YOU LIVE IN THE MIDST OF THE RAGE OF EVIL, AND ONE SINGLE INSTANT IS ALL IT TAKES FOR YOU TO LOSE ETERNAL LIFE.

Unite in truth and spirit; God does not ignore the truth that each one of you is hiding within, and the Father remains with Watchful Eye, not to condemn, but if you do not cry for forgiveness and amendment, He will wait until it is His Will.

My Son's People are persecuted, ambushed by evil each instant with greater force in order to make you fall. If you are aware, you know this that I have constantly mentioned, and you will run away

from it, you will not stubbornly continue with the same acts and works that keep you in rags when you could be wearing formal festive attire.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, **COME TO MY SON, HELPLESS IN A HUMBLE MANGER; IT IS IN THIS TRUE INTERIOR HUMILITY WHERE REMAIN THE SOULS THAT APPEAR THE WAY THEY REALLY ARE.** Union must distinguish you from the separation in which your brothers live, so that you strengthen one another at the instant when My Son's Church greatly suffers a division and Nature purifies God's children all over the world.

The land trembles before the alliances are broken and war becomes one more scourge.

Do not forget that the plague advances silently until it includes a large portion of the world population.

Do not forget that Rome will be in the news and the volcanoes will speak of death around the world.

Clamor, pray, but above all put into practice what you preach.

MY SON LISTENS TO EVERYBODY AND HIS PEOPLE WILL NOT REMAIN ALONE; ON THE CONTRARY, I, WHO AM YOUR MOTHER, REMAIN WITH YOU AND AT THE INSTANTS OF BLOODY BATTLE, MY SON WILL SEND HIS HELP SO THAT HIS PEOPLE BE PROTECTED.

I bless you, beloved children, and I share with you the true Innocence: **MY BABY JESUS**, source of Power and Majesty.

I bless you; I ask that, in front of the Nativity Scene, you pray and uncover yourselves with all the loads and all the helplessness that you have, so that you place them before My Son and He be in you and you in Him.

I love you, My children, I love you. Come to My arms.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS

Brothers/Sisters,

May Our Mother help us on this date to possess the needed conscience so that each one takes charge of being truly Christian as well as of the mission that has been assigned to each of us. That is the gift that Jesus asks of us this Christmas.

Amen.

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
31 DECEMBER 2015**

My beloved People,

**AT THE START OF ONE MORE INSTANT IN THIS GENERATION'S TREK,
I BLESS EACH ONE OF MY CHILDREN.**

I have called you and I call you through My servant, My Prophet, to keep you aware of the seriousness of this instant. It has been My Will to explain to you repeatedly what you already knew from My Mother in Her Apparitions. At the same time I have given you new Revelations and I have given you advance warning on coming events in hopes of preventing My children—who still continue living of the mundane, in spiritual decadence, wayward, carrying their rags—from falling prey to the antichrist and from joining his ranks, by repenting promptly.

My People have been warned nonstop... My children continue immersed in sin nonstop... And sin incapacitates them to become aware of the evil they commit and of the Salvation they can lose by not repenting of the evil acts they have committed, evil acts of which the same man is expressly the author.

THAT'S RIGHT, BELOVED CHILDREN, MAN IS THE AUTHOR OF HIS OWN WICKEDNESS, HE IS THE AUTHOR OF SIN WHEN HE ACTS AND WORKS AGAINST MY WILL BY MEANS OF HIS FREE WILL USED INCORRECTLY.

Beloved children, human will dominates man and gives him the last Word which prevails in man, it leads him to act within My Will or outside My Will because man knows good and evil... and his human will pushes the human creature more easily in the direction towards which he tends.

I have called you so much! Knowing ahead of time all the vices to which you are exposed and to which, with great weakness, you can adhere, you must keep the soul resistant so that the lower passions do not defeat you. I know the way for each one of My children, **I KNOW THE WAY FOR EACH ONE OF MY CHILDREN, THIS IS WHY I CALL YOU SO THAT YOU ALWAYS TEND TOWARDS GOOD.**

Man does not carry evil in his learning, nor does he do evil if he does not want to do it; it's the lower passions working on a weak will which does not know My Word and does not know My Will; the

weak will is dominated by that which the human creature does not want to lose and to which he holds on, even if Eternal Life depends on it.

My children, I do not remain where chaos is everyday living, because chaos is unleashed by wicked and improper inclinations in the man that is accustomed to living in My absence, in total disorder, and misusing free will.

My beloved children,

EVIL NESTS IN IMPROPER AND DISORDERLY PASSIONS.

My beloved, **WHEN MAN ACTS AND WORKS IN AN IMPROPER AND DISORDERLY FASHION, HE BRINGS FORTH EVIL, AND EVIL ADHERES SO FIRMLY TO HIM UNTIL IT BECOMES A PART OF THE MAN.** Man acts within what is not good, his acts and works cause disorder, and disorder leads him to choose what is less work while he considers and feels that his acts and works are good when they are contrary to My Will which is Love.

My beloved People,

The instant must motivate My children to seek out good, leave aside the chaos in which they live, see themselves in all sincerity and truth so that evil is not fed by My own children. **THIS IS THE INSTANT WHEN MY PEOPLE MUST BE AWARE OF THE EVIL THEY CAUSE TO THEMSELVES WHEN THEY PLEASE THE HUMAN EGO.**

This instant calls humanity to realize that they do not see the changes in the world because they have not happened in one single act, they happen slowly but they are undeniable. The scourges will increase in their continuity—among which is Mount Etna's great activity—together with an increased marine activity, will indicate to humankind that the rhythm of the events has accelerated, and in this acceleration, the Earth will continue to tremble with force, making a large portion of Japan's territory perish in the sea together with other coastal communities.

**MY HEART HURTS BECAUSE OF
THE DISOBEDIENCE AND DEBAUCHERY OF MAN TOWARDS SIN...**

The land where different races and different sins converge will suffer.

The United States will suffer.

San Francisco will lament in the crucible; so much sin has been too abundant.

California will be severely shaken and I have bled on that soil for the pain My children will live.

Chile will be greatly shaken.

Europa will lament having distanced itself so much from My House.

Beloved, you suffer spiritual hunger and this will be complemented with material hunger. The shortage of food will be all over the Earth and famine will be a scourge for everyone.

South America will be land of laments from one end to the other.

Pray, children, for Argentina; the land of Santa Fe will be tested once again.

My children, how many wars have devastated entire peoples?

How many deplorable acts pass before Me at the hands of leaders of great Nations who, seeking to control the Peoples, strive to show their power, ignoring that those who fight together will betray one another? Wars are savage acts that lead humanity to lose feelings for the same man.

My children call one another wise; if they were wise they would never wield a weapon against a brother; instead, they would want to cleanse the Earth from sin in order to free themselves from the misfortunes that befall them.

Woe to the world for the scandals! When evil rises with the leavening of My children's ignorance, immediately charity becomes nothing for man.

My Father did not create the world and you, His creatures, to forget you...

My Father remains attentive to His children...

I call you with My same Love so that you continue and fulfill the purpose for which My Father created you: **TO BE HIS CHILDREN.**

**AT THIS INSTANT SO PRESSING FOR HUMANITY,
EACH HUMAN CREATURE WANTS MY HOUSE TO GIVE HIM ANSWERS TO
HIS PERSONAL QUESTIONS BECAUSE MAN DOES NOT KNOW HOW TO WAIT;
THEY WANT TO HEAR WHAT PLEASES THEM AND THEY DISOBEY
WHEN I SPEAK THE TRUTH BECAUSE MAN IS NOT PLEASED WITH MY ANSWER.**

I call you to pray so that you be nourished by seeking knowledge and by penetrating in My Will; but, on the contrary, you do not penetrate in the knowledge, you only wait for answers; you pray to calm yourselves in the midst of calamities. In the middle of the disobedience that has prevailed in your lives, you pray, yes, at your convenience, without reconciling with Me, you call Me to force Me and bend Me. The human heart is so small when it is full of ego! How small is man when he loves worldly things!

My beloved People,

**PAY ATTENTION TO MY CALL SO THAT YOU NOT REGRET THE DISOBEDIENCE WITH WHICH YOU
DESPISED EACH ONE OF MY WORDS.
FOR SOME I AM A GREAT UNKNOWN, I AM IGNORED.**

Children, this instant when humanity will experience great pain is not a time to be alone... I am here before each one of you to mitigate the suffering and call for unity.

**I WISH TO LIGHTEN THE LOAD YOU CARRY BECAUSE OF YOUR OWN FREE WILL...
YOU WILL NOT FIND HAPPINESS OUTSIDE BUT INSIDE EACH OF YOU.
YOU WILL FIND HAPPINESS DOING MY WILL AND BRINGING IT TO FULFILLMENT.**

This instant is not one for hesitation, do not build idols and do not trust in them. The economy will fall in the greatest desert, choked by the codes that the beast has begotten to steal My children's freedom and to keep them captive without placing them in a concentration camp. Instant to instant, oppression is near man, and humanity—unaware and unprepared—looks on without giving importance to what moves around them.

Children, a Factory of idols has been implemented and these will fall one by one, and the man who does not know Me will suffer the greatest desolation; that is when he will look for refuge and he will make a mistake by staying with the tentacles of the antichrist who emerges with great human support, taking what mostly conditions man: The economy. Then, the political powers will follow, until My children forget Me in favor of a new idol that will lead them to lose their souls.

**WAKE UP! THE WARNING IS NEAR WHILE
MY CHILDREN SLEEP IN SIN AND FORGETFULNESS.**

Children, do not move away from Me. Come, My Love reclaims you. **WHEN YOU SEE WHAT IS CLOSER AND CLOSER SHINE IN THE SKY, INVITE MY MOTHER WITH THE HAIL MARY SO THAT HER ANGELS PROTECT YOU.** The announced darkness is what will arrive and will take over the world, purifying My People in the crucible, My People that have dislodged Me and have thrown Me out of their hearts.

My beloved, do not forget that you are My People and that I protect you.

MY HELP WILL ARRIVE AT THE PRECISE INSTANT WHEN THE DECEIVER OF SOULS HAS TAKEN A GREAT MANY OF MY CHILDREN. Do not trust in what is announced by science; I am above science. The unexpected will reach humanity and My children will call Me and My children will find My Consolation.

**DO NOT FORGET THAT YOU MUST BE HUMBLE AND RECOGNIZE YOUR MISTAKES BEFORE ME
WITH THE FIRM PURPOSE OF AMENDMENT, WITHOUT FORGETTING THAT THE
COMMANDMENTS ARE LAW FOR MY PEOPLE
AND THE LAW IS THE LAW ABOVE ALL ELSE.**

My People, do not be afraid. Faith will lead you to enjoy a taste of My House in advance.

YOU ARE MY PEOPLE AND EVIL WILL NOT DEFEAT YOU.

My Mother sustains you; be docile.

I bless you, and at this beginning, do not forget the use of sacramentals but above all purity of heart.

I love you.

Your Jesus

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS

Brothers/Sisters,

Our beloved Lord once more explains to us His tireless Love for the salvation of souls.

As I receive this call for humanity, Christ takes me to live every Word together with Him, each event that He cites, but above all, He shares with me the way He feels the pain caused by having to announce the direction in which this generation is headed, direction forged by the freedom with which the human being was gifted, freedom that has always been used to achieve advancements that lead man to be a privileged being, as well as other advancements developed by man himself knowing that at some instant they would be used to cause evil to the same humanity that produced them. This is misused freedom.

Christ does not rest in His zeal for man to be capable of opening not only his heart but also his intelligence, his thinking, his mind, to expand knowledge, because one cannot open the heart to someone one does not know.

Christ wishes the human creature to react, to be capable of realizing that he cannot live only of material things, that it is indispensable to know that, besides a body, we possess soul and spirit; we must be aware that we are a set that cannot walk individually, one without the other, and that, when we live in Divine Will, acting and working better each instant, striving to be better individuals and delving in that fusion with Christ and our Mother, not only will the spiritual organism be better but also the physical body.

Christ showed me so many events in which the elements (water, earth, fire, and air) almost forced by the human wrongdoings, in their incessant search for agreement with God, the Creator of all that exists, look for man, and this is how water will enter the land with force, scourging beyond the coasts, dividing countries, and lifting lands that were buried in the sea. I saw winds blow with force destroying along the way everything man possesses, and I saw the wind together with the water tumble cities. Great volcanoes will start having unusual activity; there will be an increase in tremors and great earthquakes. I saw the Warning as a waking up of souls for some and the falling down of the souls for those who will not accept this act of Divine Mercy as something coming from Heaven. I saw the sun darken; I cannot be sure about the year but I felt the nearness. This does not mean that I am saying that this will happen now, but I felt the nearness.

The Holy Trinity and Our Most Holy Mother come to meet man in view of the nonstop wars and revolts. All this—the result of man's alteration, controlled by rage and the desire for power—will lead the peoples to suffer the most terrible vexations. Man felt and thought that he was very far from experiencing or being a part of anything like what happened during the Second World War, and at this instant the war has centered in Syria, but the least mistake made by any one of the participants will be the beginning of the expansion of the war throughout the world.

Christ took me to see how specific countries will suffer, one of them was the United States because of the wrong decisions made by the one who rules them, and I saw how, after keeping a group of allies, it will end up terribly alone.

Brothers, we could write pages and pages about the events that await this generation, but man must give the most thought to his spiritual condition, his relation with God and with his brothers, the disobedience of God's Law, and how he uses the gifts and virtues with which God the Father has embellished him through the Holy Spirit. **OH, THE CONDITION OF MAN'S INTERIOR! THE CONSCIENCE IS ASLEEP OR DEFINITELY BURIED BY THE HUMAN EGO AND BY HUBRIS.**

The world is subject to change, to the happenings; God is subject to nothing because He is Immutable Truth, Immutable Essence.

We are made for good, but sin attracts man and man allows it to enter, and this is like feeding something that is decomposing. Later, the entire organism gets contaminated and gets sick. Man, made of mud and ash, can be certain that neither mud nor ash hurt him, but if the will allows evil to act, the acts and works of the human being are the result of his will for better or for worse, and we must be very clear about this.

Brothers, let's clearly understand that humanity is not the same, and man by himself is not the same either; everything revolves rapidly, deaf, blind and mute. Let's be the salt of the earth and the light of the world which is what we are called to be; let us continue on the way to salvation; let us not yield to evil, to the antichrist who is not an invention.

**LET US BE THE ONES THAT WITH GREAT CERTAINTY SAY YES TO GOD AND
SAY NO TO THE WORLD AND ITS MACHINATIONS.**

Remembering Saint Augustine:

[“*The second death will define in part what salvation is, it happens when the soul separates from God forever, without any hope of reuniting with the Almighty.*

This condition produces the abandonment of the soul that will search to no avail. To be saved, this type of death, eternal death, must be banished.”]

San Agustín, Añoranzas Reverendo Isidro Díaz López. La doctrina de la salvación San Agustín. Puerto Rico.

Brothers, let's encourage one another to continue, let's not renounce God, let's not be condemned voluntarily at this instant that the incredulous are wasting, at this instant that those of us—who continue with faith in the clarification of the Divine Word—treasure to fight for Eternal Salvation.

An instant can last 365 days or less... man's will directs the fate of all humanity until the Holy Trinity and Our Mother intervene for the good of those who plead... **THY KINGDOM COME.**

Amen.

MARANATHÁ

VEN, SEÑOR JESÚS!

PRAYER TO THE HOLY SPIRIT

Holy Spirit, Love of the Father and of the Son, come, fill up this child of Yours with Your gifts. Divine Splendor, Sacred Fire, Crystal Spring of clean fraternity. Life of Christians, staff of the helpless, light in the darkness, warmth in the cold, raise my dormant being, raise my soul towards You.

Come Holy Spirit, give me Your Wisdom to act correctly.

Give me holy intelligence, to attract my brothers and sisters, that I may not feel superior to my peers, but the smallest one so that You surge with power.

Come, take my mind and renew it; that I may be an echo of Your voice and that I may advise in the Divine Will, not in mine. Give me the strength to not stumble and be able to resist, seeing you, be able to resist; spellbound by Your strength, may I be a faithful apostle. Of Your science oh Divine Spirit, may I be a reflection, may I seek Your glory, drive the worldly away from me. Penetrate the depths of my heart and graft in it Your very mercy that I may love with Your very love. Carry out in me the miracle of the fear of God; give me a thirst for souls, so that without seeing who, I labor for the Kingdom.

Oh Holy Spirit, infuse in me the gift of true love. Thank you Holy Divine Spirit, live in me fully, that aware of my need, with complete freedom I call you to take possession of my life. Thank you oh Divine Goodness, Merciful Ruler, Sacred Fire.

Amen.

Puede imprimise:
+ Mons. José Oscar Barahona Castillo
Obispo Emérito de San Vicente - El Salvador, C.A.

